THE DESCENDANTS OF
PHILIP STEELE
(1758 - 1827)

AND HIS WIFE

SUSANNAH OCHS
(1767 - 1854)

Compiled by
Patricia K. Johnson

FAMILY
HISTORY
STEELE

C18

7/05

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

The Descendants of
Philip Steele
(1758 - 1827)

and his wife

Susannah Ochs
(1767 - 1854)

Compiled by
Patricia K. Johnson

1998

Published by
Patricia K. Johnson
1626 Brookstone Ct.
Elkhart, Indiana 46514-6934

This book is dedicated to the memory of my
grandmother Eva Steele Hushower (1882-1914)
and her infant son Richard Dale Hushower (1914-1915).
Both died of tuberculosis.

Copyright © 1998
Patricia K. Johnson

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, including electronic reproduction or reproduction via the internet, except by permission of the author and publisher.

Published by
Patricia K. Johnson
1626 Brookstone Ct.
Elkhart, IN 46514-6934

Introduction

I became interested in the genealogy of the Steele family when I was quite young. My family was fortunate to have a copy of the book, ***A Genealogy Of The Descendants Of George Steele And His Wife Margaret Late of Hopewell Township Bedford County, Pa.***, compiled by William Henry Welfley a great-great-grandson of George, (The Herald Printing Company, 1909). I will refer to this book as the 1909 Steele genealogy. Reading about the Steele family fascinated me and this fueled my interest in genealogy.

I began my genealogical research in 1970. Researching was more difficult then as computers were not readily available. In 1978, with the assistance of my mother (Jeraldean Hushower Johnson), I compiled an every name index to the 1909 Steele genealogy. All researchers know that an index is essential for any genealogical source.

In my early research on the Steele family, I failed to record some of my sources. Because of this, some portions of this book may not have documentation. Please forgive me for that data which is not properly referenced. We all learn eventually how important proper documentation is, but usually only after it is too late to go back and find those references.

I tried to make every effort to avoid errors in data entry, however, there are probably some errors that I did not find in proofreading and I apologize for those errors. There will be some gaps in family information. A genealogy is never finished! However, there comes a time when you must put together what information you have. This is the time! Perhaps someone looking at this book will be inspired to write a newer version of the Steele genealogy in the twenty first century.

The original 1909 Steele genealogy, was used as the basis for this book. All names, dates, and locations found in that book were entered into the computer. These names, dates and locations were only changed when other documentation showed them to be in error. Also used as a basis was, ***A Genealogy Of The Descendants Of Elias Steele and His Wife Elizabeth Late of St. Joseph County, Indiana***, compiled by Anna Steele (a granddaughter), Nellie Verkler (a great granddaughter) and Grant Steele (a great grandson), (privately printed, 1955). Since this book was compiled later, the names, dates and locations found in the 1955 genealogy were used if different from that found in the 1909 book, unless it was obvious that an error occurred.

Information on the descendants of Esther ^{3} Hochstetler (Elizabeth ^{2} Arnold, Philip ^{1}) was supplemented in part using the book ***Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler The Immigrant of 1736*** by Rev. Harvey Hostetler, D.D. (Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Illinois, 1912). Again, names, dates and locations were used in place of the 1909 Steele

Genealogy.

When reference dates of 1909, 1912, and 1955 are given, this refers to information found in the three genealogies mentioned above. In general, information from the most recent genealogy was used.

Names, dates, and locations in the current generations were often obtained from those individuals or close relatives. Often, references were not duplicated, but documented in the notes of the oldest individual stating information on descendants was submitted.

I used Family Tree Maker™ 4.0 for Windows (Broderbund Software, Banner Blue Division, P.O. Box 6125, Novato, California 94948-6125) to organize my data and to print out the genealogy. The National Genealogical Society Quarterly format was chosen for this genealogy. Unfortunately there is an error in the program that caused some numbers not being listed in the correct order. Numbers 985, 989, 996, and 997 are located on page 163, after Numbers 1004 and 1005. This in turn caused the children of these individuals to be numbered out of sequence. This should not cause any problem as all numbers do correctly correspond with the right individual. The program also does not allow the print out of vital statistics for spouses, therefore these statistics were entered separately in the notes section on those individuals.

The compiler of this genealogy is greatly indebted to all those who submitted information on their descendants. Those individuals who submitted considerable information on their lines are as follows: Monagene Barbknecht (Seward Chase Reinhardt), Leona Brown (Mary [Polly] Steele), Joyce Clark (Rev. Elias Steele), Walter Keiser (Sarah Jane Steele), Marilyn Oden (Julie Steele), and Mary Rose Steele, who was instrumental in finding the location of Philip Steele's grave site and who has carried out considerable research on the immigrant George Steele. Only because of your sharing and cooperation, this compiled genealogy is possible.

I would like to express special thanks to my aunt Vera Hushower Peterson for her constant prodding, asking questions, giving me suggestions and getting me back on course when I strayed during my researching. Finally, I would like to acknowledge the patience my late mother, Jeri Hushower Johnson, showed during the many times she accompanied me to cemeteries, court houses, and libraries as I tried to "dig up our lost relatives".

George Steele - Immigrant Ancestor

There is much yet to be found on the immigrant George Steele. The compiler of the original 1909 George Steele Genealogy, William Henry Welfley (grandson of Philip Steele) was a well known scholar on the history of Somerset County, Pennsylvania having written ***History of Somerset County*** published in 1906. This history is considered the standard history of the county. He therefore writes with authority regarding the migration of George Steele to the area. For this reason, I am reprinting a portion of what he wrote in the **Historical** portion of his Steele Genealogy.

> *"There can hardly be any reasonable doubt that he (George Steele, the immigrant) was a scion from a German stock. Whether the family name as we now know it is a translation into English or an anglicised (sic) word is a matter of some uncertainty. The German word for Steele is Stahl. It is known that at one time the Provincial authorities of Pennsylvania required the German immigrants to translate their German name into an English equivalent, thus Zimmerman became Carpenter.*
>
> *One of the two earliest spellings of the name in German is found in the Bible of Abraham Studebaker, the progenitor of that branch of the Steele family. His records reads that he was married to Elizabeth Stielen. This may or may not be the proper spelling of the name in German and it may be a word that has an entirely different meaning from Stahl, and there is a possibility that our name is an anglicised (sic) word and not a translation. It is a question that can only be determined by an expert German scholar. As with almost every other family, our early family history is dim and obscure.*
>
> *It is however known to a certainty that George Steele lived in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa., on an island in the Raystown branch of the Juniata river; that he died in 1802, and was burried (sic) on this island farm (see page 7). From his will, which is recorded at Bedford, in Will Book No. 1, page 169, (printed at the end of this segment) it is learned that the name of his wife was Margaret, and that the names of his children were Abraham, Jacob, Philip, George, Elizabeth, Mary and Catharine. It is not known when he settled in Bedford county. His name is not on the tax list of 1784. Later lists between 1784 and 1802 would show when he came there. These would be found in the Commissioners' Office of Bedford County.*
>
> *The time of his birth can only be a matter of surmise. His wife Margaret died in 1823 at the age of 83 years, and is buried in St. Luke's graveyard near*

Saxton, Pa. (picture shown on page 8)

According to this she would have been born about 1740, and as he probably would have been somewhat older than his wife he may have been born as early as 1730.

There is authority for a statement that at one time a son of Solomon Steele, a grandson of George (through son Abraham), had a record of some sort that was written in an old book , which set forth that George Steele and two brothers, whose names are not known, and who were French protestants, settled near Allentown, Pa., and that George Steele finding that the title to his land was defective, removed farther west.

This record also appears to have said that the name of George Steele's wife was Margaret Doleman. The writer has not been able to trace this record.

While the term French protestants is used, we think that it should be taken to mean that they were French subjects who were born and reared in one or other of the Rhine provinces that were then a part of France, but whose inhabitants were Germans.

In support of the theory that George Steele was a German we have the authority of the late Hon. Wm. P. Schell, of Bedford, Pa., that when he signed his will he wrote the name in German. The will itself is probably written in German, although Mr. Schell said nothing on that point.

The wife of George Steele certainly was a German, because the widow of George F. Steele who remembered her said that she spoke German.

So also did Mary Steele, one of their daughters. In short all of their family, so far as is known, spoke German, which certainly goes far to prove that we are a German family.

Mrs. Rebecca J. Nash, of Portland, Ind., has informed the writer that she remembered her grandmother, Mary Steele Conner, quite well, and had on more than one occasion heard her speak of the manner in which the British soldiery during the period of the Revolutionary War had seized and driven away the cattle of the people. Evidently wherever they did at that time live, it must have been somewhere that was within the theatre (sic) of the war.

Her grand-mother also said that they had at one time lived at or near Hagerstown, Md., and made mention of the cruel manner in which some people *treated their Negro slaves.*

It may be accepted as a fact that our ancestors went from Hagerstown to Bedford County, Pa., as did many other families from that vicinity.

Concerning the first settlement near Allentown, Pa., which is in Lehigh County, an examination of the early Pennsylvania Archives fails to show the name of any Steeles, Dolemans or Dahlmans in those parts. A gentleman of wide acquaintance in Lehigh County has informed the writer that he has never encountered these names there.

While in the tax lists of Manahan Township, York county, Pa., as early as 1779, there appears the names of George Steele, Sr., and George Steele, Jr.

The name Dahlman also occurs in York County, and it exists there even at this day, and it is not impossible for our ancestors to have been one of these Steeles. It would have been the most natural thing in the world for them to have gone from Hagerstown, Md., and then to Bedford County, Pa., as did many others. We know that all that has been here stated is vague and uncertain. But it covers all the knowledge that we have. It is given in the hope that some future historian of the family may be successful in following these lines to a more definite end."

Unfortunately, little has change since these words were written 90 years ago. To my knowledge, no one has definitely proven the year George immigrated to America. There is however, a good possibility that George's parents were Johann Jakob Stahl, from Lambsheim in the Palatinate (baptized 8 January 1697) who married Anna Maria Strupp (daughter of Hans Georg Strupp of Eppstein) on 24 Jan 1736. The parents of Johann Jacob were Johann Valentin Stahl (1665-1726) and his wife Anna Maria Kielewein. Johann Jakob was received into citizenship at Lambsheim on 10 November 1721. According to Don Yoder's book ***Rhineland Emigrants*** (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1985) page 104, Jakob and Anna Maria had two children: Johann George born 12 August 1736; and Susanna born 16 February 1738. They emigrated to America on 28 April 1738. It is believed that this is the same Johann Jacob Stahl, aged 30, on the Ship Winter Galley, arriving at Philadelphia on 5 September 1738 (List 52 A-C).

Lambsheim is located just west of Frankenthal (Platz) and south of Worms in what is now West Germany. Between 1727 and 1775 nearly 70,000 Germans went to the "Island of Pennsylvania", "the promised land".

Records from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania show that a George Steel served during the Revolutionary War as a Private from Lurgan township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in the 1st Battalion, 8th Company under Captain Jack Patrick (January 1778). A George Steele from Letterkenny township, Cumberland County also served in the 4th Battalion, 3rd Company under Captain Joseph Culbertson 5th Class Private under Captain Charles McClay, Cumberland Company Militia, 1782 (30 August 1780). George's revolutionary service record has been proven by a number of women (including the compiler of this genealogy) for the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Letterkenny and Lurgan townships, Cumberland County became part of Franklin County in 1784.

As Welfley stated, a George Steel was found in the 1780-1783 tax lists of Manaham township, York County. If that was our George Steele, it would have meant that he retreated east after the Revolutionary War before continuing on to Frederick County, Maryland and finally Bedford County, Pennsylvania where he died. Maryland land records show George Steel purchased the following land in 1784 in Frederick County, Maryland: *Chestnut Bottom*, *Poplar on the Stone*, and *Philip's Delight*. Maryland Military Land Records show a George Steele granted the following tracts of land in Frederick County: *Steel's Good Luck* (12 acres) and *What You Please* (73 acres) both in 1785. *Partnership By Many* was purchased by Philip Steel in 1794.

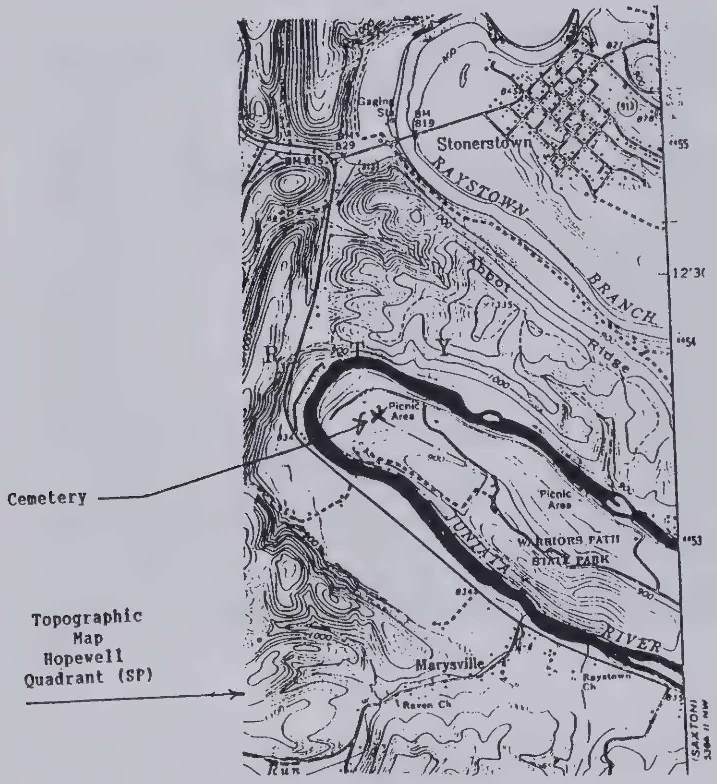
In March of 1795, Margaret Steel, wife of "George Steel of Bedford County, Pennsylvania", relinquished her "claim of dower" on land in Frederick County, Maryland. This confirms that George Steele was in Frederick County, Maryland for a short period of time.

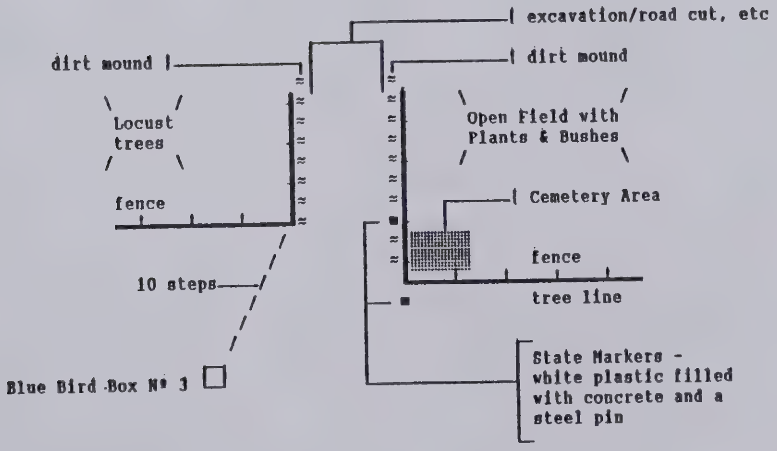
James D. Boor, Bedford County Pennsylvania Genealogist (3181 Brumbaugh Road, New Enterprise, Pennsylvania 16664-8661), has located the possible grave site of George Steele. James is a descendant of George through Abraham. James [8], Estella Boor [7], Blanche Miller [6], Harrison [5], Elizabeth Ritchey [4], Jacob [3], Abraham [2], George Steele [1]. I have received permission from James to print the following information regarding George Steel's grave site.

The farm was traditionally called an "Island Farm". It is located on a Peninsula near Stonnertown and Saxton, (Hopewell Township in 1805), now Liberty Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. The farm is currently owned by Environmental Resources. It is located in Warrior's Path State Park on Highway 26.

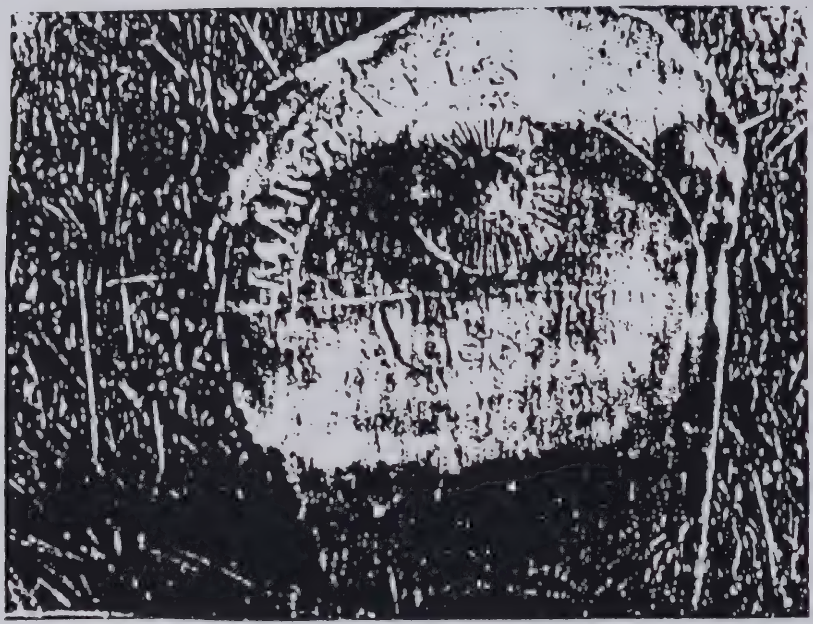
The cemetery is believed to have both Steele's and Harvey's buried there. Legend has it that the tombstones were taken down to the river to build a Fish Dam, sometime prior to 1890. Residents in the area called that portion of the farm "The Cemetery Field". In 1989, a local resident, Josiah Williams or "Cy", showed the location of the cemetery as he heard it from his father, Evan Williams (1890-1958).

The following maps show this location. This area is called the "Blue Bird Trail" (1989). It is believed that George Steele is buried in the vicinity of Blue Bird Box 3.


Stonerstown
RAYSTOWN BRANCH
Abbot Ridge
Picnic Area
Picnic Area
WARRIORS PATH STATE PARK
JUNIATA RIVER
Marysville
Raven Ch
Raystown Ch
12'30
SAXTON
Run
Cemetery
Topographic Map Hopewell Quadrant (SP)


excavation/road cut, etc
dirt mound
dirt mound
Locust trees
Open field with Plants & Bushes
Cemetery Area
fence
fence
tree line
10 steps
Blue Bird Box Nº 3
State Markers - white plastic filled with concrete and a steel pin

Margaret Doleman (Dahlman), the wife of George Steele, born in 1740 and died in September 1823 and is buried in St. Luke's Cemetery, Liberty township, Bedford County. Her tomb stone was still readable in 1990 when the compiler of this genealogy last visited the cemetery.



Margaret Steele tombstone located in St. Luke's Cemetery,
Liberty township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

George and Margaret had eight children: Elizabeth (abt 1761 - ?), Mary (1762 - ?), Abraham (1763 - 1837), Jacob (1772 - 1837), Philip (1758 - 1827), George (? - ?), Catharine (? - ?). This genealogy is on Philip's descendants.

Will of George Steele (Pennsylvania, Bedford County, Hopewell township)
31 August 1801
Will Book 1 page 167

In the name of God, Amen, I George Steel of the Township of Hopewell and County of Bedford in the State of Pennsylvania yeoman being very sick & weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding blessed be God for the same. But considering the uncertainty of this transitory life do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit. Principally and first of all I commend my immortal soul into the hand's of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors herein after named and as to such wordily estate were with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give and dispose of the same in the following manner (to wit) first of all it is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be fully paid and satisfied, then I give and devise to dear wife Margaret during her natural life thy house I now reside in together with the garden and meadows adjoining said house lying between Juniata and the house my son Jacob now resides in together with all the appurtenances there into belonging. Item: I give and devise to my son Jacob all my lands which I purchased from Benjamin Sutore in the township of Hopewell aforesaid which I now reside on containing 50 acres. allowance of 6 pi.(per cent for roads and improvements) out to be the same more or less together with my improvement adjoining the same improved in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety containing 50 acres be the same more or less which contracts or pieces of land to him my said son Jacob his heirs and assigns forever. Subject to such privileges above mentioned to my said wife or here after to be mentioned to her & my said sons Jacob as to give my wife out of said land 15 bushels of Wheat, ten bushels of rie, & ten bushels of Indiana Corn yearly during her said life & my son Jacob is to take the grain to the mill for my said wife & bring the flour to her & also to haul into the garden & plow it and find her fire wood at her door & plow & saw her one quarter acre of flax along side of his own to be done yearly as long as she may live. Item: I give and bequeath Abraham, George, Phillips & my daughters Mary, Elizabeth & Catherine seven shillings & 6 pence each or to each of their heirs & as touching all the rest residue & remainder of my estate real & personal of what kind or nature so ever the same may be in the County of Bedford aforesaid or elsewhere I give & devise the same unto my dear wife Margaret during her natural life& from immediately after her decease I give & devise of the same into my Son Jacob or his survivors forever & lastly I nominate constitute & appoint my said son Jacob to be executor of this my last Will hereby revoking all other Wills, legacies & bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this & no other to be my last Will & testament in Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand & seal the 20th day of January in the year of our Lord 18 & one

Signed, Sealed published pronounced

declared by said testators as his last
Will & testament in the presence George Steel
of us who in his presence & at his
request have subscribed as Witnesses

Wm. Harvey Henry X Swarts
Amos Evans
Wm., Amos Evan said Henry Swarts signed by Mark
8-31-1801

Jacob had to have inventory by 10-10-1801

settled by 10-10-1802

Deed George Stiel to Jacob Stiel

This indenture Made the fifth Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between George Steel of Hopewell Township Bedford County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania yeoman of the one Part and Jacob Steel of the Township County and Commonwealth aforesaid of the Other Part. Whereas the Late Supreme Executive Council of the said Commonwealth by a Patent under the Hand of the Honorable Charles Biddle Esquire Vice President thereof with the Seal of the said Commonwealth thereto affixed bearing date the Eleventh Day of April 1756 unto a certain George Woods his Heirs and assigns a certain Tract of Land called Spectacles situated on the Raystown branch of Juniata in Bedford County aforesaid the Hole tract Containing three hundred and Sixty two acres and allowance of six per Cent for Roads and the said George Woods Conveyed two Certain Parts of the said Tract of Land to a certain Thomas Johnston by a deed Bearing 17th day of November 1794 reference thereto being had will more fully appear Containing (by Estimation) one hundred acres more or less in the first part the other Containing fifty acres be the same more or less the hole of the two parts containing one hundred and fifty acres more or less as it Stand Survey and the said Thomas Johnston Conveyed Fifty acres the last described part to a certain Benjamin Tutor by a Deed Bearing date the 23d. day of March 1795 Reference thereto being had will more fully appear Now this Indenture Witnesseth the above named George Steel the last purchase from Benjamin Tutor as by his Deed will more fully appear for and in consideration of the sum of forty one pounds Lawfull money of Pennsylvania to him in hand paid by the above named Jacob Steel the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted bargained sold release and Confirm unto the said Jacob Steel his heirs and assigns all that Las described tract of fifty acres of land with the usual Allowance of six per cent for Roads as it is said off to me together with all and singular the Buildings Improvements hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty acres of land belonging or in any wise appertaining as also a Wagon and gears. I likewise Sell all for the above Consideration of forty one pounds above mention nevertheless be it Remembered that the said George Steel reserves to himself and his wife the one third part of all that is Reised on said fifty acres of Land for and During his & her his Wifes natural life Only he is to Git no more the one fourth of the first Crop that the Said Jacob Steel Raises upon what Land he May Clear and then the one third as before Described it Shall Not be in his the said George Steels Power to Setal in any other manner on Said Land Whilist the said Jacob Steel performs his part of Said bargain nor shall it be in his Power of the said Jacob Steel to sell the said Land without his the said George Steel's consent and at the End of the lives of the said George and his wife is to be the land with all its appurtenances is and Shall be the only property of the said Jacob Steel his heirs and assigns and no others according as it is set forth in the above bargain to all which Indenture and bargain we have set our hands and seals the day and the year above written.

Sealed and delivered in presence of
Testes James Rankin John Rankin

Georg Stiele (German script)
John Smith
for Jacob Steel

It is furder agreed that I the above named George Steel for the consideration money above mentioned Have granted bargained and sold unto the said Jacob Steel all my right and property of a certain Improvement Joining the above fifty acres to him his heirs and assigns for ever and only reserving the one third of what is reised as above to myself unto which argument we have hereunto set our Hands and seals the day & year above written

Witness present tests James Rankin John Rankin

Georg Stiele
John Smith
for Jacob Steel

Recorded & compared with the original this 24th day of October A.D. 1801

(***Note the spelling of George's surname on this document.***)

NOTES

Philip Steele

Philip Steele son of the immigrant George Steele was born approximately 1756 -1760 (based on the census) in Pennsylvania. For this genealogy, we will use 1758 as his approximate birth date. There was a Philip Steele who fought in the Revolutionary War as a Ranger of the Frontier from Northumberland County, Pennsylvania (no date given). No further information has been found on this Philip.

Philip bought property, *Partnership by Many*, in Frederick Co., Maryland in 1794 (see George Steele section). Tax list (Bedford County, Pennsylvania) for 1792, 1793, 1796 - 1798 not on list; 1799 - 50 acres, house 1, cleared land 1, horse 1, cattle 1, Val $ 58 Tax 17 ¢; 1800 tax 17 ¢; 1802 - Philip Steele for Alberta $ 1.20; 1804 - Land 50, Impt Rate 6th, wagon maker Val. $ 26.00, tax 10 ¢; 1805 tax 10 ¢; 1806 and 1807 not on list; 1811 - House & lots, wagon maker, val $ 1.00, tax 20 ¢; 1814 not on list with ages.

On 1 June 1816, Philip's son George applied for 160 acres of public land in Ohio (Bureau of Land Management Certificate # 563). He received the final certificate for this land which was located in Tuscarawas County (Holmes County in 1824), in September 1922. This is the farm on which Philip was buried. Philip and his wife Susannah probably went to Ohio with George or came a short time later.

Philip continued his trade as a wagon maker in Ohio. In 1827, Philip was involved in a business deal involving a franchise to build a flax drying machine. The machine would not work as promised. When Philip died, his son George filed a complaint (see Chancery Record). In this complaint, Philip's death is documented (see page 15). The 1909 Steele genealogy states that Philip was buried on his son George's farm. In 1985, with the help of Mary Rose Steele and David Marshall (Holmes County historian), the farm and cemetery was located. The following is an article written by David Marshall and published in the 5 November 1987 Millersburg, Ohio newspaper.

> *In the spring of 1985, I was asked by a young lady in New York (Mary Rose Steele) to help her determine what had become of her ancestor, Philip Steele, whom the family records related had died in Holmes County.*
>
> *A search of local records led to the discovery that Philip had lived in the southwest corner of German (now Clark) Township along the headwaters of Mill Creek. Here he had lived as a wagon master until his death in 1828.*
>
> *Shortly after receiving the first request, I was referred by the county recorder to help a young Amish man, Henry Yoder, trace his land. When this was completed I found that he was living on part of the 160 acre farm that Phillip Steele had originally patented. The family records claimed that Phillip was*

> *buried in the family cemetery, but local records gave no clues to its existence.*
>
> *Yoder also is a wagon maker and wheel wright and as we talked in his shop, an elderly Amishman who was working on a buggy in the rear of the shop made a comment. "When I was young," he related, "there was a small cemetery on the hill above the Erb House, we passed it every day as we walked to school. It had only about 10 to 12 stones, but I don't know what ever happened to it."*
>
> *I was directed to the home of Delbert Erb who lived at the foot of the hill. I found that Erb was a young farmer who had recently purchased the farm. When I asked about the cemetery's existence he told me that it no longer existed although one can still see the different shade of grass in the place where it once stood. What became of the stones, I questioned.*
>
> *I found a few of them along the edge of the field and they are in my corncrib. In a few moments, we hauled out four stones which were in quite excellent condition. Two were of children of Rev. Elias Steele. Elias was a minister who had served in Coshocton and Holmes counties before moving to Elkhart, Ind. (actually St. Joseph County).*
>
> *He was also the son of Phillip Steele. Next was a stone for a daughter of William and Susan Kaser. Susan was a daughter of Phillip. Finally came a large ornate hand-carved stone. This was for George Steele. George had served as administrator for his father, Phillip, only to die in 1838, shortly after he had finished settling the estate. Many of George's descendants still live in the area; especially those of his son Moses Steele who with his wagon trains, helped many area families move to northwestern Ohio.*
>
> *About six months after this discovery, I was called by a lady visiting from northern Indiana (compiler of this genealogy). She was a descendant of Jacob Steele, another of Phillip's sons. It turned out that she was president (vice-president) of the Steele family reunion which is still held by the descendants of Elias and Jacob (annually since 1900).*
>
> *When she became aware of the recent discoveries she was quite excited. Last summer a collection was taken up at the reunion. Almost $ 400 was collected and the Steele descendants convinced Erb to take a small part of his orchard and fence it in and reset the stones.*
>
> *Future plans call for a possible memorial for Philip and his wife Susannah. So, after many years of neglect - the Steele family cemetery is back in existence - a good example of many people working together.*

Little is known regarding Susannah Oaks (Ochs). Perhaps she was the daughter of John Oakes who died in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. Letters of administration were filed 1 September 1801 with Philip Steel listed as a surety.

Chancery Record May Term A.D. 1931

The State of Ohio Holmes County

Pleas Enrolled in the court of Common Pleas at the term thereof begun and holders at the Court house in Millersburg within and for said court of Holmes on Monday the thirtieth (sic) day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one before the Hon. Alexander Hasper President Judge of the fourth Judicial Circuit in Ohio and the Hon. Peter Casey, William Stutchison and George Luke his apoecates Judges of said court in and for said county of Holmes. Sitting as a court of Chancery.

Amongst other causes disposed of at said term was the following to wit.

M. Selliman	George Steel Adm. of	
	Philip Steele Dec.	No. of Nov. Term 1829
I. Glasgow	Daniel Tumains	In Chancery

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine the said complainant filed in the office of the clerk of this court his bill of complaint in the (?) and figures following to wit.

To the Court of Common Pleas of the court of Holmes in Chancery Sitting. The petition of George Steel administrator of the goods and chattels of Philip Steel dec. respectfully represents that Daniel Tumains of said County whom your petitioner pray may be made defendant to this bill received a Judgement on the law side of this court in an action of (?) per the sum of twenty two dollars damages and costs of suit against your petitioners as administrator as aforesaid.

That the said judgement was received as a single Bill given the 27th of january 1827 by the said Philip Steel in his lifetime by which the said Philip as this petition is informed and duly believes for and in consideration that the said Tumains had sold unto the said Philip the right and privilege of making and using and vending machinery for drying flax within German Township and County of Holmes aforesaid the said Philip by the note on single bill on which the said judgement was founded agreed to deliver to the said Tumains the running gears of one new firehouse wagon to be made of good seasoned timber and put together and in a good workmanlike manner to be paid against the first of July next to be delivered at Millersburg. that this petitioner is informed and verily believes that at the time when the said contract was made and for the purpose of inducing the said Philip to make the purchase as before stated of the right of making using and vending the said machine in the said Township of German aforesaid. the said Tumains then and there represented and agreed with the said Philip that the said machine constructed agreeably to a model then exhibited by the said Tumains with the appittance or labour of two men would drip four hundred pounds of flax pr. day which representation and appearance the said Tumains well knew were absolutely false.

This petition further represents that a short time after the said contract was made the said Philip procured a machine to be made by a competent workman agreeably to and in conformity with the said model and endeavor to drip flax in the manner proscribed by the said Tumains that the said machine in all its parts was well and faithfully made - but on making trail thereof in dripping flax it was ascertained that it was good for nothing at all that instead of dripping 400 pounds of flax per day it would not drip any flax or anything else that the sale of the right to make & sell the said machine was a gross imposition on the said Philip and the money and time expanded by him in the construction of the said machine was an entire loss that the consideration before stated of the said note was the only consideration which passed from the said Tumains to the said Philip and that the said Judgement was founded solely on the said note of single bill.

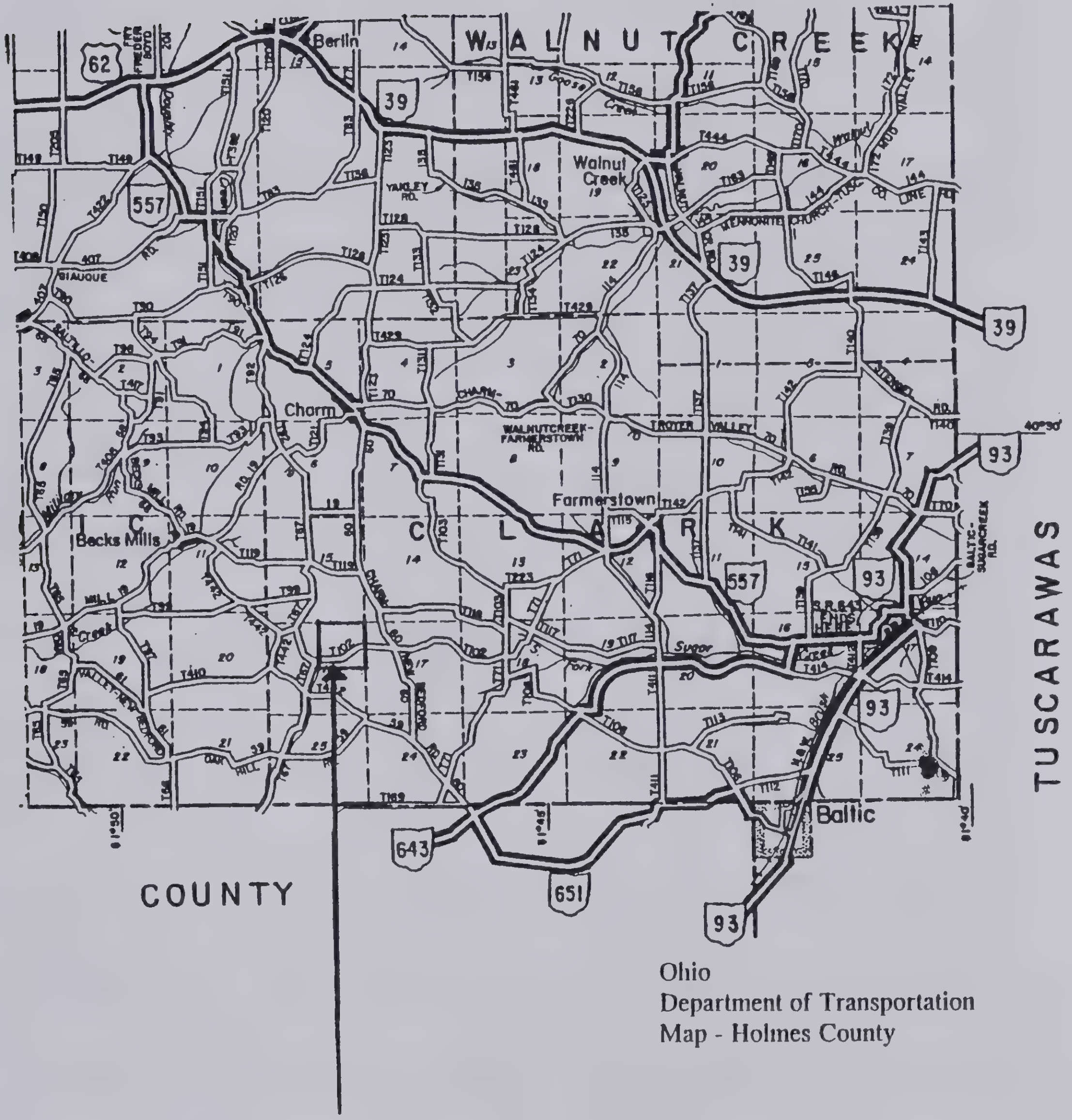
That the said Tumains now threatened by sueing out an execution from this court as account of law to compel the payment of the said judgement as aforesaid stated against our petitioner as administrator of the estate of the said Philip although the said Tumaine well knows that the said single bill was given without any good or valuable consideration all which actings and doings are contrary to equity and good conscience.

In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your petitioner is without remedy at common law he is compelled to resort to this court for relief where matters of this kind are properly relievable. To the end therefore that Justice may be dine in the premises your petitioner prays that a subpena may be issued commanding the said defendant to be and appear before this court and abide and perform such decree as this court may make and that this court will decree that this defendant may be perpetually enjoined from further proceeding in the said suit at law and to enter satisfaction on said judgement - and that this court will grant here such further and the other relief as the nature of the case may require and as in duty bound he will acknowledge the justice of this court.

W. Selliman for Comp.

State of Ohio Holmes County

Personally appeared before the subscriber President of the court of Common Pleas the complainant George Steele audx


WALNUT CREEK
Berlin
Walnut Creek
Charm
Farmerstown
Becks Mills
CLARK
Baltic
COUNTY
TUSCARAWAS
62
39
557
93
643
651

Ohio
Department of Transportation
Map - Holmes County

Steel Cemetery located in Clark township, Holmes County, Ohio. Northeast quarter, Section 16, Township number 8, Range number 5 Zanesville Military District.

NOTES

Descendants of Philip Steele

Generation No. 1

1. **Philip^2 Steele** (George^1)[1,2,3] was born Abt. 1758 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died June 1827 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Susannah Oaks**[4,5] Abt. 1790 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Philip Steele:
Welfley stated in the 1909 genealogy, "If we may assume that he [Philip] and his wife [Susannah Ochs] were about the same age, then he was born somewhere between 1756 and 1760, and that he died about 1840, perhaps a little earlier, perhaps a little later. His wife was Susannah Oaks as the name is spelled now, but the original spelling was Ochs, with the sound of the German word for ox. She was so far as we know, a Bedford county, (Pa.) women; she is said to have been 98 years of age at the time of her death which took place about 1854. It is almost certain that Philip Steele lived in or near Salisbury, Somerset county, Pa., for a time. By trade he was a wagon maker. He removed to Ohio, probably as far back as 1835, or even earlier; he lived and died near New Bedford, in German township, Holmes county. He was then living with his son George and was buried in a burial ground on the farm of his son."

The 1955 Elias Steele genealogy, states Philip "... was born at Salisbury, Pa., about 1756" and "... Susannah Oaks (Ochs) was born in Bedford Co., Pa., in 1756."

1800 US Census, PA, Bedford Co., pg 434, 20210-20010-00
1820 US Census, PA, Somerset Co., Greenville Twp, p243 Philip 011101/00010/
Could not find him in 1810.

Notes for Susannah Oaks:
In 1830 Susannah was living alone (next to her son George) and listed as 50-60 years old (born 1770-1780).
In the 1850 Ohio census, Susannah was listed as 83 (b 1867). She was living alone, three dwellings from her son Elias.
On 17 Nov 1854 in Massillon, Stark Co OH, the estate of Susannah Steel shows $25 being spent for her gravestone which was purchased by her son Moses.

Children of Philip Steele and Susannah Oaks are:

+	2	i.	Elizabeth^3 Steele, born in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1823 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.
+	3	ii.	Catherine Steele, died Abt. 1830.
+	4	iii.	David Steele, born Abt. 1792 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1872 in Ohio.
+	5	iv.	George Steele, born 12 July 1795 in Bedford Co., PA.; died 23 January 1838 in Clark Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.
+	6	v.	Jacob Steele, born Abt. 1804 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 March 1871 in North Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana.

+ 7 vi. Elias Steele, born 1811 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; died 17 June 1877 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. Elizabeth[3] Steele (Philip[2], George[1])[6] was born in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1823 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. She married **George Arnold** Abt. 1816, son of George Arnold and Miss Leatherman.

Notes for Elizabeth Steele:
Elizabeth is buried in Klingaman Cemetery, Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., PA. See also Laurel Messenger (published by the Historical and genealogical society of Somerset County, Pennsylvania), "The Arnold Family", February 1992, page 55.

Notes for George Arnold:
George was born about 1792 and died in October 1870 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Steele and George Arnold are:
+ 8 i. Esther[4] Arnold, born December 1817 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1889 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 9 ii. Elizabeth Arnold, born May 1820 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., PA.; died 10 January 1898 in Salisbury, Somerset Co., PA..

3. Catherine[3] Steele (Philip[2], George[1])[7] died Abt. 1830. She married **Caleb Fuller** Abt. 1825.

Notes for Catherine Steele:
Information from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN on 13 Jan 1997 indicated she had a second marriage to Samuel Fackler.

Notes for Caleb Fuller:
Caleb was born about 1805.

Child of Catherine Steele and Caleb Fuller is:
10 i. _______[4] Fuller, born Bef. 1830.

Notes for _______ Fuller:

Died at the age of about four years.

4. David[3] Steele (Philip[2], George[1])[8] was born Abt. 1792 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1872 in Ohio. He married **Susan Meese** Abt. 1832 in Salisbury, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Baltzer Meese.

Notes for Susan Meese:
Susan was the widow of John Keagey when she marries David. Susan died about 1865 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Child of David Steele and Susan Meese is:
11 i. Daniel[4] Steele, born Abt. 1833; died Abt. 1852.

5. George[3] Steele (Philip[2], George[1])*[9,10,11]* was born 12 July 1795 in Bedford Co., PA., and died 23 January 1838 in Clark Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Susan Lavan***[12,13,14]* Abt. 1812, daughter of Jacob Lavan and Mary Wink.

Notes for George Steele:
George Steele lived in German Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. The 1818 Ohio tax levy shows a George Steele in Coshocton County, German township (owns 2 cows).
1820 Ohio census, Coshocton Co., shows George 30001/10010. George is living next door to a John Steele, age 26-45.
1830 Ohio census shows George 2101101-11200001. He is living next door to his mother Susannah.
George is buried is buried on the family farm, Clark Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Susan Lavan:
Susannah (age 56) was listed in the 1850 census as being born in Pennsylvania. Her daughter Susannah was living with her. She was suppose to have descended from a well known family in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.
Susan (age 76) lived next to her daughter, Susannah King in the 1860 Ohio census.
Susan died 26 April 1864 and was buried in St John's Lutheran Cemetery, New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN, on 13 Jan 1997 wrote that Susan was born in France on 25 August 1787.

Children of George Steele and Susan Lavan are:
+ 12 i. Moses[4] Steele, born 13 August 1813 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.; died 22 December 1897 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 13 ii. Mary (Polly) Steele, born 12 July 1817 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 28 November 1903 in St. Joseph, Michigan.
+ 14 iii. Sarah Steele, born 08 April 1819 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 13 June 1887.
+ 15 iv. Benjamin Steele, born 31 December 1820 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 03 July 1907 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 16 v. Catharine Steele, born Abt. 1822 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 13 November 1890 in Defiance Co., Ohio.
+ 17 vi. George Steele, born Abt. 1824 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died August 1891.
+ 18 vii. Philip Steele, born 31 January 1829 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 10 June 1862.
+ 19 viii. Susannah Steele, born 01 June 1832 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 29 January 1875 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

6. Jacob[3] Steele (Philip[2], George[1])*[15,16,17,18,19,20]* was born Abt. 1804 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 15 March 1871 in North Twp., Marshall Co., Indiana[21,22]. He married **Salome Gushwa** 10 December 1828 in Holmes Co., Ohio[23], daughter of Jacob Gushwa and Elizabeth Phillippi.

Notes for Jacob Steele:

Jacob Steel bought 30 acres (NE Sw1/4 Sec 7 Twp 9 R 6) in Holmes County [German Twp.] on the 12 September 1853. He paid $324 to Jacob and Catharine Arnold for the land. [Homes Co., Ohio Deed Book, Volume 19 page 418.]

Jacob and his wife Sarah sold the land on 13 January 1863 for $ 1000 to Daniel Platz.

Jacob bought land in Marshall Co., Indiana on 12 Jan 1863, S 1/2 SE 1/4 Sec 35 Twp 35 Range 2.

Jacob's intestate papers are found in Marshall Co., Indiana # 389. It states that he "died intestate on the 15th Day of March 1872". Mentions wife, Franklin (in Missouri), David (in Ohio), Ervine, Eliza (Marshall Co.), John S. Jacob is buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.

The 1909 Steele Genealogy indicates that Jacob was buried in Ohio, however, his death and burial took place in Marshall Co., Indiana. His grave site is located in Fairmont Cemetery just east of Plymouth, Indiana (tombstone no longer there-1998).

1830 US census OH, Holmes Co., German Twp., p 263, 00001-10001

1840 US census OH, Holmes Co., Salt Creek Twp., 130001-101001

1850 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 100, 46 yr, Jacob 46, wagon maker, Sarah 40, Eliza F. 20, Eli 17, David 15, Franklin, 14, A.A. 12, John 3.

1860 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 332, Jacob 50, wagon maker S. 49, A. 27, Amanda 21, John 14.

1870 US census IN, Marshall Co., North Twp., Jacob 62, Farmer, Seloma 62, Anna E. 41, Franklin 30, John S. 23.

Notes for Salome Gushwa:

She would have been born about 1810 in either Pennsylvania or Maryland. The 1880 census for John Silas states his mother (Salome or Sarah) was born in Maryland. She died about 1878 in Marshall Co., Indiana. A burial location has not been confirmed, but I would suspect that she may also be buried in Fairmount Cemetery with her husband Jacob.

Children of Jacob Steele and Salome Gushwa are:

20 i. Annie E.[4] Steele, born Abt. 1830 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died Aft. 1870 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Annie E. Steele:

Annie was still unmarried in the 1870 census where she is listed with her parents.

1850 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 100, 20 yr, (Eliza)

1860 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 332, 29 yr

+ 21 ii. David Steele, born 08 November 1834 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died Aft. 1908.

22 iii. Franklin Steele[24], born 11 May 1836 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died 06 May 1908.

Notes for Franklin Steele:
Living in MO at the time of Jacob's death (1871).
1850 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 100, 14 yr,
1860 US census OH, Holmes Co.,???

23 iv. Eliza Steele[25], born 17 October 1837 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died October 1910 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., In..

Notes for Eliza Steele:
1850 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 100,
1860 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 332,
1880 US census OH, Summit Co., Northampton Twp., p 61, ED 161-43-9 found living with her brother David.

24 v. Samuel Steele, born Abt. 1839 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Steele:
Did Samuel also go by the name of Ervine? (father's probate lists an Ervine but no Samuel.)

+ 25 vi. Susan Amanda Steele, born 21 July 1841 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died Abt. 1921 in Indiana.
+ 26 vii. Elias Steele, born 08 November 1843 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died Abt. 1883.
+ 27 viii. John Silias Steele, born 26 August 1845 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died 11 July 1919 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

7. Elias^3 Steele (Philip^2, George^1)[26,27,28] was born 1811 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 17 June 1877 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Bickel**[29,30] 28 November 1833 in Holmes Co., Ohio[31], daughter of David Bickel and Catherine Danner.

Notes for Elias Steele:
Elias bought his homestead in Coshocton Co., in 1856 from John Eash. He moved to St Joseph Co., Indiana in 1864 and bought a farm with a saw mill on it. He then went back to Ohio in 1866 and sold the farm there. Elias was a Dunkard Brethren minister. Each of his boys had a nick name. David was "the farmer", George "the teamster", Michael "the book keeper", John "the stock-buyer", and Jerry "the genius" because he could repair anything. A more detailed write-up on Elias can be found in the 1955 genealogy.

Notes for Elizabeth Bickel:
Elizabeth was born 6 November 1815 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania (Bickel

Family; Holmes Co. Heirs, V 9 # 5 1991). The 1850 census has her born in Ohio. She died 9 January 1898 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Elias Steele and Elizabeth Bickel are:

+ 28 i. Jeremiah[4] Steele, born 06 September 1834 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 26 April 1933 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

29 ii. Abraham Steele, born 25 June 1836 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 09 June 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia.

Notes for Abraham Steele:

Abrham was a Pvt in company H, 80th regiment Ohio infantry. He enlisted at the age of 25 and was listed as 5'10", complexion -dark, hazel eyes, brown hair, a farmer from Coshocton, OH.

Abraham was captured during the Civil War at Missionary Ridge, TN on 25 Nov, 1863. He was sent to Richmond VA 3 Dec 1963 and then sent to Andersonville, GA on 15 Feb 1964. He was admitted to the hospital on 27 March 1864 and then re admitted on 3 Apr 1964 with pleuritis and died 11 April 1864 with darrh ch (sic) # 889/1017 grave # 481. The above was taken from the Adjutant Generals office card found at the South Bend (IN) library.

+ 30 iii. Michael Steele, born 31 May 1838 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 16 October 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 31 iv. Catherine Steele, born 18 September 1840 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 16 November 1905 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 32 v. George E. Steele, born 23 September 1842 in Coshocton Co., Ohio; died 19 January 1913 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 33 vi. Philip David Steele, born 28 September 1844 in Coshocton Co., Ohio; died 31 July 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 34 vii. John Steele, born 07 March 1847 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio; died 17 August 1890 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

35 viii. Robert Steele, born 1852; died 25 August 1958 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Robert Steele:

Robert is buried in the Steele family cemetery on the farm in Holmes Co., Ohio.

+ 36 ix. Lydia Ann Steele, born 25 May 1854 in New Bedford, Ohio; died 30 July 1887 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

37 x. Louisa Steele, born June 1857; died 21 August 1858 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Louisa Steele:

Louise is buried in the Steele family cemetery on the farm in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Generation No. 3

8. Esther[4] Arnold (Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1])[32] was born December

1817 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1889 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Jacob Hochstetler** 05 May 1836 in Salisbury, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Esther Arnold:
Esther and her husband moved to Holmes Co., Ohio in 1852. In 1866 they moved further west to North Liberty, Indiana. They were members of the German Baptist Church.

Notes for Jacob Hochstetler:
Jacob was born 28 Feb 1817 and died 25 Sept. 1878 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He was a farmer. About this time the name Hochstetler was changed to Hostetler.

Children of Esther Arnold and Jacob Hochstetler are:

+ 38 i. Elizabeth^{5} Hostetler, born 03 April 1837 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 09 January 1904 in Corunna, Indiana.
+ 39 ii. Gideon A. Hostetler, born 21 March 1839 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 28 July 1906 in Dundee, Ohio.
+ 40 iii. Rebecca Jane Hostetler, born 20 January 1841 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 30 June 1906 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 41 iv. Emma Hostetler, born 12 October 1842 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 10 June 1907 in Housertown, Owen Co, Indiana.
+ 42 v. Samuel Clayton Hostetler, born 06 September 1844 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 09 April 1906 in LaPaz, Indiana.
+ 43 vi. William H. Hostetler, born 12 February 1846 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1886 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 44 vii. Joel Irvin Hostetler, born 22 December 1847 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.
+ 45 viii. Jacob Elmer Hostetler, born 09 August 1849 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 October 1901 in Portland, Oregon.
+ 46 ix. George Tobias Hostetler, born 25 March 1851 in Ohio.
+ 47 x. Elias S. Hostetler, born 18 April 1853 in Ohio; died 16 October 1881 in Bowling Green, Indiana.
+ 48 xi. Lydia A. Hochstetler, born 16 March 1855 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 49 xii. Benjamin Franklin Hostetler, born 12 February 1857 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 50 xiii. David Marshall Hostetler, born 23 April 1858 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 51 xiv. Esther E. Hostetler, born 11 March 1860 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

9. Elizabeth^{4} Arnold (Elizabeth^{3} Steele, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born May 1820 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., PA., and died 10 January 1898 in Salisbury, Somerset Co., PA.. She married **(1) Jacob Welfley**[33] May 1838. She married **(2) Nelson Simpkins** 21 April 1851.

Notes for Elizabeth Arnold:
Elizabeth and her family were the only ones who remained in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania in 1909 according to Welfley.

Children of Elizabeth Arnold and Jacob Welfley are:

52 i. Jacob^5 Welfley.

53 ii. William Henry Welfley, born 14 August 1840 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania; died August 1920 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Henry Welfley:

An article was published on William Welfley in The Laurel Messenger (publication of the Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, Pennsylvania) volume 26 number 4, November 1985 page 185 - 188 "Footprints in Somerset History". William's father, Jacob Welfley died before William was nine years old. Elizabeth then married Nelson Simpkins. They had three children. In 1860, he learned photography, a profession he followed for many years. William received the nickname of "Julius" during his visiting Civil War troops.

William served for nineteen terms as Burgess of Somerset starting in 1875. At the age of forty-two, William became deaf from scarlet fever. Because of that infliction, writing became his main source of communication. He was a noted historian of Somerset County and collected newspaper clippings, files, letters and books pertaining to the county and community. In 1906 he completed the three volume "History of Bedford and Somerset Counties Pennsylvania". In 1909 he completed the Steele family genealogy "A Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and his Wife Margaret". William never married and therefore stated he had no close family ties. In 1914 his health began to decline and in May 1920 he entered Bowman Hospital. His death was announced with a front page story in the Somerset Herald on 4 August 1920. He is buried in Union Cemetery.

54 iii. Simon Welfley, born Abt. 1846.

55 iv. Ann Eliza Welfley, born Aft. 1846.

Children of Elizabeth Arnold and Nelson Simpkins are:

56 i. Kearney W.^{5} Simpkins, born 22 April 1852.

+ 57 ii. Stewart Simpkins, born 15 August 1855 in Salisbury, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

58 iii. Peter Simpkins, born December 1857; died 1861.

12. Moses^4 Steele (George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[34,35,36,37,38] was born 13 August 1813 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania., and died 22 December 1897 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Leah Sutter** 14 March 1837 in Holmes Co., Ohio[39], daughter of John Suter.

Notes for Moses Steele:

Moses migrated with his parents to Ohio. After his marriage to Leah Sutter, he became a co-partner in the management of his father in-law's farm. He and his wife became the owners of the farm after the death of her parents. They continued to improve the farm and in 1858 they erected a large two story brick house on a knoll east of the spring. After their death, the estate passed on to a nephew, E. M. Cox.

Moses and Leah are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Clark Township, Holmes County, Ohio. They have a large tombstone with zinc tablets secured to the sides (zinc indicated wealth). Their names are on opposite sides with their daughter Amanda's name on one side. Oak Hill Cemetery is located high on a hill on CR 59. It is by Union Grove Church.

Notes for Leah Sutter:
Leah was b 20 December 1819 in Pennsylvania and died 22 December 1897 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Children of Moses Steele and Leah Sutter are:

+ 59 i. Elizabeth^5 Steele, born 25 December 1837 in Ohio; died 15 February 1892 in Indiana.
+ 60 ii. John S. Steele, born 14 September 1839 in Ohio; died 03 November 1884.
+ 61 iii. Francis M. Steele, born 18 February 1846 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 10 May 1938.
+ 62 iv. Susannah Steele, born 04 December 1841 in Ohio; died March 1935.

63 v. Adaline Steele[40], born 20 May 1844 in Ohio; died 01 September 1863.

Notes for Adaline Steele:
I found birth date to be May not March. Death date in Welfley's book was Sept 6.

64 vi. Amanda Catharine Steele[41,42], born 12 December 1848 in Ohio; died 26 June 1895 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Amanda Catharine Steele:
Newspaper obituary states parents, one brother and three sisters survive. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery Holmes Co., Ohio with her parents.

+ 65 vii. Margaret Steele, born 01 December 1851; died 15 January 1941.

66 viii. Leah Milinde Steele[43], born 13 December 1854; died 20 August 1863.

Notes for Leah Milinde Steele:
I found birth date to be 1854.

+ 67 ix. Mary Samantha Steele, born 11 April 1856.

68 x. Laura Augustina Steele[43], born 21 February 1858 in New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio; died 12 September 1863 in New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Laura Augustina Steele:
Birth and death records were from St Johns Lutheran Church Records, New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

69 xi. Mirika Allen Steele[44], born 31 July 1861 in New Bedford, Coshocton

Co., Ohio; died 25 September 1863 in New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Mirika Allen Steele:
Birth and death records were from St Johns Lutheran Church Records, New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

13. Mary (Polly)^4 Steele (George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 July 1817 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 28 November 1903 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married **George Washington Keim**[45,46,47,48,49] 13 April 1834 in Holmes Co., Ohio[50], son of George Keim and Veronica Berkey.

Notes for Mary (Polly) Steele:
Information on the descendants of George W. and Mary Steele Keim was submitted on 24 July 1998 to Patricia K Johnson by Mrs Leona Brown, 1181 E. 1200 N, Shelly ID 83274.

Notes for George Washington Keim:
George was born 19 Jan 1810 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania and died 9 Aug 1890 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan. Keim was also spelled Kime.
George and Mary sold 107 acres of land in Coshocton Co., OH (no date given - see reference).
1850 census: George 40 PA, Mary 33 OH, Susanna 15 OH, John 11 OH, Sarah 8 OH, Mary 6 OH, Fanny 4 OH, George 1 OH.
1860 census: George 50 PA, Mary 42 PA, John 20 OH, Susan 22 OH, Mary 16 OH, Fanny 13 OH, George 11 OH, Jesse 10 OH Elisa 6 IN, Amanda 4 IN .
1880 census: George 72 PA, Mary 61 OH, Amanda 24 IN, Lewis 20 IN, Albert 16 IN.

Children of Mary Steele and George Keim are:
+ 70 i. Susan^5 Keim, born 19 August 1835 in Ohio; died 15 November 1920 in Chardon, Kansas.
+ 71 ii. John G. Keim, born 1837 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 1868 in Elkhart, Indiana.
72 iii. Lovinia Keim, born 1839 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died Bef. 1850 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 73 iv. Sarah Keim, born 10 January 1842 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 74 v. Mary Keim, born 25 March 1844 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 11 November 1926 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
+ 75 vi. Fanny Cortansie Keim, born 10 March 1846 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 09 April 1899 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.
+ 76 vii. George W. Keim, born 30 November 1848 in German Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; died 03 June 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.
+ 77 viii. Jesse J. Keim, born 02 February 1851 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 21 April 1928.
+ 78 ix. Elisa Keim, born 06 October 1853 in Elkhart Co., Indiana; died 26 March 1930 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.

+ 79 x. Amanda Keim, born 06 January 1856 in Elkhart Co., Indiana; died 15 October 1936.
+ 80 xi. Lewis Keim, born 13 September 1859 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana; died 23 August 1936 in Michigan.
+ 81 xii. Alfred Keim, born 20 August 1863 in Fawn River, St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 31 May 1938 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.

14. Sarah^4 Steele (George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 08 April 1819 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 13 June 1887. She married **William Kaser** 18 April 1837.

Notes for Sarah Steele:
Sarah was called Sally in her fathers probate papers dated 18 September, 1841 (Holmes County, Ohio).

Notes for William Kaser:
William was born 13 June 1818 in Pennsylvania and died 19 July 1871.
It is believed that William took over the Steele family farm in Holmes Co., OH after George died.

Children of Sarah Steele and William Kaser are:

82 i. Josiah^5 Kaser.
83 ii. Eliza Kaser.

Notes for Eliza Kaser:
Believed to have died young.

84 iii. Jeremiah Kaser.

Notes for Jeremiah Kaser:
Believed to have died young.

85 iv. Sarah Kaser.

Notes for Sarah Kaser:
Believed to have died young.

86 v. Benjamin Kaser.

Notes for Benjamin Kaser:
Believed to have died young.

87 vi. Franklin Kaser.

Notes for Franklin Kaser:
Believed to have died young.

88 vii. Hester Kaser, born 16 July 1838 in Holmes Co., Ohio[51]; died 21 August 1838 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Hester Kaser:
Tombstone in the Steele family cemetery (Philip's farm) indicates Hester died at the age of 1 mo 5 days (21 ___ 1838).

+ 89 viii. William Kaser, born 11 October 1839 in Ohio.
+ 90 ix. James Kaser, born 25 December 1843 in Ohio.
+ 91 x. Moses Kaser, born 22 June 1849.
+ 92 xi. Susan Kaser, born 11 January 1852; died Bef. 1909.
+ 93 xii. Carolus Theodore Kaser, born 20 October 1860.

15. Benjamin^4 Steele (George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 31 December 1820 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 03 July 1907 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana[52]. He married **(1) Annie Maria Shultz** 12 February 1844 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Conrad Shultz. He married **(2) Elizabeth Nethrow** 28 February 1944 in Holmes Co., Ohio[53].

Notes for Benjamin Steele:
Holmes Co., OH marriage license shows Benjamin Steele married Elizabeth Nethrow on 28 Feb 1844, however Welfley states he married Annie Marie Shultz in Pennsylvania on 12 Feb 1844. Further research needs to be carried out to determine exactly who Benjamin married and confirm the first marriage date stated by Welfley.

Children of Benjamin Steele and Annie Shultz are:

94 i. Henrietta^5 Steele.

Notes for Henrietta Steele:
Died in infancy.

95 ii. Artenice (Safrinnia) Steele.

Notes for Artenice (Safrinnia) Steele:
Died in infancy.

96 iii. Alice Steele.

Notes for Alice Steele:
Died in infancy.

97 iv. Austin Steele, born 1845; died 11 November 1865.

Notes for Austin Steele:
Served in the Civil War for 3 years (at age of 16). He then re-enlisted and served until the end of the war. Apparently died shortly thereafter. Did he die of war wounds?

+ 98 v. LaFayette Steele, born 14 January 1850; died in Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Nebraska.
+ 99 vi. Linda E. Steele, born 29 February 1856 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 20 November 1918 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 100 vii. Mary Minerva Steele, born 03 October 1858 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 101 viii. Flora Steele, born 20 October 1862 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.

16. Catharine[4] Steele (George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born Abt. 1822 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 13 November 1890 in Defiance Co., Ohio. She married **John F. Martin** 1848.

Notes for John F. Martin:
John was born 20 May 1822 and died 27 Feb 1904 in Defiance Co., Ohio.

Children of Catharine Steele and John Martin are:
102 i. Charles W.[5] Martin, born 27 December 1849. He married Lillian Wilkinson.

Notes for Charles W. Martin:
Resided in Indianapolis, Indiana.

+ 103 ii. William E. Martin, born 24 October 1851 in Defiance Co., Ohio.
+ 104 iii. John F. Martin, born 15 November 1853 in Defiance Co., Ohio.
105 iv. Francis M. Martin, born 02 April 1857 in Defiance Co., Ohio; died 06 January 1861 in Defiance Co., Ohio.
106 v. Mary Ann Martin, born 08 July 1859 in Defiance Co., Ohio; died 27 October 1860 in Defiance Co., Ohio.
+ 107 vi. Elizabeth Martin, born 17 June 1861 in Defiance Co., Ohio.

17. George[4] Steele (George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[54,55,56,57,58] was born Abt. 1824 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died August 1891. He married **Leah Deeds** 04 February 1847 in Holmes Co., Ohio[59,60].

Notes for George Steele:
George was a farmer.
1820 Ohio census, Coshocton Co., shows George 20120/30010.
1860 IN census, St Joseph Co., Union Twp. p 112: George 36, Leah 34, Dane 16, Josiah 12, Moses 10, Mary 8, Carolina 6, Wm 5, Amanda 3, Sarah 7/12, all born in Ohio.

Notes for Leah Deeds:

Leah was born about 1825 in Ohio and died 25 Dec. 1879 in St. Joseph Co., IN.

Children of George Steele and Leah Deeds are:

+ 108 i. Daniel[5] Steele, born 31 October 1847 in Ohio; died 02 November 1911 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 109 ii. Josiah Steele, born 11 April 1849 in Ohio; died 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 110 iii. Moses Steele, born 22 January 1851 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 13 November 1922 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 111 iv. Mary Ann Steele, born 02 May 1852 in Ohio; died Aft. 1917.
+ 112 v. Caroline Steele, born 08 January 1854 in Ohio; died Aft. 1917.

113 vi. William H. Steele, born 11 November 1855 in Ohio. He married Florence R. Davis 10 July 1898.

Notes for Florence R. Davis:
Florence was born 20 June 1866.

+ 114 vii. Amanda C. Steele, born 30 September 1857 in Ohio.
+ 115 viii. Sarah J. Steele, born 19 August 1867 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 July 1940 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 116 ix. George F. Steele, born 02 May 1862; died May 1908 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 117 x. John W. Steele, born 30 October 1864; died 1895.
+ 118 xi. Edwin D. Steele, born 25 February 1867; died 23 December 1917 in South Bend, Indiana.

18. Philip[4] Steele (George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[61,62] was born 31 January 1829 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 10 June 1862[63]. He married **(1) Mary Suder** 18 March 1847 in Holmes Co., Ohio[64]. He married **(2) Rebecca Reinhardt**[65] 25 September 1855 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Philip Steele:
Probate records of Philip's estate mentions children: John Steel, Isaiah, and Levi. Benjamin F. Rinehart appointed Administration bond. Jacob Rinehart & Frederick Schweiker (?) securities. Peter Lenhart, Jacob Riggle & John Croft appraised.
Philip was buried in St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Mary Suder:
Mary was born about 1825 in Ohio and died before 1856.

Notes for Rebecca Reinhardt:
Rebecca was born abt 1837 in Ohio.

Children of Philip Steele and Mary Suder are:

119 i. John[5] Steele, born Abt. 1847 in OH.

Notes for John Steele:
Resided in Sandusky, Ohio in 1909.

120 ii. Catharine Steele, born Abt. 1849 in OH.

Children of Philip Steele and Rebecca Reinhardt are:

+ 121 i. Isaiah^5 Steele, born 22 August 1856 in Ohio; died 1918 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

122 ii. Levi Steele, born Abt. 1859 in Ohio; died Bef. 1908.

19. Susannah^4 Steele (George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 June 1832 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 29 January 1875 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio. She married **John C. King**[66] 19 September 1850 in Holmes Co., Ohio[67].

Notes for Susannah Steele:
They resided in Fremont, Ohio.

Notes for John C. King:
John was a farmer. He was born about 1827 in Ohio.

Children of Susannah Steele and John King are:

+ 123 i. Angelina^5 King, born 12 November 1851 in Ohio; died 25 June 1898.

+ 124 ii. Elizabeth King, born 14 July 1855; died Aft. 1908.

+ 125 iii. Amanda King, born 29 October 1858.

126 iv. Frank King, born 29 October 1861.

Notes for Frank King:
No known family. Lived in El Paso, Texas in 1909.

127 v. Moses King, born 05 September 1864 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio. He married Jenny Buck.

Notes for Moses King:
No known family in 1909.

128 vi. Ellen King, born 28 November 1867 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio; died 19 January 1908 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio. She married Charles W. Waggoner.

Notes for Ellen King:
No known family. According to Welfley, she was a very bright woman.

21. David^4 Steele (Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1)[68] was born 08 November 1834 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1908. He married **Julia Snyder** Abt. 1858.

Notes for David Steele:

Living in Ohio at the time of his fathers death (1871) and was living in Akron, Summit Co., OH in 1909.
1850 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 100, 15 y
1860 US census OH, Holmes Co., ??
1880 US census, OH Summitt Co., Northampton Twp., p 61 ED 161 - 43-9

Notes for Julia Snyder:
Julia was born 11 July 1840 and died 10 March 1890 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Children of David Steele and Julia Snyder are:
+ 129 i. Charles H.^{5} Steele, born 13 February 1860; died Abt. 1899 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
130 ii. Wm. Edward Steele, born 09 December 1864; died 14 September 1905.
131 iii. Edyth L. Steele, born 26 March 1879.

25. Susan Amanda^{4} Steele (Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[69,70,71,72] was born 21 July 1841 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, and died Abt. 1921 in Indiana. She married **Alfred Ewing**[73,74,75] 08 September 1865 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Susan Amanda Steele:
Information from LDS record # 8403101190 states Susan Amanda was born in 1836.

Notes for Alfred Ewing:
Alfred was born about 1840 in Ohio. He died about 1921 in Indiana. He and his family lived in Crumstown, St. Joseph Co., IN.
1880 census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Alford 38, Susan 40, William F. 17, Loretto 13, Mary S. 3, Albertus 7/12.

Children of Susan Steele and Alfred Ewing are:
+ 132 i. William Frank^{5} Ewing, born 24 October 1862 in Ohio.
+ 133 ii. Loretta E. Ewing, born 25 January 1868 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 03 November 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
134 iii. James Ewing, born January 1870; died 19 October 1871 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[76].

Notes for James Ewing:
According to the tombstone in Fairmount Cemetery, Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana, James died 19 Oct 1871 at the age of y 9m 11d.

+ 135 iv. Charles G. Ewing, born 04 October 1875 in Crumstown, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 25 January 1971 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 136 v. Mary S. Ewing, born 21 April 1877 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died Aft. 1948.
+ 137 vi. Albert M. Ewing, born 05 November 1879 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 16 May 1971 in South Bend, Indiana.
138 vii. Charles Ewing, born 03 November 1881 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
139 viii. Alfred Ewing[77], born 15 April 1885 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 May 1903[78].

Notes for Alfred Ewing:
Alfred is living with his brother-in-law, Clyde Warner in 1900.

26. Elias⁴ Steele (Jacob³, Philip², George¹) was born 08 November 1843 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, and died Abt. 1883. He married **Sarah Beard** 10 October 1861 in Coshocton Co., Ohio[79].

Children of Elias Steele and Sarah Beard are:

140	i.	Laura Etta⁵ Steele.
141	ii.	Stewart Kelly (Calvin?) Steele.
142	iii.	Celia Una Steele.

27. John Silias⁴ Steele (Jacob³, Philip², George¹)[80,81] was born 26 August 1845 in Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 11 July 1919 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[82,83]. He married **(1) Alsina Mossholder** 12 April 1873 in Marshall Co., Indiana, daughter of John Mossholder and Mary Fisher. He married **(2) Louisa C. (McQuiston) Bright** 15 March 1881 in Marshall Co., In..

Notes for John Silias Steele:
John and his sister Eliza bought their fathers land in Marshall Co., IN. They sold the land in 1892. After Alsina died, John married her step-sister, Louisa McQuiston Bright.
John moved in with his daughter Edith and her husband George Horn about 1918. He died in their home (on Edison in Osceola, IN.) of mitral insufficiency.
John's grave has been located in the old section of the North Liberty Cemetery, marked by a fieldstone. It has been broken off below the ground.

1850 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 100, 3 yr
1860 US census OH, Holmes Co., Hardy Twp., p 332, 14 yr
1880 US census, IN, Marshall Co., North Twp., 23-100-1-24, John S. 34, Alzira 27, Delbert F. 4, Julia L. 2.

Notes for Alsina Mossholder:
Alsina was born 25 April 1853 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio and died 9 August 1888 in Marshall Co., Indiana. Her burial location has yet to be confirmed.

Notes for Louisa C. (McQuiston) Bright:
Louisa was Jacob's first wife's (Alsina) step sister (they had the same mother).

Children of John Steele and Alsina Mossholder are:

143	i.	Delton F.⁵ Steele, born Abt. 1876; died February 1892 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Delton F. Steele:
Obituary calls him Delbert. South Bend Republic newspaper, 5 Feb 1892, dateline Shiloh "Delbert Steele, oldest son of John Steele, died last Tuesday morning of lung fever".

144 ii. Mary S. Steele, born January 1875; died 22 February 1875 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mary S. Steele:
According to tombstone (in Fairmont Cemetery, Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana), Mary died 22 Feb 1875 at the age of 1 y 1 m 4d.

+ 145 iii. Julia L. Steele, born 17 March 1878 in Marshall Co., Ohio; died 02 July 1913 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 146 iv. Edith Idella Steele, born 16 October 1881 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 06 September 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 147 v. Evaline Steele, born 29 September 1882 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 04 August 1914 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
148 vi. Edna Steele[84], born 03 November 1885 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 30 January 1890 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[85].

Notes for Edna Steele:
Edna died after having scarlatina for 26 days.

149 vii. _____ Steele, born Abt. 1887 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died August 1888 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

28. Jeremiah^{4} Steele (Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[86,87,88] was born 06 September 1834 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 26 April 1933 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Katie Ann Gearhart** 05 January 1868 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Henry Gearhart and Cassiah Wolfe.

Notes for Jeremiah Steele:

According to the GEARHART family genealogy (no author or publication date), Jeremiah (Jerry) was born in 1854 and died in 1910. He and his wife Katie were married at the Gearhart family home on Riley Rd. Jerry was a millwright and along with his brother Michael, they operated the Steele sawmill on Riley Road across from the Gearhart farm. Later, Jerry became the sawmill owner. He was also a farmer.

Jerry and his wife are buried in East Lawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Katie Ann Gearhart:

Katie was born 1 June 1849 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 11 July 1943 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Jeremiah Steele and Katie Gearhart are:
+ 150 i. Franklin Elsworth^{5} Steele, born 07 January 1869 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 16 December 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
151 ii. Henry Elias Steele, born 08 August 1871 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 03 September 1894 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[89].

Notes for Henry Elias Steele:

Henry is buried in North Liberty Cemetery (I believe Eastlawn).

+ 152 iii. Joseph E. Steele, born 03 March 1873 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 19 April 1962 in Redwood Rd., North Liberty, Indiana.
153 iv. Celesta Steele, born 27 October 1874 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died April 1875 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 154 v. Alice Elzina Steele, born 08 November 1877 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 1958.
155 vi. Emma Steele, born 03 July 1881 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 1883.
156 vii. Anna Eliza Steele, born 02 May 1884 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 22 November 1980 in New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Anna Eliza Steele:
Anna is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Indiana.
Anna was a teacher and was very interested in the family genealogy. She was a co-compiler of the 1955 Elias Steele Genealogy. Information from that book was used as a source for the Elias Steele family.

157 viii. Florence Steele, born August 1887 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 03 March 1888 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

30. Michael^4 Steele (Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[90,91,92] was born 31 May 1838 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 16 October 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[93]. He married **(1) Charlotte E. Stradley** 15 April 1865. He married **(2) Anna E. Sheneman** 1888.

Notes for Michael Steele:
Known as "The Bookkeeper". Michael belonged to the German Baptist church. He is buried in the North Liberty Cemetery. Welfley had Michael and Charlotte's marriage date as the 13th.
1870 census Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Liberty Twp. pg 295
1880 " " " " pg 568

Notes for Charlotte E. Stradley:
Charlotte was born about 1847 in Ohio and died 2 September 1885 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Anna E. Sheneman:
"Holmes and Wayne County (Ohio) History" by Beers, indicates Anna's maiden name was Mullet.

Children of Michael Steele and Charlotte Stradley are:
+ 158 i. Edwin^5 Steele, born 07 September 1866 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 08 November 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 159 ii. Clarence W. Steele, born 19 April 1868 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 21 January 1927 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 160 iii. Elizabeth Steele, born 27 July 1870 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 17 September 1951 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 161 iv. Daniel Elias Steele, born 29 October 1872 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 17 April 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 162 v. Ira Steele, born 15 May 1875 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 02 July 1932 in Logansport, Indiana.
+ 163 vi. Lloyd Steele, born 27 August 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 July 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 164 vii. Melvin L. Steele, born 03 March 1881 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 13 May 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
165 viii. Charlotte Steele, born 31 August 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 September 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

31. Catherine^4 Steele (Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 September 1840 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 16 November 1905 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Benjamin Reinhardt**[94] 29 November 1862 in Coshocton Co., Ohio[95].

Notes for Catherine Steele:
Catherine and Benjamin were members of the German Baptist church.

Notes for Benjamin Reinhardt:
Benjamin was born 18 Dec. 1838 in Ohio. He fought in the Civil War with the Union Army. Benjamin was a farmer. He died 24 January 1917 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of Catherine Steele and Benjamin Reinhardt are:
+ 166 i. Seward Chase^5 Reinhardt, born 17 September 1863 in Coshocton Co., Ohio; died 06 October 1947 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.
+ 167 ii. Robert E. Reinhardt, born 17 August 1865 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 November 1901 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 168 iii. Louisa Elizabeth Reinhardt, born 18 May 1867 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 04 February 1927 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 169 iv. Emma L. Reinhardt, born 14 October 1869 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 31 March 1954 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
170 v. Clifford O. Reinhardt, born 03 October 1871 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 October 1875 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
171 vi. Willard F. Reinhardt, born 30 June 1873 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 09 January 1943 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
172 vii. Lloyd E. Reinhardt, born 16 June 1874 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 October 1875 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 173 viii. Lawrence Pomroy Reinhardt, born 04 March 1879 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 12 February 1955 in Logansport, Indiana.
174 ix. Rollin E. Reinhardt, born 02 June 1882 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 21 August 1882 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

32. George E.[4] Steele (Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])*[96]* was born 23 September 1842 in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and died 19 January 1913 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Mary A. Lower** 01 June 1865 in Coshocton Co., Ohio*[97]*.

Notes for George E. Steele:
George and his wife Mary are buried in the North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Mary A. Lower:
Mary was born 27 January 1842 on Coshocton Co., Ohio and died 9 February 1934 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of George Steele and Mary Lower are:

+	175	i.	John E.[5] Steele, born 25 May 1866 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 17 December 1891 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
	176	ii.	William Robert Steele, born 04 October 1868 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 03 March 1871 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	177	iii.	Alonzo P. Steele, born 28 February 1871 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 19 August 1898 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	178	iv.	Maggie M. Steele, born 27 March 1873 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 05 March 1936 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	179	v.	Brenton L. Steele, born 14 December 1875 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 22 July 1931 in Pullman, Washington.
+	180	vi.	LaFayette Lloyd Steele, born 15 February 1878 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 01 August 1918 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
	181	vii.	Elsie M. Steele, born 11 September 1882 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 14 May 1962.
	182	viii.	Lorenzo B. Steele, born Abt. 1876.

33. Philip David[4] Steele (Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])*[98,99,100]* was born 28 September 1844 in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and died 31 July 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana*[101]*. He married **Rebecca Jane Hostetler** 28 December 1865 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Jacob Hochstetler and Esther Arnold.

Notes for Philip David Steele:
Philip David was a farmer and his farm was known as "Broad Acres".. He went by his middle name. He is buried in North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana. See # 33.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Hostetler:
Rebecca is the daughter of Esther Arnold who married Jacob Hochstetler (see # 40).

Children of Philip Steele and Rebecca Hostetler are:

+	183	i.	Jeremiah Reuben[5] Steele, born 16 October 1866 in North Liberty, Indiana; died 1945.
+	184	ii.	Ida Ellen Steele, born 22 November 1868 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 March 1895 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co.,

Indiana.

+ 185 iii. John Walter Steele, born 01 September 1871 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 19 August 1945 in Wenatchee, Washington.

+ 186 iv. Elias R. Steele, born 31 March 1873 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 26 May 1951 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 187 v. David Berton Steele, born 31 January 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 November 1939 in Wenatchee, Washington.

+ 188 vi. William W. Steele, born 31 January 1880 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 13 May 1967 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

189 vii. Edgar Dale Steele, born 14 October 1883 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died in Oak Park, Illinois. He married (1) Eva Elizabeth Nyquist 05 June 1909. He married (2) Theresa Jacobson 02 October 1937.

Notes for Edgar Dale Steele:
Number 189 and 217 are the same person. Resided in Oak Park, Illinois in 1955.

Notes for Eva Elizabeth Nyquist:
Eva died 29 May 1934.

34. John^4 Steele (Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[102] was born 07 March 1847 in New Bedford, Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 17 August 1890 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[103]. He married **Emaline Houser**[104] 09 March 1876 in St Joseph County, Indiana, daughter of George Houser and Lucy Long.

Notes for John Steele:
1880 US census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., pg 561.
John is buried in North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Emaline Houser:
Emaline was born 12 December 1844 in Coshocton County, Ohio and died 16 August 1923 in North Liberty, Indiana. She was a school teacher.

Children of John Steele and Emaline Houser are:

+ 190 i. Alva Cyrus^5 Steele, born 16 April 1877 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 01 December 1937.

+ 191 ii. Maude Elizabeth Steele, born 18 August 1879 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 02 January 1956.

192 iii. Lydia A. Steele, born Abt. 1880[105].

193 iv. Myrtle Beatrice Steele, born 24 July 1883 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 05 November 1967.

Notes for Myrtle Beatrice Steele:
Myrtle was a teacher.

+ 194 v. John Rolland Steele, born 04 December 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph

Co., Indiana.

36. Lydia Ann^4 Steele (Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 May 1854 in New Bedford, Ohio, and died 30 July 1887 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **William Whitinger** 1884.

Notes for William Whitinger:
William was born in 1850 and died in April 1891 in North Liberty, Indiana. He was a farmer.

Children of Lydia Steele and William Whitinger are:

195 i. Don^5 Whitinger, born 01 November 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died September 1966 in Tapon Springs, Florida[106]. He married (1) Nell Kellog 01 November 1909. He married (2) Lena Hartman 1922.

Notes for Don Whitinger:
Don worked on the railroad.

Notes for Nell Kellog:
Nell died 6 November 1918.

Notes for Lena Hartman:
Lena died 9 September 1955 in Manitou beach, Michigan.

+ 196 ii. Blanche Ellen Whitinger, born 23 December 1886 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 25 March 1923 in Logansport, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

38. Elizabeth^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 April 1837 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 09 January 1904 in Corunna, Indiana. She married **John Thomas Urey** 29 December 1859 in Holmes Co., Ohio, son of George Urey.

Notes for Elizabeth Hostetler:
The 1912 Hostetler genealogy has Elizabeth's birth date as the 2nd, while Welfley shows it to be the 3rd.
Elizabeth and Jacob were members of the German Baptist church. She lived in DeKalb Co., in 1909.

Notes for John Thomas Urey:
John was born 6 June 1828 and died 31 Jan 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was a farmer.

Children of Elizabeth Hostetler and John Urey are:

+ 197 i. George Monroe^6 Urey, born 01 January 1861 in Holmes Co., Ohio.
+ 198 ii. John Henry Urey, born 06 January 1864.

+ 199 iii. Samuel Clayton Urey, born 17 February 1866 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 30 October 1899 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
+ 200 iv. Nancy Elizabeth Urey, born 17 December 1868 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 03 January 1892 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
201 v. Rebecca Ellen Urey, born 17 November 1870; died 02 May 1894.

Notes for Rebecca Ellen Urey:
Rebecca died of tuberculosis.

202 vi. Etta May Urey, born 25 May 1878; died 07 August 1898.

Notes for Etta May Urey:
Etta died of tuberculosis.

39. Gideon A.^{5} Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 21 March 1839 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 July 1906 in Dundee, Ohio. He married **Sarah Arnold** 15 September 1864.

Notes for Gideon A. Hostetler:
Gideon was a farmer and a member of the German Baptist church.

Notes for Sarah Arnold:
Sarah was born 21 Feb 1853 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Children of Gideon Hostetler and Sarah Arnold are:
+ 203 i. John Henry^6 Hostetler, born 18 June 1865 in Dundee, Ohio.
+ 204 ii. Ida Ellen Hostetler, born 06 September 1867 in Ohio.
205 iii. Mary Magdalene Hostetler, born 15 July 1870 in Ohio. She married Jacob Feucht 04 March 1894.

Notes for Mary Magdalene Hostetler:
Resided in Strasburg, OH in 1912.

206 iv. David Marshall Hostetler, born 13 November 1872.
207 v. Cora Etta Hostetler, born 08 June 1876 in Dundee, Ohio. She married Rev. Walter D. Keller 30 August 1906 in Dundee, Ohio.

Notes for Cora Etta Hostetler:
Living in Hagerstown, Maryland in 1912. She graduated from Dubdee (Ohio) high school in 1892 and from Mt. Morris College in 1904. She was a teacher at Canton Bible Institute in Ohio. She was a member of the German Baptist church.

Notes for Rev. Walter D. Keller:
He is a pastor of a German Baptist Church.

208 vi. William Harrison Hostetler, born 19 January 1879.
209 vii. James Leroy Hostetler, born 06 September 1881.
210 viii. Chester Arthur Hostetler, born 26 January 1886. He married Florence V. Shutt 15 August 1909.

Notes for Chester Arthur Hostetler:
Lived in Shanesville, Ohio in 1912.

40. Rebecca Jane^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 20 January 1841 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 30 June 1906 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Philip David Steele**[107,108,109] 28 December 1865 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Elias Steele and Elizabeth Bickel.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Hostetler:
Rebecca is the daughter of Esther Arnold who married Jacob Hochstetler (see # 40).

Notes for Philip David Steele:
Philip David was a farmer and his farm was known as "Broad Acres".. He went by his middle name. He is buried in North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana. See # 33.

Children of Rebecca Hostetler and Philip Steele are:

211 i. Jeremiah Reuben^6 Steele, born 16 October 1866 in North Liberty, Indiana; died 1945. He married (1) Catherine Zentz 28 October 1888 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[110]. He married (2) Eva Parrot Abt. 1916.

Notes for Jeremiah Reuben Steele:
Number 183 and 211 are the same person. Lived in Zion, North Dakota in 1912.

Notes for Catherine Zentz:
Catherine died in 1914.

Notes for Eva Parrot:
Eva died in 1934.

212 ii. Ida Ellen Steele, born 22 November 1868 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 March 1895 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married J. Frank Price 1890.

Notes for Ida Ellen Steele:
Number 184 and 212 are the same person. Living in North Liberty in 1912.

213 iii. John Walter Steele, born 01 September 1871 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 19 August 1945 in Wenatchee, Washington. He married Sadie Cripe 24 September 1893 in Zion, North Dakota.

Notes for John Walter Steele:
Number 185 and 213 are the same person. Lived in Grano, North Dakota in 1912.

Notes for Sadie Cripe:

Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955. She was also called Sarah.

214 iv. Elias R. Steele[111,112], born 31 March 1873 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 26 May 1951 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married Nina B. Lutz 07 January 1897 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[113].

Notes for Elias R. Steele:
Number 186and 214 are the same person.

Notes for Nina B. Lutz:
Nina was born in March 1878, and died in September 1943 in North Liberty, Indiana. Her surname was Lotts in Welfleys book, but Lutz is correct.

215 v. David Berton Steele[114,115], born 31 January 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 November 1939 in Wenatchee, Washington. He married Lucinda E. Baughman 23 December 1897.

Notes for David Berton Steele:
Number 187 and 215 are the same person. The Elias Steele book states David died in the fall of 1955.

Notes for Lucinda E. Baughman:
Lucinda was born in June 1878 in Indiana and died 11 November 1939 in Washington.

216 vi. William W. Steele[116], born 31 January 1880 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 13 May 1967 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married Dora E. Clem 24 February 1904 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[117].

Notes for William W. Steele:
Number 188 and 216 are the same person. William was a farmer and is buried in West Lawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Dora E. Clem:
Dora was born on February 16th (unknown year).

217 vii. Edgar Dale Steele, born 14 October 1883 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died in Oak Park, Illinois. He married (1) Eva Elizabeth Nyquist 05 June 1909. He married (2) Theresa Jacobson 02 October 1937.

Notes for Edgar Dale Steele:
Number 189 and 217 are the same person. Resided in Oak Park, Illinois in 1955.

Notes for Eva Elizabeth Nyquist:
Eva died 29 May 1934.

41. Emma^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 October 1842 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 10 June 1907 in Housertown, Owen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Joseph Burger** 20 March 1862 in Baltic, Ohio, son of John Burger. She married **(2) John Dickey** Aft. 1878.

Notes for Emma Hostetler:
Emma was also known as Amelia. They were German Baptist.

Notes for Joseph Burger:
Joseph died 18 November 1881.

Children of Emma Hostetler and Joseph Burger are:

	218	i.	George M.^{6} Burger, born 22 March 1863; died 22 December 1901.
	219	ii.	Decosty Burger, born 06 July 1865; died 06 July 1965.
+	220	iii.	William Franklin Burger, born 26 October 1866 in Owen Co., Indiana.
+	221	iv.	Mary Margaret Burger, born 19 October 1868 in Owen Co., Indiana.
	222	v.	Ida Alice Burger, born 30 July 1871. She married Elbridge Scott Trask 14 June 1906. Notes for Ida Alice Burger: Ida and Elbridge lived in San Gabriel, California in 1912.
	223	vi.	Clara Esther Burger, born 11 May 1873; died 11 March 1875.
	224	vii.	Joseph Martin Burger, born 07 April 1876. He married Dora May Hoover 30 September 1908 in North Liberty, Indiana. Notes for Joseph Martin Burger: Lived in Walkerton, Indiana in 1912. They belonged to the Church oh the Brethren.
	225	viii.	Jacob Elmer Burger, born 23 April 1878; died 17 March 1881.

42. Samuel Clayton^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 06 September 1844 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 09 April 1906 in LaPaz, Indiana. He married **Mary Mast** 26 October 1868 in Normal, Illinois, daughter of Daniel Mast and Elizabeth Troyer.

Notes for Samuel Clayton Hostetler:
Samuel served during the Civil War in Co. II, 166th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. This was a three months' Regiment and its place of service was in the defences of Washington. He received a pension. He was a farmer and lived near LaPaz, Indiana. He and his family were Progressive Brethren.

Notes for Mary Mast:
Mary was born 27 January 1849 in Baltic, Ohio.

Children of Samuel Hostetler and Mary Mast are:

+	226	i.	William Francis^6 Hostetler, born 22 March 1870 in Marshall Co.,

Indiana.
+ 227 ii. Melvin Inglo Hostetler, born 08 April 1874 in Marshall Co., Indiana.
+ 228 iii. Cora Della Hostetler, born 11 November 1876 in LaPaz, Marshall Co., Indiana.
229 iv. Daniel Webster Hostetler, born 24 March 1878.
230 v. Grace Prudence Hostetler, born 04 March 1881.
231 vi. Dollie Elsie Hostetler, born 24 August 1884.
232 vii. Martha Amanda Hostetler, born 06 June 1872; died 18 December 1872.

43. William H.^{5} Hostetler (Esther^{4} Arnold, Elizabeth^{3} Steele, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 12 February 1846 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1886 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Sarah F. Ross** 08 March 1870 in North Liberty, Indiana, daughter of Rev Ross and Charlotte Mechling.

Notes for William H. Hostetler:
William served in the Civil War. He was a teacher and a farmer. William died from complications of diabetes.

Children of William Hostetler and Sarah Ross are:
233 i. Lawrence F.^{6} Hostetler, born 03 September 1871 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married Lillian Klingelsmith 27 October 1897.

Notes for Lawrence F. Hostetler:
Resided in North Liberty in 1909 and 1912. He was a creamery man and a farmer. He also was in the mercantile business.

+ 234 ii. Clarence F. Hostetler, born 03 September 1871 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 235 iii. Ernest Brisbin Hostetler, born 29 March 1874 in North Liberty, Indiana.

44. Joel Irvin^{5} Hostetler (Esther^{4} Arnold, Elizabeth^{3} Steele, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 22 December 1847 in Greenveille Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine Rensberger** 29 February 1872, daughter of John Rensberger and Mary Snyder.

Notes for Joel Irvin Hostetler:
Resided in Walkerton, IN in 1909 and 1912. He was a carpenter, farmer and a minister in Wesleyan Methodist church.

Notes for Catharine Rensberger:
Catharine was born 10 August 1844.

Children of Joel Hostetler and Catharine Rensberger are:
236 i. Della May^{6} Hostetler, born 12 July 1874; died 17 September 1874.
+ 237 ii. Logan G. L. Hostetler, born 04 February 1876 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 04 February 1904 in Walkerton, Indiana.
+ 238 iii. Orra Orman Franklin Hostetler, born 27 June 1878 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 239 iv. Allen Eames Monroe Hostetler, born 19 April 1883 in St. Joseph Co.,

Indiana.

45. Jacob Elmer^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 09 August 1849 in Greenville Twp., Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, and died 18 October 1901 in Portland, Oregon. He married **(1) Nancy Wolf** 31 July 1871. He married **(2) Anna Armstrong** Abt. 1884.

Notes for Nancy Wolf:
Nancy was born 14 January 1854.

Child of Jacob Hostetler and Nancy Wolf is:
240 i. Leora^6 Hostetler, born 31 July 1872.

Children of Jacob Hostetler and Anna Armstrong are:
241 i. Edith E.^{6} Hostetler, born 24 July 1885.
242 ii. Ethel Hostetler, born 17 August 1888. She married Howard H. Kirkland 30 April 1908.

46. George Tobias^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 March 1851 in Ohio. He married **Rebecca Gonser** October 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for George Tobias Hostetler:
Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Rebecca Gonser:
Rebecca was born 6 December 1855.

Children of George Hostetler and Rebecca Gonser are:
243 i. Cora E.^{6} Hostetler, born 13 March 1875. She married (1) Emery Gonsor 25 December 1900. She married (2) Harry Campbell 01 January 1906.

Notes for Cora E. Hostetler:
Cora and her family lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1912.

Notes for Emery Gonsor:
Emery died 28 February 1904 of diphtheria.

244 ii. Bertha E. Hostetler, born 21 December 1877; died 26 April 1895.

Notes for Bertha E. Hostetler:
Bertha died of consumption.

245 iii. Emma Ione Hostetler, born 04 October 1880. She married Charles Allen Rose 30 December 1904.

Notes for Emma Ione Hostetler:
Lived in South Bend, Indiana in 1912.

246 iv. Elsie L. Hostetler, born 24 March 1883.

247 v. Carson H. Hostetler, born 29 July 1885 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died October 1963 in Indiana[118]. He married Essie Suder 18 August 1907.

Notes for Carson H. Hostetler:
Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1912.

248 vi. Gladys T. Hostetler, born 31 December 1893.

47. Elias S.^{5} Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 April 1853 in Ohio, and died 16 October 1881 in Bowling Green, Indiana. He married **Sarah Arnold** 16 December 1877 in Clay Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Arnold:
Sarah was born 26 September 1850. She lived in Plymouth, Indiana in 1912.

Child of Elias Hostetler and Sarah Arnold is:
249 i. Edgar Dale^6 Hostetler, born 12 September 1880.

Notes for Edgar Dale Hostetler:
Lived in South Bend, Indiana in 1912.

48. Lydia A.^{5} Hochstetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 March 1855 in Holmes Co., Ohio. She married **Elmer Kane** 29 January 1874 in North Liberty, Indiana, son of Joseph Kane and Lydia Hively.

Notes for Elmer Kane:
Elmer was born 9 December 1852 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Elmer was a farmer and resided in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Lydia Hochstetler and Elmer Kane are:
250 i. Franklin^6 Kane, born 15 October 1874; died 22 April 1875.
+ 251 ii. Ellen Kane, born 31 March 1876 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 252 iii. Arthur Kane, born 07 July 1878 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
253 iv. Elizabeth Kane, born 13 July 1881; died 14 October 1881.
254 v. Floyd Kane, born 11 January 1894; died 18 January 1894.
255 vi. Gladys Kane, born 25 October 1898.

49. Benjamin Franklin^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 February 1857 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Matilda R. Ellinwood** 25 December 1879 in Auburn, Indiana, daughter of Joseph Ellinwood and Mary Brand.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Hostetler:
Resided in Ft Wayne, IN in 1909 and 1912. Benjamin was a truck builder for the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was a deacon of the Church of God.

Children of Benjamin Hostetler and Matilda Ellinwood are:
+ 256 i. Wellington Samuel^6 Hostetler, born 01 August 1881 in Waterloo, Indiana.

+ 257 ii. Laura May Hostetler, born 11 May 1883.

50. David Marshall^5 Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 23 April 1858 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Mary Jane Smith** 29 June 1878 in North Liberty, Indiana, daughter of John Smith and Martha Murphy.

Notes for David Marshall Hostetler:
Resided in North Liberty, Indiana in 1912. Members of Wesleyan Methodist church.

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:
Mary Jane was born 20 February 1856.

Children of David Hostetler and Mary Smith are:
+ 258 i. Ella May^6 Hostetler, born 27 September 1879 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
259 ii. John Alvin Hostetler, born 24 March 1881; died March 1986 in South Bend, Indiana[118].
+ 260 iii. Delphia Frances Hostetler, born 26 October 1887 in North Liberty, Indiana.
261 iv. Floyd Glen Hostetler, born 12 December 1892; died 03 January 1893.

Notes for Floyd Glen Hostetler:
Floyd died of croup.

51. Esther E.^{5} Hostetler (Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 11 March 1860 in Holmes Co., Ohio. She married **Charles Henry Williams** in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Charles Henry Williams:
Charles was born 9 October 1857. They resided in North Liberty, Indiana in 1909.

Children of Esther Hostetler and Charles Williams are:
262 i. Charles H.^{6} Williams, born 09 May 1890; died 24 March 1893.
263 ii. Howard Alvin Williams, born 18 September 1897; died October 1975 in Mishawaka, Indiana[118].

57. Stewart^5 Simpkins (Elizabeth^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 15 August 1855 in Salisbury, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine Kalbfleish** 1898.

Notes for Stewart Simpkins:
They resided in Salisbury (Elk Lick), Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Stewart Simpkins and Catharine Kalbfleish are:
264 i. William A.^{6} Simpkins, born 04 March 1898.
265 ii. Elizabeth Simpkins, born 08 February 1900.
266 iii. George A. Simpkins, born 15 May 1902.
267 iv. Steward Simpkins, born 08 April 1904.

268 v. Robert Simpkins, born 01 December 1907.

59. Elizabeth^5 Steele (Moses^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 December 1837 in Ohio[119], and died 15 February 1892 in Indiana. She married **John T. Patterson** 26 August 1855 in Holmes Co., Ohio[120].

Notes for Elizabeth Steele:
Although Elizabeth's marriage was listed in Holmes Co. Marriages, the marriage date was not entered. Elizabeth was living with her parents in the 1860 census and John was not listed there.

Notes for John T. Patterson:
John died in Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Steele and John Patterson are:
269 i. Amanda Jane^6 Patterson.
+ 270 ii. Louisa Patterson.
+ 271 iii. Shannon Patterson.
272 iv. Clemma Patterson. She married Newton Purdy.
273 v. Thomas Patterson. He married Libbie Mullel.
274 vi. Wells H. Patterson. He married Maggie Hummel.

60. John S.^{5} Steele (Moses^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[121] was born 14 September 1839 in Ohio[122], and died 03 November 1884. He married **Amanda Bowman** 02 October 1862 in Coschocton Co., Ohio[123].

Notes for John S. Steele:
Resided in Killbuck, Holmes Co., Ohio and later moved to Indiana.

Notes for Amanda Bowman:
Amanda was born about 1846 in Ohio.

Children of John Steele and Amanda Bowman are:
275 i. Edwin E.^{6} Steele, born Abt. 1864.
+ 276 ii. Moses Serenius Steele, born Abt. 1866 in Ohio.
277 iii. George J. Steele, born Abt. 1868.
+ 278 iv. Ira Steele, born Abt. 1870.
+ 279 v. Adaline Steele, born Abt. 1873 in Ohio.
280 vi. Lettie Steele, born Abt. 1875.
+ 281. vii. Alice M Steele, born Abt. 1877 in Ohio.
282 viii. Charles M.Steele, born Abt. 1879.

61. Francis M.^{5} Steele (Moses^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[124,125] was born 18 February 1846 in Holmes Co., Ohio[126], and died 10 May 1938. He married **Martha Patterson**, daughter of Thomas Patterson and Jane ______.

Notes for Francis M. Steele:
For several years Frank and Martha lived in Holmes County. Later they moved to

Clark Township, Coshocton County on a farm now owned by George Gamertsfelder. They lived there several years then moved to a small farm in the same township between Clark and Layland and eventually owned by their granddaughter, Evelyn Sheibe Lowe. This information was taken from Coshocton Families.

Notes for Martha Patterson:
Martha was born about 1854 and died 26 May 1935 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Children of Francis Steele and Martha Patterson are:
+ 283 i. Laura Etta^{6} Steele, born Abt. 1873 in Ohio.
+ 284 ii. Mary Elmira (Minnie) Steele, born Abt. 1875 in Ohio.
+ 285 iii. Alonzo M. Steele, born Abt. 1876.
+ 286 iv. Margaret Belle Steele, born Abt. 1878 in Ohio.
+ 287 v. Clemma Almeda Steele, born in Ohio.
+ 288 vi. Jenny Steele.
289 vii. Grace Steele.

62. Susannah^{5} Steele (Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[126] was born 04 December 1841 in Ohio, and died March 1935. She married **Jonathan Cox** 27 August 1867 in Holmes Co., Ohio[127].

Notes for Susannah Steele:
Resided in New Bedford, Coschocton Co., Ohio.

Children of Susannah Steele and Jonathan Cox are:
+ 290 i. Ida^{6} Cox, born in Ohio.
+ 291 ii. Marquis Cox, born in Ohio.
292 iii. Charles Cox, born in Ohio. He married Josephine Crawford.
293 iv. Ivan Cox, born in Ohio. He married Maude Keiser.
+ 294 v. Gertrude Cox, born in Ohio.
+ 295 vi. E. M. Cox.

65. Margaret^{5} Steele (Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[128] was born 01 December 1851, and died 15 January 1941. She married **Joseph Mullet** 07 February 1874 in Holmes Co., Ohio[129].

Notes for Margaret Steele:

Notes for Joseph Mullet:
They moved to Missouri.

Children of Margaret Steele and Joseph Mullet are:
296 i. Lulu^{6} Mullet.
297 ii. Victoria Mullet. She married Irwin Bowman.
298 iii. Anna Mullet.

299 iv. Clifford Mullet.
300 v. Vinton Mullet.
301 vi. Martha Mullet.
302 vii. Charles Mullet.
303 viii. Nadine Mullet.
304 ix. James Mullet.
305 x. Edith Mullet.
306 xi. Clarence Mullet.

67. Mary Samantha^5 Steele (Moses^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[130] was born 11 April 1856. She married **Samuel Logsdon** 05 November 1878 in Holmes Co., Ohio[131].

Notes for Mary Samantha Steele:
Mary was also known as "Maria".

Notes for Samuel Logsdon:
They moved to Nebraska.

Children of Mary Steele and Samuel Logsdon are:
307 i. Daisy^6 Logsdon. She married John Merriman.
308 ii. Francis Logsdon.
309 iii. Monetta Bay Logsdon.
310 iv. Bernice Logsdon.

70. Susan^5 Keim (Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[132,133,134,135] was born 19 August 1835 in Ohio, and died 15 November 1920 in Chardon, Kansas. She married **(1) John David Sheneman** 05 March 1854 in Elkhart, Indiana. She married **(2) Zachariah Troyer** 07 August 1864 in North Liberty, Indiana, son of Daniel Troyer and Catherine Reep.

Notes for Susan Keim:
They resided in Colby, Kansas in 1909.
1870 census: Zachery Troyer 35 OH, Susanna 34 OH, John D 9 IN, Sarah J 5 IN, Dessaline 3 IN, Eliza A. 2 IN, Emma 1/12 IN.
1880 census: Zachery Troyer 45 OH, Susanna 44 OH, John D 19 IN, Sarah J 15 IN, Dessaline 13 IN, Eliza A. 12 IN, Emma 10 IN, Homer 4 IN.
1900 census: Zachery Troyer Aug 1834 OH, Susanna Aug 1835 OH, Homer June 1870 IN.

Notes for John David Sheneman:
John was born about 1829 and died 12 November 1860.

Notes for Zachariah Troyer:
Zachariah was born 20 August 1834 in Holmes Co., Ohio and died 12 January 1912 in Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas.

Children of Susan Keim and John Sheneman are:

311 i. Miss[6] Sheneman, born Abt. 1858; died Bef. 1870.
+ 312 ii. John David Sheneman, born 18 December 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana; died 25 January 1937 in Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas.

Children of Susan Keim and Zachariah Troyer are:
+ 313 i. Sarah Jane[6] Troyer, born 27 May 1865 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co, Indiana; died 01 December 1944.
+ 314 ii. Dessaline Troyer, born 07 October 1866 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co, Indiana; died 10 February 1920.
+ 315 iii. Elisa Ann Troyer, born 01 May 1868 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1958.
+ 316 iv. Emma Troyer, born 09 May 1870 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 January 1949.
+ 317 v. Homer D. Troyer, born 07 January 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 06 September 1943.

71. John G.[5] Keim (Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[136] was born 1837 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 1868 in Elkhart, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Berkey** 03 September 1861 in Elkhart, Indiana[137], daughter of Jacob Berkey and Sarah Lint.

Notes for John G. Keim:
About this generation the family changed the spelling of their name to KIME. When searching for information on the KEIM's, both spellings should be checked.

Notes for Elizabeth Berkey:
Elizabeth was born in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, the date is unknown.

Children of John Keim and Elizabeth Berkey are:
+ 318 i. Jacob Berkey[6] Keim, born 07 June 1862 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 01 November 1941.
+ 319 ii. Amsey Keim, born 11 December 1867 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 1950.

73. Sarah[5] Keim (Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 10 January 1842 in Holmes Co., Ohio. She married **David P. Schrock**[138] 04 May 1862 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Sarah Keim:
Sarah was living in Grand Junction, Colorado in 1909.
1880 census: David 37 OH,Sarah W 38 OH, James D MI, Melvin 15 IN, Elsina 13 IN, Amanda 11 IL, Ida M 9 IL, Charley 4 NE, Sylvester 1 NE.

Notes for David P. Schrock:
David was born 17 July 1842 and died 26 May 1893 in Thomas Co., Kansas.

Children of Sarah Keim and David Schrock are:
320 i. Margaret J.[6] Schrock, born 23 February 1863 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died Bef. 1880.

321 ii. John Melvin Schrock, born 08 May 1865 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.
322 iii. Elsira Schrock, born 26 March 1867 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.
+ 323 iv. Amanda Catharine Schrock, born 25 February 1869 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
+ 324 v. Ida May Schrock, born 15 February 1871 in Montgomery Co., Illinois.
325 vi. L. E. Schrock, born 18 April 1873; died Bef. 1880.
326 vii. Charles E. Schrock, born 15 December 1875.
327 viii. George Sylvester Schrock, born 09 April 1879.
328 ix. son Schrock.

Notes for son Schrock:
Died in infancy.

74. Mary^{5} Keim (Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})*[139,140]* was born 25 March 1844 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 11 November 1926 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. She married **Reuben Swihart** 22 January 1863, son of Jonathan Swihart.

Notes for Mary Keim:
Mary may have been born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio according to another source.
They resided in Sturgis, Michigan in 1909.
Records of grandson, Ralph M Swihart, Burr Oak MI sent to Mrs Leona Brown in 1967.
1880 census: Reuben 43 Oh, Mary 36 OH, George 10 IL, Jesse 6 IL, Melvin 4 MI, Minnie 2 MI.
1900 census: Reuben Sep 1838 OH, Mary Mar 1844 OH, George Jul 1869 IL.

Notes for Reuben Swihart:
Reuben was born 30 September 1838 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio and died 30 July 1923.

Children of Mary Keim and Reuben Swihart are:
329 i. Lorenzo^{6} Swihart, born 23 June 1867 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 11 August 1868 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.
+ 330 ii. George Alpha Swihart, born 11 July 1869 in Montgomery Co., Illinois; died 23 September 1945.
+ 331 iii. Jesse Calvin Swihart, born 26 June 1873 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 08 February 1961.
332 iv. Melvin Swihart, born 09 May 1876 in Branch Co., Michigan; died 24 September 1957. He married Elba Wagoner 29 January 1897.
333 v. Minnie Fay Swihart*[141]*, born 21 April 1878 in Branch Co., Michigan; died 08 May 1960. She married Miles H. Wagoner 19 August 1896.

Notes for Minnie Fay Swihart:
1900 census: Miles H Jan 1868 PA, Minnie Apr 1878 IN.

Notes for Miles H. Wagoner:
Miles was born in January 1868 in Pennsylvania.

75. Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim (Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})*[142,143]* was born 10 March 1846 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 09 April

1899 in LaGrange Co., Indiana. She married **(1) David J. Hostetler** 18 October 1863 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, son of John Hostetler and Mary Bontrager. She married **(2) Simeon Morningstar** 17 October 1873. She married **(3) William Wagoner** 03 October 1893.

Notes for Fanny Cortansie Keim:
1870 census: David 32 OH, Fanny 24 OH, Mary 6 MI, Clarissa 9/12 IN.
1880 census: Simeon 42 CAN, Fannie 34 OH, Eliza 5 IN, Orilla 3 IN, Lewis 1 IN, Mary Hostetler 15 In, Sadie 10 IN.
Personal knowledge of Aurelia Beachey (daughter) William deserted Fanny after she had a stroke. She died shortly after he deserted her.
Further information was obtained from her daughter Mary Ellen Hostetler Troyer as given to her daughter Lulu Gertrude Troyer Brand in 1914.

Notes for David J. Hostetler:
David was born 6 December 1837 in Holmes Co., Ohio and died 12 April 1872 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.

Notes for Simeon Morningstar:
Simeon was born 18 June 1837 in Canada and died 12 March 1893 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.

Children of Fanny Keim and David Hostetler are:
+ 334 i. Mary Ellen^6 Hostetler, born 10 August 1864 in Fawn River, St. Joseph Co., Michigan; died 04 March 1949 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana.
+ 335 ii. Cansanda Hostetler, born 03 November 1869 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 06 December 1939 in Sullivan Co., Indiana.

Children of Fanny Keim and Simeon Morningstar are:
336 i. Eliza^6 Morningstar, born 08 September 1874 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 26 September 1932. She married Ivan Miller.
+ 337 ii. Aurelia Morningstar, born 05 October 1876 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 20 June 1966.
338 iii. Lewis M. Morningstar, born 19 July 1878 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 20 May 1956. He married Fanny Kauffman 14 March 1899.
339 iv. Elery Morningstar, born 13 April 1881 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 10 March 1887 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.
340 v. Arthur Morningstar, born 21 April 1883 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died Bef. 1966.

76. George W.^{5} Keim (Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[144,145] was born 30 November 1848 in German Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 03 June 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[146]. He married **(1) Phoebe Kaub** 27 November 1870 in LaGrange Co., Indiana[147]. He married **(2) Mrs Ellen Keim** Aft. 1890.

Notes for George W. Keim:
He resided in Kansas City, Missouri.
1880 Census: George 31 OH, Phoebe 32 OH, Ira 8 MI, Lucinda 3 MI.

1900 Census: George Nov 1847 IN, Ellen Jan 1843 GER.

About this generation the family changed the spelling of their name to KIME. When searching for information on the KEIM's, both spellings should be checked.

Notes for Phoebe Kaub:
Phoebe died 30 June 1890.

Children of George Keim and Phoebe Kaub are:

+ 341 i. Ira[6] Keim, born 14 April 1872 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
342 ii. Sarah Keim, born 07 September 1874 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 02 March 1875 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
343 iii. Lucinda Keim, born 31 July 1878 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 05 February 1889 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.
344 iv. Peter Keim, born 25 May 1883 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died Bef. 1950.

77. Jesse J.[5] Keim (Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])*[148]* was born 02 February 1851 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 21 April 1928. He married **Magdalena Nofsinger** 08 October 1875 in LaGrange Co., Indiana*[149]*, daughter of Christian Nofsinger and Elizabeth Plank.

Notes for Jesse J. Keim:
Resided in Sturgis, Michigan in 1909.
1880 census: Jessie 29 OH, Mattie 23 OH, Frank 3 MI, Ella 2 MI.

Notes for Magdalena Nofsinger:
Magdalena was born 22 February 1854 in Wayne Co., Ohio and died 21 November 1912.

Children of Jesse Keim and Magdalena Nofsinger are:

+ 345 i. Franklin J.[6] Keim, born 21 November 1876 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
+ 346 ii. Ella Jeannette Keim, born 18 October 1878 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died April 1975.
347 iii. Mary Elisabeth Keim, born 27 August 1885; died January 1987. She married Rollin J. Swihart 22 February 1911.
+ 348 iv. Earl George Keim, born 13 May 1894 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 08 January 1989 in Florida.

78. Elisa[5] Keim (Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])*[150]* was born 06 October 1853 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 26 March 1930 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. She married **(1) Luther Robbins** 14 January 1875 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, son of Catherine Robbins. She married **(2) George M. Helvie** 05 May 1921.

Notes for Elisa Keim:

Information from Mrs Edith Metzler Robbins of Burr Oak MI to Mrs Leona Brown in 1968. Elisa resided in Burr Oak, Michigan in 1909.

1880 census: Losey 30 IN, Eliza 26 IN, female 4 MI, female 3 MI, Alpha 9/12 MI.

Notes for Luther Robbins:
Luther was born 27 Feb 1850 in Jasper Co., Indiana and died 6 January 1909.

Children of Elisa Keim and Luther Robbins are:

+ 349 i. Emma[6] Robbins, born 01 March 1876 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan; died 15 January 1938.

+ 350 ii. Estella Robbins, born 03 June 1877 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan; died 12 November 1954.

351 iii. Alfred Robbins, born 18 August 1879 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 15 April 1941. He married Neva Spurlock.

352 iv. Cleon L. Robbins, born 05 July 1885 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan; died 16 February 1945. He married Edith Metzler 15 May 1907.

Notes for Edith Metzler:
Edith was born 18 August 1887 in Hunnington Co., Indiana.

79. Amanda[5] Keim (Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 06 January 1856 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 15 October 1936. She married **Samuel S. Ream** 21 February 1892 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Notes for Amanda Keim:
Personal information from Mrs Claris Ream (daughter in law), Kendallsville IN in 1967. Amanda and her husband resided in Sturgis, Michigan in 1909.

Notes for Samuel S. Ream:
Samuel was born 15 March 1849 in Holmes Co., Ohio and died in 1923 in Indiana.

Child of Amanda Keim and Samuel Ream is:

353 i. Frank S.[6] Ream, born 18 May 1893; died 03 April 1964 in Noble Co., Indiana. He married Claris Ida Benninghoff 27 May 1914.

Notes for Claris Ida Benninghoff:
Claris was born 17 March 1896 in Noble Co., Indiana and died in May 1984 in Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana.

80. Lewis[5] Keim (Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[151,152] was born 13 September 1859 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 23 August 1936 in Michigan. He married **Lura Daniels** 11 September 1881.

Notes for Lewis Keim:
1900 census: Lewis, Lura Aug 1860 NY, Lucy Jul 1883, Floyd Aug 188_ MI, Neva C. May 1888 MI, Opal R Oct 1891 MI, Homer D Aug 1893 MI, Clara B Oct 1895 MI, Hazel Sep 1897 MI, Harold Nov 1898 MI.
1910 census: Lewis 50 IN, Lura 49 NY, Floyd 23 MI, Neva 22 MI, Opal 19 MI, Homer 17 MI, Clara 15 MI, Hazel 13 MI, Harold 11 MI.

Notes for Lura Daniels:
Lulu was born 29 August 1860 in Newark, New York.

Children of Lewis Keim and Lura Daniels are:

354 i. Lutie Beryl^{6} Keim, born 29 July 1883 in Sturgis, Michigan. She married D. R. Donley 22 March 1904 in Mendon, Michigan.

Notes for D. R. Donley:
D. R. was born 3 July 1883.

355 ii. William Floyd Keim, born 20 August 1887 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.

Notes for William Floyd Keim:
William's birth date is given as both 1887 and 1884 in the census.

356 iii. Neva Clair Keim, born 15 May 1888 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
357 iv. Opal Rose Keim, born 07 October 1891 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
358 v. Homer Delois Keim, born 13 August 1893; died July 1969 in Redlands, San Bernadino, California.
359 vi. Clara Belle Keim, born 03 October 1895 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
360 vii. Hazel Estelle Keim, born 01 September 1897 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
361 viii. Harold George Keim, born 15 November 1898 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died April 1967 in Redlands, San Bernadino, California.

81. Alfred^{5} Keim (Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 20 August 1863 in Fawn River, St Joseph Co., Michigan, and died 31 May 1938 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Horning** 29 December 1891 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, daughter of William Horning and Regina Seeb.

Notes for Alfred Keim:
They resided in Sturgis, Michigan in 1909. Information from the daughter of Ethel Bogen, Rt 2 549 Bogen Rd., Sturgis MI to Mrs Leona Brown in 1972.

Notes for Mary Ann Horning:
Mary was born 27 September 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co., Indiana and died 31 August 1941.

Children of Alfred Keim and Mary Horning are:

362 i. Edith Marie^{6} Keim, born 22 October 1892 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. She married Warren Krick 19 May 1915.
363 ii. Clifford Alfred Keim, born 08 January 1895 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died August 1974 in Sturgis, St Joseph Co., Michigan.
364 iii. Edna Ella Keim, born 15 February 1897 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. She married Sheldon Butz 24 December 1917.
365 iv. Ethel Nina Keim, born 05 January 1899 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 06 November 1996. She married Frank Bogen 20 November 1924.
366 v. Maurice Donald Keim, born 11 December 1906 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. He married Charlotte Jacobson 25 September 1929.

89. William^5 Kaser (Sarah^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[153,154] was born 11 October 1839 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Oberholser**.

Notes for William Kaser:
William was a farmer. Resided 1909 in North Liberty, Indiana

Notes for Elizabeth Oberholser:
Elizabeth was born November 1887 in Pennsylvania.

Children of William Kaser and Elizabeth Oberholser are:
367 i. Austin^6 Kaser.
368 ii. Cora Kaser.
369 iii. Frank Kaser.
370 iv. Lodema Kaser.
371 v. Lulu Kaser.
372 vi. Nancy Ellen Kaser, born November 1860.
373 vii. Sarah Kaser, born Abt. 1862.
374 viii. Mary Kaser, born Abt. 1864.
375 ix. Alice Kaser, born September 1867.
376 x. William F. Kaser, born Abt. 1869.
377 xi. Melvin Kaser, born September 1881.

90. James^5 Kaser (Sarah^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[155] was born 25 December 1843 in Ohio. He married **Anna Warkan** 07 September 1864 in LaPorte, Indiana.

Notes for James Kaser:
James was a farmer and a music (vocal) teacher. They belonged to the Methodist church. Resided in Niles, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Warkan:
Anna was born 6 July 1841 in Ohio.

Children of James Kaser and Anna Warkan are:
378 i. Sarah Harriet^6 Kaser, born 01 March 1867 in Indiana; died 10 May 1870.
+ 379 ii. Mary Aderte Fidelles Kaser, born 12 December 1870 in Indiana.
380 iii. James Elmer Kaser, born 11 September 1872 in Indiana; died 02 May 1880.

91. Moses^5 Kaser (Sarah^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 22 June 1849. He married **Eliza Ann Newcomer** 06 December 1874.

Notes for Moses Kaser:
Resided near South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Eliza Ann Newcomer:

Eliza was born 13 November 1853.

Children of Moses Kaser and Eliza Newcomer are:
+ 381 i. Sina^{6} Kaser, born 26 September 1876.
382 ii. Alfred Kaser, born 26 September 1878.

92. Susan^{5} Kaser (Sarah^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 11 January 1852, and died Bef. 1909. She married **Peter Wilhelm**.

Notes for Susan Kaser:
Died prior to the publishing of the Welfley Steele book.

Children of Susan Kaser and Peter Wilhelm are:
383 i. Elma^{6} Wilhelm.
384 ii. Lorenzo Wilhelm.
385 iii. Clara Wilhelm.
386 iv. Beatrice Wilhelm.

93. Carolus Theodore^{5} Kaser (Sarah^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 20 October 1860. He married **Bridget Dunik** 09 March 1882.

Notes for Carolus Theodore Kaser:
Resided in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Bridget Dunik:
Bridget was born 10 December 1859.

Children of Carolus Kaser and Bridget Dunik are:
387 i. Amanda May^{6} Kaser, born 06 April 1883.
388 ii. Irwin Kaser, born 06 May 1885; died 06 August 1889.
389 iii. Myrtle Kaser, born 31 July 1887.
390 iv. William Ernest Kaser, born 28 January 1890.
391 v. Claude Matthew Kaser, born 28 April 1892; died April 1979 in San Diego, California[156].
392 vi. Peter Paul Kaser, born 28 June 1894.
393 vii. Elias Kaser, born 04 October 1896.
394 viii. Ruby Frances Kaser, born 22 January 1901.

98. LaFayette^{5} Steele (Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 14 January 1850, and died in Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Nebraska. He married **Lillie Curtis** 1881 in Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Iowa.

Notes for LaFayette Steele:
Resided in Cedar Rapids, Nebraska.
Marriage information from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN 13 Jan 1997.

Children of LaFayette Steele and Lillie Curtis are:

+ 395 i. Audrey Genevra[6] Steele.
396 ii. Leonard LaFayette Steele.
397 iii. Mary Steele, died in Portland, Kansas. She married James Prather in Portland, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Steele:
Information regarding marriage was from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN., 13 Jan 1997.

Notes for James Prather:
James died in Portland, Kansas.

99. Linda E.[5] Steele (Benjamin[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 29 February 1856 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died 20 November 1918 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **William B. Webster** 12 June 1878.

Notes for Linda E. Steele:
Welfley states that Linda first attended the public schools and then a two year course at St. Rosa's Academy. She was active in church and school work. She and William resided on the farm which he was reared, and for over thirty years they exercised a generous hospitality toward their old time friends and neighbors, and all who come beneath their roof tree. They were the only ones left in 1909 of the old Webster neighborhood and its Webster church and school house. They resided near Union Mills, LaPorte Co. Indiana.

Notes for William B. Webster:
William was born 21 February 1856 in Chautauga, NY and died 19 March 1911 in LaPorte, IN. Information on this family line from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN 13 Jan 1997

Children of Linda Steele and William Webster are:

+ 398 i. Elsie May[6] Webster, born 11 October 1880 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 13 April 1958 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 399 ii. Calvin Emerson Webster, born 05 January 1884 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 03 March 1966 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
400 iii. Laura Alice Webster, born 20 August 1886 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 1939 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Laura Alice Webster:
!Information from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN - 13 Jan 1997

401 iv. Willie Webster, born 20 July 1879 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN; died October 1879 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.

100. Mary Minerva^{5} Steele (Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 03 October 1858 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **James Uriah Prather** 20 December 1880.

Notes for Mary Minerva Steele:
Resided in Portland Kansas.

Children of Mary Steele and James Prather are:

+ 402 i. Raymond James^{6} Prather, born 13 July 1884; died January 1983 in Alva, Oklahoma.

403 ii. Louis Elton Prather, born 20 April 1886; died February 1980 in Winfield, Kansas[156]. He married Clemma A. Stinson 31 March 1907.

Notes for Clemma A. Stinson:
Clemma was born 26 April 1888 and died May 1971 in Mayfield, Kansas.

+ 404 iii. Myrtle May Prather, born 27 March 1887.
+ 405 iv. Hazel Verena Prather, born 01 June 1888.
406 v. Irene Fern Prather, born 28 September 1896.
407 vi. Lelia Ruby Prather, born 03 February 1901.

101. Flora^{5} Steele (Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 20 October 1862 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **Kirton Heath** 1885.

Notes for Flora Steele:
Resided in LaPorte, Indiana.

Children of Flora Steele and Kirton Heath are:
408 i. Maurice^{6} Heath.
409 ii. Eva Heath.

103. William E.^{5} Martin (Catharine^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 24 October 1851 in Defiance Co., Ohio. He married **Malinda Ott** 1876.

Notes for William E. Martin:
Resided in Ney, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Children of William Martin and Malinda Ott are:
410 i. William^{6} Martin, born 24 March 1878; died 1900.
+ 411 ii. Jenny Martin, born 30 August 1879.
412 iii. Anna Martin, born 08 November 1881. She married Jesse Ewers.
413 iv. Laura Martin, born 20 April 1883. She married John Hughes.
414 v. Frederick Martin, born 06 July 1884.
415 vi. Daniel Martin, born 14 July 1886.
416 vii. Andrew Martin, born 01 February 1888.

417 viii. Harry Martin, born 12 September 1890.
418 ix. Emma Martin, born 20 December 1891.
419 x. Howard Martin, born 13 May 1893.
420 xi. Walter Martin, born 29 November 1895.

104. John F.^{5} Martin (Catharine^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 15 November 1853 in Defiance Co., Ohio. He married **(1) Alice E. Alwood**. He married **(2) Ella D. Lentz**.

Notes for John F. Martin:
Resided in Jewell, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Notes for Alice E. Alwood:
Alice was born 9 January 1857.

Children of John Martin and Alice Alwood are:
421 i. Pearl D.^{6} Martin, born 05 August 1883.
422 ii. George L. Martin, born 29 May 1886; died 23 August 1886.
423 iii. Chloe M. Martin, born 16 July 1887.
424 iv. Burton L. Martin, born 07 March 1890.

Children of John Martin and Ella Lentz are:
425 i. Audrey R.^{6} Martin, born 09 May 1900.
426 ii. Ervin J. Martin, born 10 March 1904.
427 iii. Ernest L. Martin, born 10 March 1904.

107. Elizabeth^5 Martin (Catharine^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 17 June 1861 in Defiance Co., Ohio. She married **John C. Williams**.

Notes for Elizabeth Martin:
Resided in Defiance, Ohio.

Children of Elizabeth Martin and John Williams are:
428 i. Daisey^6 Williams.
429 ii. Minnie Williams.

108. Daniel^5 Steele (George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[157,158,159] was born 31 October 1847 in Ohio, and died 02 November 1911 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[160]. He married **Sarah A. Gardner** 24 February 1887.

Notes for Daniel Steele:
Resided in North Liberty, Indiana where he was a farmer. Buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

Notes for Sarah A. Gardner:

Sarah was born 21 October 1855 in Ohio.

Children of Daniel Steele and Sarah Gardner are:

430 i. Laura Mabel^{6} Steele, born 12 February 1889.
431 ii. Alma M. Steele, born 16 July 1892 in Indiana.

109. Josiah^{5} Steele (George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[161,162] was born 11 April 1849 in Ohio, and died 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[163]. He married **Sarah Anna Longenecker** Bef. 1870.

Notes for Josiah Steele:
Resided in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Anna Longenecker:
Sarah was born 10 September 1853.

Children of Josiah Steele and Sarah Longenecker are:

432 i. Laura^{6} Steele, born Abt. 1876. She married Mr. Weeks March 1903 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[164].
433 ii. Minnie Steele, born Abt. 1879.
434 iii. Rena Steele, born Aft. 1880.
435 iv. Nora L. Steele, born Abt. 1874.
436 v. Oscar Steele, born 1880; died 1920. He married Jesse H. _____.

Notes for Jesse H. _____:
Jesse was born in 1892 and died after 1900 in Holmes Co., Ohio. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Holmes Co., Ohio.

110. Moses^{5} Steele (George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[165,166,167] was born 22 January 1851 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died 13 November 1922 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[168]. He married **Sarah Catharine Gonser** 26 August 1875 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Moses Steele:
Resided in St Joseph Co., Indiana. Buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

Notes for Sarah Catharine Gonser:

Sarah was born 22 August 1858 in Holmes Co., Ohio and died 5 July 1939 in North Liberty, Indiana.

1880 census says she was born in Indiana.

Children of Moses Steele and Sarah Gonser are:

437 i. Alice Cordelia^{6} Steele, born 12 July 1876; died 08 October 1876.
+ 438 ii. Charles Edward Steele, born 10 January 1879 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 21 February 1953 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 439 iii. Carrie Edna Steele, born 26 June 1881 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co.,

Indiana; died in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

440 iv. Franklin Elmer Steele, born 24 August 1885. He married Dora Haldeman 02 March 1907.

Notes for Dora Haldeman:
Dora was born 24 November 1885.

441 v. Myrtle Ellen Steele, born 02 February 1889 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 442 vi. Alma Florence Steele, born 09 August 1891 in Teegarden, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 November 1968 in North Liberty, Indiana.
443 vii. Harvey Verne Steele, born 27 February 1898 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

111. Mary Ann^5 **Steele** (George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 02 May 1852 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1917. She married **Henry Case** 15 July 1877.

Notes for Mary Ann Steele:
Resided in Monica, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry Case:
Henry was born 13 March 1851.

Children of Mary Steele and Henry Case are:
+ 444 i. Charles Edward^6 Case, born 13 March 1879.
445 ii. George Case, born 01 December 1881. He married Elizabeth Clear 04 July 1906.
446 iii. Herman N. Case, born 20 February 1883.
447 iv. Frank William Case, born 06 August 1887.
448 v. Clara Belle Case, born 30 June 1889.
449 vi. Minnie May Sylvia Case, born 22 February 1891.
450 vii. Floyd Case, born 05 July 1893.

112. Caroline^5 **Steele** (George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 08 January 1854 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1917. She married **Albert Smith** 07 February 1878.

Notes for Albert Smith:
Albert was born 10 March 1855.Lived in North Liberty in 1917.

Children of Caroline Steele and Albert Smith are:
+ 451 i. Nora May^6 Smith, born 13 February 1879; died 1946.
452 ii. Alice Edith Smith, born 20 April 1881.
453 iii. Belle Catharine Smith, born 27 January 1884.
454 iv. Myrtle Marie Smith, born October 1888.

114. Amanda C.^{5} **Steele** (George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 30 September 1857 in Ohio. She married **Timothy Hartstine** Aft. 1880.

Notes for Amanda C. Steele:
Resided South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Amanda Steele and Timothy Hartstine are:

455 i. Frank[6] Hartstine.
456 ii. Melvin Hartstine.
457 iii. Walter Hartstine.

115. Sarah J.[5] Steele (George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 August 1867 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 27 July 1940 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **George Cowgill** 09 September 1883 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[169].

Notes for Sarah J. Steele:

There is some question regarding the year of Sarah's birth. Welfley states 1859. The Health Department records also state 1859, but that date is marked out and replaced by the date 1867. They are both buried in the City Cemetery in South Bend, Indiana. They belonged to the Brethren church.

Information on this family and their descendents was obtained from Walter Keiser through Sharon J. Leichty, Argus, Indiana.

Notes for George Cowgill:

George was born 27 March 1860 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana and died 11 May 1894 of tuberculosis in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Sarah Steele and George Cowgill are:

+ 458 i. Laura[6] Cowgill, born 03 September 1884; died 1905.
459 ii. Clemet Cowgill, born 20 December 1886; died 22 July 1887 in South Bend, St., Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 460 iii. Mable Viola Cowgill, born 26 August 1888 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 30 July 1953 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 461 iv. Lottie Cowgill, born 12 April 1891 in Indiana; died Aft. 02 January 1917.
+ 462 v. Lawrence R. Cowgill, born 27 August 1894; died 20 April 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

116. George F.[5] Steele (George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 May 1862, and died May 1908 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[170].

Notes for George F. Steele:
Resided South Bend, Indiana. It is unknown who was John wife.

Child of George F. Steele is:

463 i. Howard[6] Steele.

117. John W.[5] Steele (George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 30 October 1864, and died 1895.

Notes for John W. Steele:

Welfley also gave a birth date of 7 October.

Children of John W. Steele are:
464 i. Mabel^6 Steele.
465 ii. Earle Steele.

118. Edwin D.^{5} Steele (George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[171] was born 25 February 1867, and died 23 December 1917 in South Bend, Indiana[172]. He married **Elisie _____**.

Notes for Edwin D. Steele:
Edward was a carpenter and resided in South Bend. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Edwin Steele and Elisie _____ are:
466 i. Ethel^6 Steele, born Abt. 1893.
467 ii. Leah Steele, born Abt. 1894.
468 iii. Mildred Steele, born Abt. 1897.

121. Isaiah^5 Steele (Philip^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[173,174,175] was born 22 August 1856 in Ohio, and died 1918 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Martha Bodine** 03 June 1876, daughter of John Bodine.

Notes for Isaiah Steele:
Resided North Liberty, Indiana. Buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

Notes for Martha Bodine:
Martha was born 27 August 1856.

Child of Isaiah Steele and Martha Bodine is:
+ 469 i. John Alfred^6 Steele, born 27 August 1877.

123. Angelina^5 King (Susannah^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 November 1851 in Ohio, and died 25 June 1898. She married **Orrin Kenan**.

Notes for Orrin Kenan:
Orrin was born 7 Dec 1852.

Children of Angelina King and Orrin Kenan are:
+ 470 i. Frank G.^{6} Kenan, born 01 June 1873 in Ohio.
471 ii. Lulu Kenan, born 04 September 1885. She married Carl Voorhies June 1904.

Notes for Lulu Kenan:
They lived in Betzville, Ohio in 1909.

124. Elizabeth⁵ King (Susannah⁴ Steele, George³, Philip², George¹) was born 14 July 1855, and died Aft. 1908. She married **John Aldridge** 14 March 1877.

Notes for Elizabeth King:
Live in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was a nurse. Welfley wrote in his book the following : In 1893 she went to Chicago as a missionary nurse to labor among the poor. While engaged in the work she was instrumental in starting a home for women and children, of which she was matron until failing health compelled her to relinquish the position. She was also among those who started the "Life Boat Mission" on State street. With this mission is also a working mens'' home.

Notes for John Aldridge:
They moved to Chicago in 1893. John died 5 January 1889.

Children of Elizabeth King and John Aldridge are:
472 i. infant⁶ Aldridge.
473 ii. Ellen E. Aldridge, born 13 February 1879.

125. Amanda⁵ King (Susannah⁴ Steele, George³, Philip², George¹) was born 29 October 1858. She married **Mr. Hammond**.

Notes for Amanda King:
Lived in Pierre, South Dakota. Welfley stated that they had a family of four.

Children of Amanda King and Mr. Hammond are:
474 i. Hammond⁶ _____.
475 ii. Hammond _____.
476 iii. Hammond _____.
477 iv. Hammond _____.

129. Charles H.⁵ Steele (David⁴, Jacob³, Philip², George¹) was born 13 February 1860, and died Abt. 1899 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for Charles H. Steele:
Charles was living with his father in the 1880 census. It is unknown who he married, but she died in 1908.

Child of Charles H. Steele is:
478 i. female⁶ Steele, born Abt. 1905.

132. William Frank⁵ Ewing (Susan Amanda⁴ Steele, Jacob³, Philip², George¹) was born 24 October 1862 in Ohio. He married **Charlotte Frank** 15 February 1886.

Notes for William Frank Ewing:
William was 17 in the 1880 St. Joseph Co., Indiana census. Also, 1910 census has

him 47, thus making him born about 1862/3. His obituary states his birth date as 24 Oct 1862. He is buried in Crumstown Cemetery, Crumstown, Indiana.

1910 Census Indiana, St. Joseph Co. Green Twp., 8B shows William F. 47, Lottie 42, Delbert H. 17, Henry O. 15, Dorothy L. 12, Ernest B. 10, Isaac 7, Elmer E. 5, Theodore 2.

Notes for Charlotte Frank:
Charlotte was also called Lottie. She was born about 1868 in Indiana.

Children of William Ewing and Charlotte Frank are:

479 i. Delbert H.[6] Ewing, born 18 March 1893; died January 1982 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for Delbert H. Ewing:
Living in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1979.

480 ii. Henry O. Ewing, born 25 March 1895[176]; died 14 May 1991. He married Gladys Miller 20 March 1920 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Henry O. Ewing:
Henry was living in South Bend, Indiana in 1987.

Notes for Gladys Miller:
Gladys was born 9 Sept 1899 and died about 24 Oct 1966. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, LaPorte, Indiana.

481 iii. Dorothy L. Ewing, born Abt. 1898.
+ 482 iv. Ernest B. Ewing, born 13 May 1900; died 23 May 1989 in Dover, Florida.
+ 483 v. Isaac Ewing, born 11 November 1902; died 06 July 1989 in Scottsdale, Arizona.
484 vi. Elmer E. Ewing, born Abt. 1905; died Bef. 1948.
485 vii. Theodore F. Ewing, born 18 March 1908 in Green Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 28 September 1997 in Elkhart, Indiana[177]. He married Lucille Harmon 24 December 1932 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Theodore F. Ewing:
When Theordore died, he had no children listed as survivors nor did he have any listed as deceased.

Notes for Lucille Harmon:
Lucille was still living when her husband died in 1907.

+ 486 viii. Goldie Mae Ewing, born 18 November 1913 in South Bend, Indiana; died 31 January 1987 in South Bend, Indiana.
487 ix. May Ewing, died Bef. 1948.
+ 488 x. William M. Ewing, born 07 December 1888 in Knox, Indiana; died 10 February 1979.

133. Loretta E.[5] Ewing (Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 January 1868 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 03 November 1947 in St.

Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Turpie Hullinger** 09 February 1881 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana*[178]*, son of Andrew Hullinger and Sarah _____.

Notes for Loretta E. Ewing:
Loretta and Turpie are buried in St. John Lutheran Cemetery, located at the NE corner of Riley and Pine in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Loretta's tombstone has 1866-1947. The sexton noted that the death date was 3 Nov 1947.

Notes for Turpie Hullinger:
Turpie was born 15 September 1868 and died 24 August 1945 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Loretta Ewing and Turpie Hullinger are:

489 i. Jennie[6] Hullinger, born 11 November 1881 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 15 November 1883 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 490 ii. William Hullinger, born 25 May 1884 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 491 iii. Brenton Hullinger, born 26 November 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 10 April 1948 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 492 iv. Matilda Hullinger, born 07 February 1888 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

493 v. Andrew Hullinger, born 03 November 1890 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana*[179]*; died 30 June 1973 in Woodbridge, Virginia*[180]*.

494 vi. Henry Hullinger, born 07 August 1892 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died May 1976 in North Liberty, Indiana*[180]*.

Notes for Henry Hullinger:
Social Security # was issued in Illinois.

495 vii. Eliza Hullinger, born 09 April 1902 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana*[181]*.

496 viii. Albert Hullinger, born 31 January 1895 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 1916 in Sumption Prairie, Indiana.

497 ix. Dora Hullinger, born 03 February 1897 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana*[182]*.

498 x. Edward Hullinger, born 14 April 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died June 1981 in South Bend, Indiana*[183]*.

499 xi. David Hullinger, born 25 December 1906 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 10 January 1907 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

500 xii. Elizabeth Hullinger, born 22 June 1908 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

135. Charles G.[5] Ewing (Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 October 1875 in Crumstown, St. Joseph Co., Indiana*[184]*, and died 25 January 1971 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Julia D. Brown** 03 June 1918 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Julia D. Brown:

Julia died in September 1926.

Children of Charles Ewing and Julia Brown are:

501 i. Alfred[6] Ewing.

502 ii. John Ewing.

503 iii. LeRoy Ewing.

504 iv. Mary Ellen Ewing. She married Mr. Carpenter.

505 v. Doris Mae Ewing. She married Richard Sater 22 July 1950 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

136. Mary S.[5] Ewing (Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 21 April 1877 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died Aft. 1948. She married **(1) ______ Hawblitzel**. She married **(2) Clyde Warner** Aft. 1895.

Notes for Mary S. Ewing:
They lived in South Bend, Indiana in 1909.

Notes for Clyde Warner:
Clyde was born in September 1878 in Indiana.

Child of Mary Ewing and ______ Hawblitzel is:

506 i. Madison[6] Hawblitzel, born October 1895 in IN.

Children of Mary Ewing and Clyde Warner are:

507 i. Madison L.[6] Warner, born 09 October 1896 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Madison L. Warner:
Is Madison Warner the same as Madison Hawblitzel?

508 ii. Russell O. Warner, born 26 May 1900 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[185].

509 iii. Merle A. Warner, born 05 June 1902 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[186].

510 iv. Edna M. Warner, born 09 July 1904 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[187].

511 v. Elmer C. Warner, born 28 February 1907 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[188].

Notes for Elmer C. Warner:
Birth records indicate his name was Jerome unless there was another son..

137. Albert M.[5] Ewing (Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 05 November 1879 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 16 May 1971 in South Bend, Indiana[189]. He married **Cora B. Weed** 03 June 1905 in Starke Co., Indiana.

Notes for Albert M. Ewing:

Albert is buried in Crumstown Cemetery, Crumstown, Indiana.
1910 census Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Green Twp., p 8B shows Albert M. 30, Cora B. 29, William 2.

Notes for Cora B. Weed:
Cora was born 25 September 1880 in Knox (Starke Co.), Indiana. She died 3 July 1931 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Albert Ewing and Cora Weed are:

512 i. William^{6} Ewing, born Abt. 1908; died Aft. 1971.
513 ii. Floyd Ewing, born Abt. 1909; died Aft. 1971.
514 iii. Ruth Ewing, born Abt. 1911; died Bef. 1971.
515 iv. Frances Ewing, born Abt. 1913; died Aft. 1971. She married James Harvey O'Hara 02 August 1944 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Frances Ewing:
Frances was living in Mariposa, California in 1971.

145. Julia L.^{5} Steele (John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 March 1878 in Marshall Co., Ohio, and died 02 July 1913 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Charles W. Dreibelbis**[190,191,192] 12 April 1897 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[193], son of Lamuel Dreibelbis and Matilda ______.

Notes for Julia L. Steele:
Died of tuberculosis. She and her husband are buried in East Lawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.
The 1910 census states she had six children with four still living. That means there is one unidentified child.

Notes for Charles W. Dreibelbis:
Charles was born 23 February 1874 and died in 1948 in St Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Julia Steele and Charles Dreibelbis are:

+ 516 i. George Dewey^{6} Dreibelbis, born 25 April 1898 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died January 1972 in Riverside, California.
+ 517 ii. Hera Glendalene Dreibelbis, born 04 January 1900 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 06 July 1970 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 518 iii. Charles Reginald Dreibelbis, born 10 July 1902 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died August 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.
519 iv. Paul Theodore Dreibelbis, born 23 February 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died Bef. 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 520 v. Sybil Dreibelbis, born 28 July 1906 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 July 1998 in Plymouth, Indiana.
521 vi. infant Dreibelbis, born Bef. 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died Bef. 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 522 vii. Carroll Maxwell Dreibelbis, born 25 October 1911 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

146. Edith Idella^{5} Steele (John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 16

October 1881 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 06 September 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **George Morris Horn** 26 October 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[194].

Notes for Edith Idella Steele:
Edith and George are buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for George Morris Horn:
George was born 22 June 1881 in Allegan Co., Michigan and died 19 March 1949 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Edith Steele and George Horn are:

+	523	i.	Georgia Elvera[6] Horn, born 01 July 1905 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died April 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	524	ii.	Harold Merlin Horn, born 21 May 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 31 December 1987 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	525	iii.	Robert Deloise Horn, born 26 November 1914 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In.; died 04 February 1994 in Niles, Berrien Co., Mi..
+	526	iv.	Helen Evalyn Horn, born 06 August 1921 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died Abt. 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

147. Evaline[5] Steele (John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 29 September 1882 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 04 August 1914 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Clarence Wilson Hushower** 15 November 1904 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[195], son of William Hushower and Catherine Laser.

Notes for Evaline Steele:
Eva contracted tuberculosis from her sister Julia while she was pregnant with Richard. Rev A.D. Thomas had her funeral.
Eva and Clarence are buried in the Bremen Cemetery, Bremen, Indiana. In the same family plot are their sons, Richard and Hilton.

Notes for Clarence Wilson Hushower:
Clarence was born 17 December 1879 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He died 2 January 1958 in South Bend, Indiana. He was a carpenter and also built homes.

Children of Evaline Steele and Clarence Hushower are:

+	527	i.	Hilton Durand[6] Hushower, born 01 October 1905 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 18 December 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	528	ii.	Vera Evelyn Hushower, born 11 February 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	529	iii.	Jeraldean Catherine Hushower, born 02 October 1911 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 August 1995 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
	530	iv.	Richard Dale Hushower, born 15 March 1914 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 24 April 1915 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[196].

Notes for Richard Dale Hushower:
Died from tuberculosis which he contracted from his mother who contracted it (from her sister Julia) during her pregnancy. Richard died at the age of 1y 1m 8d, about 8 months after his mother died. He is buried in the family plot in the Bremen Cemetery.

150. Franklin Elsworth^5 Steele (Jeremiah^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 January 1869 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 16 December 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Wilda Ross** 13 July 1893 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Franklin Elsworth Steele:
Franklin was a carpenter. Welfleys book has their marriage date 1892, while the Elias Steel book has 1983.
1900 U.S. Census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Liberty Twp, p63A
1910 U.S.Census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Portage Twp., ED 163, 976 5B

Notes for Wilda Ross:
Wilda was born June 1871 in Indiana and died 14 January 1918 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana

Children of Franklin Steele and Wilda Ross are:

+ 531 i. Neva Marie^6 Steele, born 23 March 1897 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 532 ii. Doris Ethel Steele, born 17 July 1898 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died August 1986 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

533 iii. Helen Fern Steele, born 18 December 1900 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died May 1975 in South Bend, Indiana[197].

534 iv. Merle Verlin Steele, born 18 February 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 31 December 1981 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married (1) Grace Hamlett 09 June 1933 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married (2) Lucille Gearhart 06 September 1947 in St. Joseph Co., In..

Notes for Merle Verlin Steele:
Merle was buried 2 January 1982 in Sumption Prairie Cemetery, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Grace Hamlett:
Grace died 21 April 1945 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Lucille Gearhart:
Lucille was still living when Merle died in 1981.

152. Joseph E.^{5} Steele (Jeremiah^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[198] was born 03 March 1873 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 19 April 1962 in Redwood Rd., North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Laura Viola Houser** 08 November 1899 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph E. Steele:

As a young boy age 16 or 17, Joe and his cousin Dan Steele drove lumber wagons to South Bend. Rising at 4 AM to make the trip. they walked most of the way to keep warm and came home after dark. Deliveries were made to Studebaker, Oliver and Birdsell. Joe settled on a 120 acre farm purchased in 1877 by his grandfather (Elias Steele). It took him many years to get his land in shape for farming. Welfley has their marriage date as 1889, while the Elias Steele book (1955) has the date 1899.

Joseph is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Indiana.

1900 U.S. census, Indiana St. Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., 66 6B

1910 U.S. census, Indiana St. Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., 62A

Notes for Laura Viola Houser:

Laura was born 20 November 1875 and died 14 September 1956 in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Joseph Steele and Laura Houser are:

535 i. Harold Houser^6 Steele, born 09 August 1906 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 20 January 1907 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[199].

Notes for Harold Houser Steele:

Harold is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Indiana.

+ 536 ii. Faye Eloise Steele, born 15 July 1916 in LaPaz, Marshall Co., Indiana; Adopted child.

154. Alice Elzina^5 Steele (Jeremiah^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 08 November 1877 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 1958. She married **John E. Olinger** 29 May 1913.

Notes for Alice Elzina Steele:

They were Methodist.

Notes for John E. Olinger:

John was born in November 1875.

Children of Alice Steele and John Olinger are:

+ 537 i. Katherine Elnora^6 Olinger, born 11 May 1914 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 538 ii. Paul Jeremiah Olinger, born 23 June 1915 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died June 1981 in Eufaula, Alabama.

+ 539 iii. Donald Steele Olinger, born 31 May 1917 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died May 1971 in Jacksonville, Florida.

+ 540 iv. Helen Anna Olinger, born 04 February 1919 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

158. Edwin^5 Steele (Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 September 1866 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 08 November 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[200]. He married **(1) Hulda Annette Kinzie** 22 December 1891. He married **(2) Emma Alice Kinzie** 22 December 1898.

Notes for Edwin Steele:
1900 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., ED 105 - 1-15.

Notes for Emma Alice Kinzie:
Emma was born in August 1871.

Children of Edwin Steele and Hulda Kinzie are:
+ 541 i. Ethel Estella^6 Steele, born 04 December 1892 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
542 ii. Leah Irene Steele, born 16 March 1894 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married Frank Marriott Horseman 23 June 1924 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[201].
+ 543 iii. Loah Ione Steele, born 16 March 1894 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died November 1980 in Greenbank, Washington.
544 iv. Mildred Blanche Steele, born 21 April 1896 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[202]; died 29 November 1926. She married Roy Edgar Rensberger 06 December 1919.

Children of Edwin Steele and Emma Kinzie are:
+ 545 i. Marvin Hugh^6 Steele, born 03 March 1901 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 22 January 1975 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 546 ii. Owen Carlysle Steele, born 16 February 1906 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 24 November 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

159. Clarence W.^{5} Steele (Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[203] was born 19 April 1868 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 21 January 1927 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[204]. He married **Fannie Stombaugh** 30 January 1890 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Clarence W. Steele:
Clarence was a farmer. They were members of the United Brethren church.

Notes for Fannie Stombaugh:
Fannie was born 14 September 1867 and died 26 July 1938 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Clarence Steele and Fannie Stombaugh are:
+ 547 i. Mabel LaVerne^6 Steele, born 03 December 1890 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 01 January 1981 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 548 ii. Lydia Elizabeth Steele, born 14 August 1892 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 18 June 1990.
549 iii. Edith Lorraine Steele, born 26 February 1895 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 03 November 1970 in South Bend, Indiana[205,206].

160. Elizabeth^5 Steele (Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[207] was born 27 July 1870 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 17 September 1951 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Dayton D. Mangus** 27 December 1893 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Dayton D. Mangus:
Dayton was born 12 September 1871, and died 8 April 1938 in North Liberty, Indiana. He was a farmer.

Children of Elizabeth Steele and Dayton Mangus are:

550 i. Don Cameron[6] Mangus, born 25 December 1894 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 30 December 1894 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 551 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Mangus, born 03 July 1896 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 30 January 1996 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 552 iii. Lois Marguerite Mangus, born 26 October 1899 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

553 iv. Mary Charlotte Mangus, born 22 April 1901 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 09 October 1991 in Anderson, Indiana[208]. She married William J. Middleton.

Notes for William J. Middleton:
William was born 18 November 1896, and died in January 1977 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

+ 554 v. Paul Dayton Mangus, born 07 September 1903 in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 21 November 1978 in Kokomo, Indiana.

+ 555 vi. John Ruskin Mangus, born 02 April 1907 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 25 November 1980 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

161. Daniel Elias[5] Steele (Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[209,210] was born 29 October 1872 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 17 April 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Emma E. Gushwa**[211] 07 December 1894 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Emma E. Gushwa:
Emma was born March 1870 in Indiana and died 27 July 1936.

Children of Daniel Steele and Emma Gushwa are:

556 i. Boyd Avery[6] Steele, died March 1899 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[212].

Notes for Boyd Avery Steele:
Died in infancy (Elias Steele Genealogy).

557 ii. Byron Steele.

Notes for Byron Steele:
Died in infancy (Elias Steele Genealogy).

558 iii. Cleo Ellen Steele, born 25 August 1895 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 08 May 1922 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

559 iv. _______ Steele, born Aft. 1900; died Bef. 1910.

Notes for _______ Steele:

Died in infancy (Elias Steele Genealogy).

+ 560 v. Mary Margaret Steele, born 01 July 1903 in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 08 December 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

162. Ira[5] **Steele** (Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[213] was born 15 May 1875 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 02 July 1932 in Logansport, Indiana. He married **Laura Price** 12 October 1898, daughter of Alexander Price and Lyda ______.

Notes for Ira Steele:
Tombstone indicates Ira was born in 1875. Also, 1900 census has him born in May 1875. He was in the ministry of the Evangelical Association church and resided in Akron, Ohio in 1909; however he was buried in North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana..

Notes for Laura Price:
Laura was born in October 1876 in Indiana and died 2 July 1916 in Logansport, Indiana.

Children of Ira Steele and Laura Price are:

+ 561 i. Cleon V.[6] Steele, born 30 June 1899 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 10 September 1968 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

562 ii. Gladys Marie Steele, born 25 April 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Gladys Marie Steele:

163. Lloyd[5] **Steele** (Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[214,215] was born 27 August 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 23 July 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Anna Hullinger** 25 September 1898.

Notes for Lloyd Steele:
Information from Joyce M. (Clark) Halt, 69292 Pine Rd, North Liberty, IN 46554-9464. He was a farmer and resided in North Liberty in 1909.
1900 census - Indiana, St Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., pg 61A
1910 census - Indiana, St Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., pg 67-7B

Notes for Anna Hullinger:
Anna was born 29 March 1879, however according to the 1900 census she was born in March 1980.

Children of Lloyd Steele and Anna Hullinger are:

+ 563 i. Vera Leona^{6} Steele, born 14 August 1899 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 22 December 1967 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 564 ii. Hazel Charlotte Steele, born 12 February 1902 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 08 April 1963 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

565 iii. Sarah Catherine Steele, born 04 September 1904; died September 1987 in New Carlisle, Indiana. She married _________ Judd.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Steele:
Information from Joyce M. (Clark) Halt, 69292 Pine Rd, North Liberty, IN
46554-9464
1900 census - Indiana, St Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., pg 61A
1910 census - Indiana, St Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., pg 67-7B

164. Melvin L.^{5} Steele (Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 03 March 1881 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 13 May 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Lena M. Greene** September 1903[216].

Children of Melvin Steele and Lena Greene are:
566 i. Richard^{6} Steele, born 11 July 1904.
567 ii. Adah Steele, born 13 July 1907.
+ 568 iii. Mary E. Steele, born 05 March 1910.

166. Seward Chase^{5} Reinhardt (Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 September 1863 in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and died 06 October 1947 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. He married **Eudora A. Uncapher** 07 May 1889.

Notes for Seward Chase Reinhardt:
They resided in Grovertown in 1909. They are buried in the Grovertown cemetery.

Notes for Eudora A. Uncapher:
Eudora died 28 August 1926 in Grovertown, Starke Co., Indiana.

Children of Seward Reinhardt and Eudora Uncapher are:

569 i. Merle Bernice^{6} Reinhardt, born 11 September 1889 in Donaldson, Marshall Co., Indiana; died 10 January 1930 in Grovertown, Starke Co., Indiana. She married Gordon Roy Shaffer 18 May 1919 in Grovertown, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Merle Bernice Reinhardt:
Merle and Gordon are buried in the Grovertown cemetery.

Notes for Gordon Roy Shaffer:
Gordon was born 16 February 1988 and died 18 January 1960 in Grovertown, Indiana.

+ 570 ii. Donald Chase Reinhardt, born 14 November 1890 in Donaldson,

Marshall Co., Indiana; died 18 August 1952 in Chicago, Illinois.
+ 571 iii. Vera Marie Reinhardt, born 05 December 1897 in Donaldson, Marshall Co., Indiana; died 10 April 1980 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.

167. Robert E.^{5} Reinhardt (Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 17 August 1865 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 27 November 1901 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Ada Awald** Abt. 1889.

Notes for Robert E. Reinhardt:
Resided in Walkerton, Indiana in 1909.

Children of Robert Reinhardt and Ada Awald are:
572 i. Hazel^6 Reinhardt, born 09 June 1890; died October 1940.
573 ii. Glen Reinhardt, born 09 April 1893; died 1916.
574 iii. Wilfred Reinhardt, born 15 January 1898; died 01 January 1978 in Walkerton, Indiana. He married Dorothy Weller 18 December 1919.

Notes for Dorothy Weller:
Dorothy was born 3 December 1898 and died 27 December 1974 in Walkerton, Indiana.

168. Louisa Elizabeth^5 Reinhardt (Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 May 1867 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 04 February 1927 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Frank A. Stover** 09 January 1892.

Notes for Frank A. Stover:
Frank died 29 November 1899.

Children of Louisa Reinhardt and Frank Stover are:
+ 575 i. Nellie Beatrice^6 Stover, born 23 November 1892 in Walkerton, Indiana; died 23 October 1977 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
576 ii. Mildred Stover, born 22 April 1896. She married Ernest Adkins 24 June 1944.
+ 577 iii. Kathryn Stover, born 30 October 1899 in Walkerton, Indiana; died 19 February 1966 in Walkerton, Indiana.

169. Emma L.^{5} Reinhardt (Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 October 1869 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 31 March 1954 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Herman F. Goppert** 08 February 1899.

Notes for Herman F. Goppert:
Herman died 5 February 1955

Children of Emma Reinhardt and Herman Goppert are:
+ 578 i. Harold R.^{6} Goppert, born 17 March 1900.
579 ii. Helen M. Goppert, born 08 January 1903; died September 1961. She married Howard S. Wilkinson 08 August 1956.

173. Lawrence Pomroy⁵ Reinhardt (Catherine⁴ Steele, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 04 March 1879 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 12 February 1955 in Logansport, Indiana. He married **Florence Naomi Shenefield** 11 July 1906, daughter of John Shenefield and Esther Macumber.

Notes for Lawrence Pomroy Reinhardt:
Lawrence served in World War II. He is buried in Mt. Hope cemetery in Logansport, Indiana.

Notes for Florence Naomi Shenefield:
Florence was born 27 July 1882 Woodland, Indiana and died 23 Sep 1967 in Logansport, Indiana.

Children of Lawrence Reinhardt and Florence Shenefield are:

580 i. Myrtle Kathryn⁶ Reinhardt, born 04 December 1912 in Logansport, Indiana; died 11 December 1913 in Logansport, Indiana.

581 ii. John Thomas Reinhardt, born 01 April 1917 in Logansport, Indiana; died 15 February 1980 in Kokomo, Indiana.

+ 582 iii. Martha Jane Reinhardt, born 13 March 1922 in Logansport, Indiana.

175. John E.⁵ Steele (George E.⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 25 May 1866 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 17 December 1891 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[217,218]. He married **Ida M. Jones** 24 November 1887.

Notes for John E. Steele:
John died while he was a medical student in Chicago, Illinois. He is buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

Notes for Ida M. Jones:
Ida died 27 July 1941.

Children of John Steele and Ida Jones are:

583 i. Bethel⁶ Steele, born 06 October 1889; died 04 October 1935.

Notes for Bethel Steele:
Bethel is buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

584 ii. Vera E. Steele, born 23 May 1891 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 25 December 1975 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

177. Alonzo P.⁵ Steele (George E.⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹)[219,220] was born 28 February 1871 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 19 August 1898 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Caddie Rupe** 20 December 1893 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[221], daughter of Henry Rupe and Samantha _____.

Notes for Alonzo P. Steele:
Buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

Notes for Caddie Rupe:
Caddie was born in August 1869 in Indiana and died 5 July 1953.

Child of Alonzo Steele and Caddie Rupe is:
+ 585 i. Stanley Allen[6] Steele, born 12 July 1895; died 26 July 1969 in Olney, Maryland.

178. Maggie M.[5] Steele (George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 March 1873 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 05 March 1936 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Etsel Snyder** 05 October 1895 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[222].

Notes for Maggie M. Steele:
They resided in Walkerton, Indiana in 1909.

Notes for Etsel Snyder:
Etsel was born 3 December 1871 and died in March 1961.

Children of Maggie Steele and Etsel Snyder are:
586 i. Seward[6] Snyder, born 30 December 1897 in Walkerton, Indiana; died 29 January 1929. He married Jeaness Reeder 20 September 1919.
587 ii. Thelma Snyder, born 29 May 1899 in Walkerton, Indiana; died February 1980 in Bradenton, Florida[223]. She married Fred Baudistel 01 June 1935.

Notes for Fred Baudistel:
Fred was born 17 November 1896 and died 28 May 1988 in Bradenton, Florida.

588 iii. Hope Snyder, born 01 July 1901 in Walkerton, Indiana.
589 iv. Florence Snyder, born 15 April 1908 in Walkerton, Indiana. She married Furell Bridwell 20 September 1940.

179. Brenton L.[5] Steele (George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 December 1875 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 22 July 1931 in Pullman, Washington. He married **Vesta Leibole** 24 December 1898 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[224], daughter of Ernest Leibold and Mary Antrim.

Notes for Brenton L. Steele:
The Walkerton newspaper (17 July 1931) had an article regarding Brenton's death. At the time of his death, he was head of the Department of Physics at the state college in Pullman, Washington. He was a recognized authority as a physicist and wrote many important papers on the subject.

Child of Brenton Steele and Vesta Leibole is:
590 i. Joyce[6] Steele[225], born 02 September 1900. She married Robert Uriel

Nelson 22 August 1926.

180. LaFayette Lloyd^5 Steele (George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[226,227] was born 15 February 1878 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 01 August 1918 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[228,229]. He married **Una Celestia Cripe** 11 May 1902.

Notes for LaFayette Lloyd Steele:
Grace Bollinger sent Family Group Sheets on all of the known descendants of Lafayette Steele (her line) to Patricia K Johnson on 4 July 1998. Dates were either confirmed or entered based on this information.
Lafayette was a minister in the German Baptist church. He was also a teacher. He and his wife Una are buried in Eastlawn cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Una Celestia Cripe:
Una was born 23 September 1877 in Indiana and died 28 May 1860.

Children of LaFayette Steele and Una Cripe are:

+	591	i.	Pleasant Grant^6 Steele, born 08 August 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	592	ii.	Paul Elsworth Steele, born 25 August 1906 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	593	iii.	Helen Marie Steele, born 25 August 1908 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	594	iv.	Mary Ellen Steele, born 10 August 1918 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

183. Jeremiah Reuben^5 Steele (Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 October 1866 in North Liberty, Indiana, and died 1945. He married **(1) Catherine Zentz** 28 October 1888 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[230]. He married **(2) Eva Parrot** Abt. 1916.

Notes for Jeremiah Reuben Steele:
Number 183 and 211 are the same person. Lived in Zion, North Dakota in 1912.

Notes for Catherine Zentz:
Catherine died in 1914.

Notes for Eva Parrot:
Eva died in 1934.

Children of Jeremiah Steele and Catherine Zentz are:

+	595	i.	Lawrence Rudy^6 Steele, born 16 October 1890 in North Liberty, Indiana.
	596	ii.	Laura Ruby Steele, born 16 October 1890; died 1892.
+	597	iii.	Orville Arthur Steele, born 24 May 1892; died January 1979 in Wenatchee, Washington.
+	598	iv.	Ruth May Steele, born 29 April 1894 in Plymouth, Indiana.
+	599	v.	Ida Rebecca Steele, born 30 June 1896 in Cando, North Dakota.
	600	vi.	Edgar Dale Steele, born 14 October 1904 in Cando, North Dakota. He married Gladys Lillian Phenney 15 December 1926. Notes for Edgar Dale Steele:

Lived in Bisbee, North Dakota in 1955.

+ 601 vii. Stanley David Steele, born 05 September 1906 in Cando, North Dakota.

Child of Jeremiah Steele and Eva Parrot is:

+ 602 i. John Reuben^{6} Steele, born 04 December 1917; died February 1984 in Cando, North Dakota.

184. Ida Ellen^{5} Steele (Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 22 November 1868 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 11 March 1895 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **J. Frank Price** 1890.

Notes for Ida Ellen Steele:

Number 184 and 212 are the same person. Living in North Liberty in 1912.

Child of Ida Steele and J. Price is:

+ 603 i. Earl Steele^{6} Price, born 30 June 1891 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 31 December 1950 in Florida.

185. John Walter^{5} Steele (Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 01 September 1871 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 19 August 1945 in Wenatchee, Washington. He married **Sadie Cripe** 24 September 1893 in Zion, North Dakota, daughter of Samuel Cripe and Susan Byler.

Notes for John Walter Steele:

Number 185 and 213 are the same person. Lived in Grano, North Dakota in 1912.

Notes for Sadie Cripe:

Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955. She was also called Sarah.

Children of John Steele and Sadie Cripe are:

+ 604 i. Mervin Bass^{6} Steele, born 26 October 1895; died February 1979 in Wenatchee, Washington.
+ 605 ii. Edith Leona Steele, born 22 October 1897 in Cando, North Dakota; died March 1981 in Wenatchee, Washington.
+ 606 iii. Beulah Susannah Steele, born 30 March 1900 in Cando, North Dakota; died 24 February 1995 in Boulder City, Nevada.
+ 607 iv. Daniel Raymond Steele, born 02 May 1902 in Cando, North Dakota; died February 1976 in Seattle, Washington.
+ 608 v. Vera Virgie Steele, born 24 April 1904 in Cando, North Dakota.
+ 609 vi. Mabel Rebecca Steele, born 25 April 1906 in Cando, North Dakota.
+ 610 vii. Ruby Gladys Steele, born 12 March 1910 in Cando, North Dakota; died 12 August 1988 in Wanatchee, Washington.

186. Elias R.^{5} Steele (Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[231,232] was born 31 March 1873 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 26 May 1951 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Nina B. Lutz** 07 January 1897 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[233].

Notes for Elias R. Steele:
Number 186and 214 are the same person.

Notes for Nina B. Lutz:
Nina was born in March 1878, and died in September 1943 in North Liberty, Indiana. Her surname was Lotts in Welfleys book, but Lutz is correct.

Children of Elias Steele and Nina Lutz are:

+ 611 i. Florence Una[6] Steele, born 24 February 1898 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died July 1985 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 612 ii. Herman LeGrand Steele, born 14 December 1900 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 24 July 1972 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
613 iii. Ralph Kenneth Steele, born 19 October 1902 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 October 1917 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[234].

Notes for Ralph Kenneth Steele:
Buried in North Liberty Cemetery.

+ 614 iv. Floyd Calvin Steele, born 28 July 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 10 March 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 615 v. Leonard Elias Steele, born 25 November 1908 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died July 1966 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 616 vi. Donald Warner Steele, born 22 March 1916 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 617 vii. Harold Franklin Steele, born 01 January 1920 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

187. David Berton[5] Steele (Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[235,236] was born 31 January 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 11 November 1939 in Wenatchee, Washington. He married **Lucinda E. Baughman** 23 December 1897.

Notes for David Berton Steele:
Number 187 and 215 are the same person. The Elias Steele book states David died in the fall of 1955.

Notes for Lucinda E. Baughman:
Lucinda was born in June 1878 in Indiana and died 11 November 1939 in Washington.

Children of David Steele and Lucinda Baughman are:

+ 618 i. Charles Vernon[6] Steele, born 15 November 1898.
+ 619 ii. David Earl Steele, born 18 May 1903; died 22 December 1992 in Palmer, Alaska.
+ 620 iii. John Mathias Steele, born 25 July 1906.
+ 621 iv. Millard Reuben Steele, born 18 April 1910 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 622 v. Elmon Dale Steele, born 09 April 1916 in Wenatchee, Washington.

623 vi. Anna Rebecca Steele, born 03 September 1920 in Wenatchee, Washington.

Notes for Anna Rebecca Steele:
Resided in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

188. William W.^{5} Steele (Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[237] was born 31 January 1880 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 13 May 1967 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Dora E. Clem** 24 February 1904 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[238], daughter of Sarah E. _____.

Notes for William W. Steele:
Number 188 and 216 are the same person. William was a farmer and is buried in West Lawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Dora E. Clem:
Dora was born on February 16th (unknown year).

Children of William Steele and Dora Clem are:

624 i. David Clem^6 Steele, born 20 May 1906 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died October 1971 in Mishawaka, Indiana[239]. He married Esther Bryant 23 November 1950.

Notes for David Clem Steele:
Resided in South Bend, Indiana in 1955. David served over three years during World War II, in Germany and Belgium.

+ 625 ii. Mary Edna Steele, born 07 January 1909 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 28 June 1946 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 626 iii. Carl William Steele, born 10 August 1914 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 19 November 1969 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.
+ 627 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Steele, born 17 June 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died Aft. 1969.

190. Alva Cyrus^5 Steele (John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 April 1877 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 01 December 1937. He married **Maude B. Rensberger** 25 November 1903 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[240].

Notes for Alva Cyrus Steele:
Resided in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955. He attended Valparaiso University and taught high school in the Indian Territory.

Notes for Maude B. Rensberger:
Maude was born 19 July 1876 in Walkerton, Indiana and died 1 October 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana. Maude was a teacher.

Children of Alva Steele and Maude Rensberger are:

+ 628 i. Max Ellsworth^6 Steele, born 15 May 1909 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 629 ii. Robert Alva Steele, born 21 July 1912 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

191. Maude Elizabeth[5] Steele (John[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 August 1879 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 02 January 1956. She married **Frank Price** 30 March 1912 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[241].

Notes for Frank Price:
Frank died 11 October 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Maude Steele and Frank Price are:

+ 630 i. Jane Elizabeth[6] Price, born 17 September 1915.

631 ii. Mary Price, born 24 October 1917. She married William Hartman 02 June 1951 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

194. John Rolland[5] Steele (John[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[242] was born 04 December 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Rose Etta Albright** 09 August 1916 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Rose Etta Albright:
Rose died 28 September 1946 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of John Steele and Rose Albright are:

+ 632 i. Charlotte Lilia[6] Steele, born 15 May 1917 in Lakeville, Indiana.

633 ii. Frances Beatrice Steele, born 11 March 1919 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 22 November 1993 in Osceola, Indiana[243]. She married Raymond Grandorf 25 October 1941.

Notes for Raymond Grandorf:
Raymond was born 17 February 19 15 and died November 1994 in Osceola, Indiana.

+ 634 iii. Mildred Kathleen Steele, born 27 February 1921 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

196. Blanche Ellen[5] Whitinger (Lydia Ann[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[244] was born 23 December 1886 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 25 March 1923 in Logansport, Indiana. She married **Roy Charles Kilborn** 27 October 1913.

Children of Blanche Whitinger and Roy Kilborn are:

+ 635 i. Mary Katherine[6] Kilborn, born 16 July 1915 in Logansport, Indiana.

636 ii. Margaret Ellen Kilborn, born 21 May 1918 in Logansport, Indiana. She married James L. Smith 06 April 1947 in Logansport, Indiana.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Kilborn:
They were Methodist.

Notes for James L. Smith:

James was in World War II in the 101st Airborne Division in the European Theatre. He is buried in Mt. Hope cemetery in Logansport, Indiana.

+ 637 iii. Joan Kilborn, born 23 February 1920 in Logansport, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

197. George Monroe⁶ Urey (Elizabeth⁵ Hostetler, Esther⁴ Arnold, Elizabeth³ Steele, Philip², George¹) was born 01 January 1861 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Vesta Houser** 29 August 1885.

Notes for Vesta Houser:
Vesta's surname may have been Honser.

Child of George Urey and Vesta Houser is:
638 i. Vesta May⁷ Urey, born 19 July 1886.

198. John Henry⁶ Urey (Elizabeth⁵ Hostetler, Esther⁴ Arnold, Elizabeth³ Steele, Philip², George¹) was born 06 January 1864. He married **Elizabeth E. Stomm** 28 December 1884 in Hudson, Indiana, daughter of Henry Stomm and Mariah Getts.

Notes for John Henry Urey:
Lived in Corunna, Indiana in 1912. He was a teacher, farmer, and minister of the German Baptist Church.

Notes for Elizabeth E. Stomm:
Elizabeth was born 5 July 1864.

Children of John Urey and Elizabeth Stomm are:
639 i. Clara P.⁷ Urey, born 14 April 1888; died 26 January 1899.

Notes for Clara P. Urey:
Clara died of pneumonia.

640 ii. Lloyd H. Urey, born 26 July 1890; died 22 February 1895.

Notes for Lloyd H. Urey:
Lloyd died of brain fever.

641 iii. Etta Carol Urey, born 02 May 1893.
642 iv. Estella Mabel Urey, born 23 May 1896.
643 v. Irma Moree Urey, born 22 October 1898.
644 vi. George Melvin Urey, born 09 June 1906; died September 1984 in West Hollywood, California.

199. Samuel Clayton⁶ Urey (Elizabeth⁵ Hostetler, Esther⁴ Arnold, Elizabeth³ Steele, Philip², George¹) was born 17 February 1866 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 30 October 1899 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Cora R. Reinoehl** 24 December 1891.

Notes for Samuel Clayton Urey:
Samuel was a teacher. He died of tuberculosis.

Children of Samuel Urey and Cora Reinoehl are:

+	645	i.	Harold C.[7] Urey, born 29 April 1893 in Walkerton, Indiana; died 06 January 1981 in LaJolla, California.
	646	ii.	Clarence M. Urey, born 02 January 1895; died March 1964 in Oregon[245].
	647	iii.	Martha Elizabeth Urey, born 01 January 1898. She married Ray Cullen.
	648	iv.	sister Urey. She married Orville Brooks.
	649	v.	sister Urey. She married Roy Taylor.

200. Nancy Elizabeth[6] Urey (Elizabeth[5] Hostetler, Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 December 1868 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 03 January 1892 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Daniel D. Stomm** 01 January 1887, son of George Stomm and Anna Getts.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Urey:
Nancy died of tuberculosis.

Notes for Daniel D. Stomm:
Daniel was born 20 May 1862. Resided near Corunna, IN in 1909.

Children of Nancy Urey and Daniel Stomm are:

650	i.	Voyde Glenn[7] Stomm, born 07 October 1888.
651	ii.	Roy Cicero Stomm, born 13 June 1891.
652	iii.	Voyde G. Stomm, born 07 October 1888.
653	iv.	Roy Cicero Stomm.

203. John Henry[6] Hostetler (Gideon A.[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 June 1865 in Dundee, Ohio. He married **Arla Baker** 06 May 1894.

Notes for John Henry Hostetler:
John and his family lived in Sandyville, Ohio in 1912.

Child of John Hostetler and Arla Baker is:

654	i.	Ivan[7] Hostetler, born 1899.

204. Ida Ellen[6] Hostetler (Gideon A.[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 06 September 1867 in Ohio. She married **Timothy Garber** 29 December 1889.

Notes for Ida Ellen Hostetler:
Resided in Strasburg, OH in 1912.

Children of Ida Hostetler and Timothy Garber are:

655 i. Grace M.[7] Garber, born 21 September 1892.
656 ii. Coila Garber, born 03 March 1898.
657 iii. Clayton Garber, born 13 September 1899; died May 1967 in Lehigh Acres, Florida[245].

220. William Franklin[6] Burger (Emma[5] Hostetler, Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1])[246] was born 26 October 1866 in Owen Co., Indiana. He married **Shirley Jane Johnson** 02 June 1892, daughter of Levi Johnson and Mary Tipton.

Notes for William Franklin Burger:
Resided near Houserton, Clay Co., IN in 1909 and in Coal City, Owen Co., IN in 1912.

Notes for Shirley Jane Johnson:
Shirley was born 19 September 1875 and died 24 February 1905.

Children of William Burger and Shirley Johnson are:

658 i. Clarence Floyd[7] Burger, born 10 January 1893; died September 1976 in Payette, Idaho[247].
659 ii. Ada Velora Burger, born 17 September 1894; died 01 July 1896.
660 iii. Ralph Burger, born 03 October 1896; died 28 February 1898.
661 iv. Agnes Eva Burger, born 03 December 1898; died 22 February 1900.
662 v. Lowell Gilbert Burger, born 28 May 1901; died 05 October 1902.
663 vi. Edgar Glen Burger, born 16 October 1903.

221. Mary Margaret[6] Burger (Emma[5] Hostetler, Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 October 1868 in Owen Co., Indiana. She married **Daniel D. Stomm** 10 October 1894 in Hudson, Indiana, son of George Stomm and Anna Getts.

Notes for Mary Margaret Burger:
Lived in Corunna, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Daniel D. Stomm:
Daniel was born 20 May 1862. Resided near Corunna, IN in 1909.

Children of Mary Burger and Daniel Stomm are:

664 i. Ralph Byron[7] Stomm, born 23 November 1895; died September 1978 in Waterloo, Indiana[247].
665 ii. Ruth Ottas Stomm, born 28 April 1898.
666 iii. Emma Marie Stomm, born 03 July 1902.

226. William Francis[6] Hostetler (Samuel Clayton[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 March 1870 in Marshall Co., Indiana. He married **Genevieve Brothers** 18 June 1891 in Lakeville, Indiana.

Notes for William Francis Hostetler:
William and his family lived in South Bend, Indiana in 1912. William was a teacher and was on the staff of a business college in South Bend, Indiana..

Notes for Genevieve Brothers:
Genevieve died 3 July 1903.

Child of William Hostetler and Genevieve Brothers is:

667 i. William Francis[7] Hostetler, born 24 June 1903; died March 1967 in South Bend, Indiana[247].

227. Melvin Inglo[6] Hostetler (Samuel Clayton[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 08 April 1874 in Marshall Co., Indiana. He married **Eva Caroline Clayton** 12 November 1895 in Marshall Co., Indiana, daughter of Henry Clayton and Elizabeth Rensberger.

Notes for Melvin Inglo Hostetler:
Melvin and his family lived in Lakeville, Indiana in 1912. Melvin was a mechanic and a farmer. They were members of the German Baptist church.

Children of Melvin Hostetler and Eva Clayton are:

668 i. Flossie Gladys[7] Hostetler, born 12 October 1896.
669 ii. Nellie Esther Hostetler, born 08 September 1898.
670 iii. Lelia Burnetta Hostetler, born 03 April 1901.
671 iv. Fayetta Ruth Hostetler, born 15 July 1903.
672 v. Clayton Wellington Hostetler, born 17 July 1905; died August 1969 in South Bend, Indiana[247].
673 vi. Harold Jacob Hostetler, born 19 January 1908; died 19 January 1908.

228. Cora Della[6] Hostetler (Samuel Clayton[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 November 1876 in LaPaz, Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **Charles Edward Wright** 21 January 1893, son of David Wright and Mary Conner.

Notes for Cora Della Hostetler:
Lived northeast of LaPaz, Indiana in 1912. They were members of the German Baptist church.

Notes for Charles Edward Wright:
Resided near LaPaz, IN in 1909.

Children of Cora Hostetler and Charles Wright are:

674 i. Laura Leona[7] Wright, born 21 July 1894.
675 ii. Glenn Leo Wright, born 31 October 1895.
676 iii. Welcome Rudolph Wright, born 01 April 1897; died February 1966 in Plymouth, Indiana[247].
677 iv. Mary Valverda Wright, born 02 August 1899; died 23 August 1902.

Notes for Mary Valverda Wright:

Mary died of poison.

678 v. Thelma Cecelia Wright, born 19 August 1902.
679 vi. Bertha Pearl Wright, born 29 November 1907.

234. Clarence F.^{6} Hostetler (William H.^{5}, Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 September 1871 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Lydia Murray** 05 July 1899 in South Bend, Indiana, daughter of Joseph Murray and Anna Cripe.

Notes for Clarence F. Hostetler:
Resided in North Liberty in 1909 and Walkerton, Indiana in 1912. He was in the mercantile business.

Children of Clarence Hostetler and Lydia Murray are:
680 i. Durward Paul^7 Hostetler, born 20 March 1900; died 07 October 1900.

Notes for Durward Paul Hostetler:
Durwood died of cerebral meningitis.

681 ii. Lionel Clair Hostetler, born 21 February 1903; died February 1976 in Mishawaka, Indiana[247].
682 iii. Robert Lee Hostetler, born 11 November 1905; died March 1988[247].

235. Ernest Brisbin^6 Hostetler (William H.^{5}, Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 29 March 1874 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **A. Alice Styles** 19 January 1901 in North Liberty, Indiana, daughter of Elias Styles and Anna Campbell.

Notes for Ernest Brisbin Hostetler:
Ernest and his family lived in Kankakee, Illinois in 1912. He was a foreman car inspector for the Indiana and Southern railroad.

Child of Ernest Hostetler and A. Styles is:
683 i. Eileen Elizabeth^7 Hostetler, born 27 January 1905.

237. Logan G. L.^{6} Hostetler (Joel Irvin^5, Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 04 February 1876 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 04 February 1904 in Walkerton, Indiana. He married **Grace Casad** 30 June 1897.

Notes for Logan G. L. Hostetler:
Logan died from complications of diabetes.

Notes for Grace Casad:
Grace was born in 1878.

Children of Logan Hostetler and Grace Casad are:
684 i. Lelia Beatrice^7 Hostetler, born 22 May 1898.
685 ii. Emma Irene Hostetler, born 17 May 1900; died 17 September 1900.

686 iii. James Irvin Hostetler, born 19 May 1902.
687 iv. Russel Logan Hostetler, born 08 March 1904.

238. Orra Orman Franklin^6 Hostetler (Joel Irvin^5, Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 27 June 1878 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jackson** 04 July 1898.

Notes for Orra Orman Franklin Hostetler:
Lived in Walkerton, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Sarah Jackson:
Sarah was born 15 October 1878.

Children of Orra Hostetler and Sarah Jackson are:
688 i. Agnes Levern^7 Hostetler, born 19 September 1898.
689 ii. Floyd Virgil Hostetler, born 08 February 1900; died August 1979 in Walkerton, Indiana[247].
690 iii. Harold Edward Hostetler, born 25 July 1901.
691 iv. Glenn Willard Hostetler, born 03 June 1903; died September 1979 in Walkerton, Indiana[247].
692 v. Benjamin Richard Hostetler, born 11 April 1905.
693 vi. Kenneth Emerson Hostetler, born 19 August 1906.

239. Allen Eames Monroe^6 Hostetler (Joel Irvin^5, Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 19 April 1883 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Williams** 25 November 1901.

Notes for Allen Eames Monroe Hostetler:
Lived in Walkerton, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Elizabeth Williams:
Elizabeth was born 11 May 1885.

Children of Allen Hostetler and Elizabeth Williams are:
694 i. Harley M.^{7} Hostetler, born 24 March 1902.
695 ii. Ivie Marie Hostetler, born 23 May 1906.

251. Ellen^6 Kane (Lydia A.^{5} Hochstetler, Esther^4 Arnold, Elizabeth^3 Steele, Philip^2, George^1) was born 31 March 1876 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Charles E. Early** 17 March 1897 in North Liberty, Indiana, son of Rev. Early and Mary Irving.

Notes for Ellen Kane:
Ellen was also known as Ella. Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Charles E. Early:
Charles was born 4 February 1868.

Children of Ellen Kane and Charles Early are:

696 i. Dorothy[7] Early, born 04 December 1898.
697 ii. Amy Early, born 07 September 1900.
698 iii. Mary Early, born 25 August 1904.
699 iv. Ruth Early, born 11 June 1906.

252. Arthur[6] Kane (Lydia A.[5] Hochstetler, Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 July 1878 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Nellie Edith Nitcher** 08 June 1904.

Notes for Arthur Kane:
Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Nellie Edith Nitcher:
Nellie was born 8 October 1883.

Child of Arthur Kane and Nellie Nitcher is:

700 i. Simmons Elmer[7] Kane, born 29 June 1906.

256. Wellington Samuel[6] Hostetler (Benjamin Franklin[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 August 1881 in Waterloo, Indiana. He married **Flora J. Stauffer** 02 June 1904 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, daughter of G. Stauffer and F. Smith.

Notes for Wellington Samuel Hostetler:
Wellington was a machinist and resided in Ft. Wayne, Indiana in 1912.

Child of Wellington Hostetler and Flora Stauffer is:

701 i. Alton Benjamin[7] Hostetler, born 06 March 1905.

257. Laura May[6] Hostetler (Benjamin Franklin[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 May 1883. She married **John H. Likens** 01 March 1902.

Child of Laura Hostetler and John Likens is:

702 i. Bennetta L.[7] Likens, born 05 February 1905.

258. Ella May[6] Hostetler (David Marshall[5], Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 September 1879 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Daniel W. Gardner** 13 September 1898 in Walkerton, Indiana, son of Daniel Gardner and Libbie Aust.

Notes for Ella May Hostetler:
Resided in North Liberty, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Daniel W. Gardner:
Daniel was born 11 April 1878.

Children of Ella Hostetler and Daniel Gardner are:

703 i. Orpha Cecilia^{7} Gardner, born 11 August 1899; died 13 August 1899.
704 ii. Arbia Levern Gardner, born 03 September 1900; died January 1971 in Walkerton, Indiana[247].

260. Delphia Frances^{6} Hostetler (David Marshall^{5}, Esther^{4} Arnold, Elizabeth^{3} Steele, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 October 1887 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Edward Wolf** 17 September 1904 in Teegarden, Indiana, son of Samuel Wolf.

Notes for Delphia Frances Hostetler:
Resided in South Bend, Indiana in 1912.

Notes for Edward Wolf:
This surname may be Walfe.

Children of Delphia Hostetler and Edward Wolf are:

705 i. Joseph Sherland^{7} Wolf, born 30 July 1905.
706 ii. James Alton Wolf, born 03 June 1907.

270. Louisa^{6} Patterson (Elizabeth^{5} Steele, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}). She married **Charles Schneeberger**.

Children of Louisa Patterson and Charles Schneeberger are:

707 i. Lena^{7} Schneeberger.
708 ii. Mae Schneeberger.

271. Shannon^{6} Patterson (Elizabeth^{5} Steele, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}). He married **Adeline Tidball**.

Children of Shannon Patterson and Adeline Tidball are:

709 i. Minnie^{7} Patterson.
710 ii. Marshall Patterson.
711 iii. Allen Patterson.
712 iv. Harvey Patterson.
713 v. Harry Patterson.
714 vi. Frederick Patterson.
715 vii. Luticia Patterson.
716 viii. Susan Patterson.

276. Moses Serenius^{6} Steele (John S.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1866 in Ohio.

Notes for Moses Serenius Steele:
He may have also been called Serenius Moses Steele

Children of Moses Serenius Steele are:

717 i. Estell Serenius^{7} Steele.
718 ii. Lolas Maetta Steele.

278. Ira^{6} Steele (John S.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1870.

Notes for Ira Steele:
Welfley reported Ira had two children in 1909.

Children of Ira Steele are:
719 i. ______^{7} Steele.
720 ii. ______ Steele.

279. Adaline^{6} Steele (John S.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1873 in Ohio. She married **William Brochman**.

Children of Adaline Steele and William Brochman are:
721 i. Harry^{7} Brochman.
722 ii. John Brochman.
723 iii. Leatta Brochman.
724 iv. Mark Brochman.

281. Alice M^{6} Steele (John S.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1877 in Ohio. She married **John Maxwell**.

Children of Alice Steele and John Maxwell are:
725 i. Ora E.^{7} Maxwell.
726 ii. ______ Maxwell.

283. Laura Etta^{6} Steele (Francis M.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1873 in Ohio. She married **Albert Conrad** Abt. 1895.

Notes for Laura Etta Steele:
They resided in Layland, Ohio in 1909.

Notes for Albert Conrad:
Albert was a farmer.

Children of Laura Steele and Albert Conrad are:
727 i. Ray^{7} Conrad.
728 ii. Walter Conrad.

284. Mary Elmira (Minnie)^{6} Steele (Francis M.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born Abt. 1875 in Ohio. She married **Stephen Amos Mullet** 19 January 1905 in Coshocton Co., Ohio[248].

Notes for Stephen Amos Mullet:
They resided in Millersburg, Ohio in 1909. Later they moved to Wayne Co., Ohio.

Children of Mary Steele and Stephen Mullet are:

729 i. Kenneth S.[7] Mullet, born in Ohio.
730 ii. Norma Mullet.
731 iii. Hazel Mullet.
732 iv. Mary Mullet.

285. Alonzo M.[6] Steele (Francis M.[5], Moses[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born Abt. 1876. He married **(1) Clarrisa Fry** 19 March 1913 in Coschocton Co., Ohio*[248]*. He married **(2) Mary Schoomaker Wood** 18 May 1925 in Coschocton Co., OH*[248]*.

Notes for Alonzo M. Steele:
Information on this line was submitted by W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN - 13 Jan 1997
Alonzo divorced Clara Fry.

Child of Alonzo Steele and Clarrisa Fry is:
733 i. Hazel[7] Steele.

Children of Alonzo Steele and Mary Wood are:
734 i. Alberta[7] Steele.
735 ii. Francis Steele.
736 iii. Bonnie Steele.
+ 737 iv. Mina Steele.
738 v. Hazel Steele.

286. Margaret Belle[6] Steele (Francis M.[5], Moses[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born Abt. 1878 in Ohio. She married **Milton H. Croft** 12 August 1896 in Coshocton Co., Ohio*[248]*.

Notes for Margaret Belle Steele:
She was also known as "Maggie". They lived in Fresno, Ohio in 1909.

Notes for Milton H. Croft:
Milton was a farmer.

Children of Margaret Steele and Milton Croft are:
739 i. Forest Naomi[7] Croft, born in Ohio.
740 ii. Francis Victor (Frank) Croft, born in Ohio.
741 iii. Verle Alonzo Croft, born in Ohio. She married John Doyle.

Notes for Verle Alonzo Croft:
!Information from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, IN - 13 Jan 1997

742 iv. Leah Jane Croft.
743 v. Doyle Croft.

287. Clemma Almeda[6] Steele (Francis M.[5], Moses[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born in Ohio. She married **Clayton Darr** 05 April 1905 in Coshocton Co., Ohio[248].

Notes for Clayton Darr:
Clayton was a farmer. They resided in Warsaw, Ohio in 1909.

Children of Clemma Steele and Clayton Darr are:
744 i. Thelma Fay^{7} Darr, born in Ohio.
745 ii. Noble Darr.
746 iii. Floyd Darr.
747 iv. Audrey Darr.

288. Jenny^{6} Steele (Francis M.^{5}, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}). She married **Frank J. Mullet** 01 July 1925 in Coshocton Co., Ohio[248].

Notes for Jenny Steele:
Was her given name Leah Jane?

Notes for Frank J. Mullet:
Frank was a farmer.

Children of Jenny Steele and Frank Mullet are:
748 i. Roy C.^{7} Mullet.
+ 749 ii. Grace Mullet.

290. Ida^{6} Cox (Susannah^{5} Steele, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born in Ohio. She married **Clement Reamer**.

Children of Ida Cox and Clement Reamer are:
750 i. Fern^{7} Reamer.
751 ii. Virginia Reamer.

291. Marquis^{6} Cox (Susannah^{5} Steele, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born in Ohio. He married **Sadie Guittarre**.

Notes for Marquis Cox:
Marquis inherited his grandfather Moses Steele's land in Ohio.

Children of Marquis Cox and Sadie Guittarre are:
752 i. Virgil^{7} Cox.
753 ii. Armor Cox.

294. Gertrude^{6} Cox (Susannah^{5} Steele, Moses^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born in Ohio. She married **Willard Mikesell**.

Child of Gertrude Cox and Willard Mikesell is:
754 i. Wade^{7} Mikesell.

295. E. M.^{6} Cox (Susannah^5 Steele, Moses^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)^{249}.

Children of E. M. Cox are:

755 i. Virgil^7 Cox.
756 ii. Armand Cox.
757 iii. Byrl Cox.

312. John David^6 Sheneman (Susan^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)^{250} was born 18 December 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana, and died 25 January 1937 in Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas. He married **Sarah Baker** 02 October 1883 in Holmesville, Nebraska.

Notes for John David Sheneman:

Information on this family and their descendants was obtained from family sheets submitted 24 Jul 1998 by Mrs Leona Brown, 1181 E. 1200 N, Shelley, ID. Some information she obtained from Pat Ingram Hood, 1084 Douglas St., Ogden UT 84404.

1900 Nebraska census shows John Dec 1860 IN, Sarah Dec 1860 IN, Nellie Aug 1885 NE, Gaylord Jan 1887 NE, Emilie Oct 1893 NE, McKinley Oct 1896 NE.

Notes for Sarah Baker:

Sarah was born 1 December 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana and died 11 November 1916 in Agricola, Coffee Co., Kansas.

Children of John Sheneman and Sarah Baker are:

758 i. William Truesdale^7 Sheneman, born 23 December 1870 in Indiana; died March 1945 in Liberty Twp. St Joseph Co., IN; Adopted child. He married Amanda Baughman.

Notes for William Truesdale Sheneman:

William was the son of Gordon Truesdale. When Gordon died, John and Sarah adopted William and his newly born sister Lulu.

759 ii. Lillian Lulu Truesdale Sheneman, born 13 March 1880 in Indiana; Adopted child.

Notes for Lillian Lulu Truesdale Sheneman:

Lulu was the daughter of Gordon Truesdale. When Gordon died, John and Sarah adopted his newly born daughter Lulu and her older brother William. Lulu later married Charles Edward Steele (Moses, George, George, Philip). For her descendants, see Charles Edward Steele # 437.

760 iii. Nellie Baker Sheneman, born 19 August 1885 in Diller, Nebraska. She married Fred Garfield Hood 08 June 1910 in Kansas City, Missouri.

761 iv. Gaylord David Sheneman, born 03 January 1888 in Diller, Nebraska; died January 1979 in KS. He married Emma _____.

Notes for Gaylord David Sheneman:

Welfley gives Gaylord's birth date as 23 January 1888. Social Security Death Index (1937-1996) Broderbund CD 110 gives the 3rd of January.

762 v. Eulalia Winifred Sheneman, born 24 October 1894 in Diller, Nebraska; died July 1966 in Kansas. She married Lloyd Lee Davidson February 1912.
763 vi. Dallas McKinley Sheneman, born 28 October 1897 in Diller, Nebraska; died 1978 in Kansas. He married (1) Hattie Bennett. He married (2) Hildred Eva Gress. He married (3) Hester Mary Dickerson.
764 vii. Nevada Marjorie Sheneman, born 24 January 1901 in Diller, Nebraska; died 06 November 1993 in Kansas. She married Paul Revere Jones.

313. Sarah Jane^6 Troyer (Susan^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 27 May 1865 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 01 December 1944. She married **Daniel M. Richards** 06 January 1884 in Holmesville, Nebraska.

Notes for Sarah Jane Troyer:
They were members of the German baptist church and resided in Kettle Falls, Washington in 1909.

Notes for Daniel M. Richards:
Daniel was born 23 August 1857. He was a carpenter.

Children of Sarah Troyer and Daniel Richards are:
765 i. Lee Fay^7 Richards, born 22 November 1884.
766 ii. Alda Belle Richards, born 17 February 1888.
767 iii. Mary Emma Richards, born 21 November 1890.

314. Dessaline^6 Troyer (Susan^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 October 1866 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 10 February 1920. She married **John Addison Lesher** 19 June 1888 in Rawlins, Chardon Co. Kansas.

Notes for Dessaline Troyer:
They were members of Disciples church and resided in Codell, Kansas in 1909.

Notes for John Addison Lesher:
John was born 23 August 1861. John was a blacksmith. He and his family lived on a farm in Codell, Kansas according to Welfley. Further information on this family was obtained from Bernice K. Lesher.

Children of Dessaline Troyer and John Lesher are:
768 i. Clyde Almon^7 Lesher, born 18 January 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died April 1969 in Gravity, Iowa[251]. He married Jessie E. McKensie 24 March 1904.
769 ii. Gladys Vagne Lesher, born 03 April 1896 in Codell, Kansas; died 24 March 1904 in Codell, Kansas.
770 iii. Eugene Raymond Lesher, born 02 November 1898 in Codell, Kansas. He married Vera M. Brown 10 January 1923.
771 iv. Hazel A. Lesher, born 23 July 1900 in Codell, Kansas. She married Guy Lewis 11 December 1924.

772 v. Eva Mae Lesher, born 30 May 1902 in Codell, Kansas. She married George Robert Rowley 11 December 1924.
773 vi. Opal Lesher, born 18 November 1904 in Codell, Kansas; died December 1985.
774 vii. Bernice K. Lesher, born 23 January 1907 in Codell, Kansas; died March 1981 in Pleasant Grove, Utah. He married Vera _____ 23 March 1938.
775 viii. Irene Lesher, born 11 April 1909 in Codell, Kansas; died 11 April 1919 in Codell, Kansas.
776 ix. Verdine A. Lesher, born 04 June 1913 in Codell, Kansas.

315. Elisa Ann^{6} Troyer (Susan^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 01 May 1868 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1958. She married **Edward Roseman Johnson** 06 April 1887 in Wallace, Kansas.

Notes for Edward Roseman Johnson:
Edward was in born 1857. Welfley reported his name as Johnston. He was a contractor, builder and a ranchman. They resided in Modesta, California.

Children of Elisa Troyer and Edward Johnson are:
777 i. Frederick^{7} Johnson, born 09 January 1890.
778 ii. Ralph Johnson, born 20 August 1892; died 10 February 1893.
779 iii. Lloyd Johnson, born 21 December 1893.
780 iv. Frank Johnson, born 30 January 1896.
781 v. Dorothy Aldene Johnson, born 28 January 1898.
782 vi. Laura May Johnson, born 24 February 1898.
783 vii. Sarah Zena Johnson, born 13 February 1900.
784 viii. Mary Ann Johnson, born 16 March 1902.
785 ix. Susan Evelyn Johnson, born 10 May 1904.
786 x. Edward R. Johnson, born 25 June 1906.

316. Emma^{6} Troyer (Susan^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 09 May 1870 in North Liberty, St Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 23 January 1949. She married **Chester E. Winter** 12 May 1889 in Rawlins, Chardon Co. Kansas.

Notes for Chester E. Winter:
Chester was a farmer. they resided in Chardin, Kansas in 1909.

Children of Emma Troyer and Chester Winter are:
787 i. Arthur Earle^{7} Winter, born 24 September 1890.
788 ii. Zillah Letitia Winter, born 01 March 1897.
789 iii. Claude Dwight Winter, born 05 February 1901.

317. Homer D.^{6} Troyer (Susan^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 January 1876 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 06 September 1943. He married **Elizabeth Brown** 31 December 1901 in Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas.

Notes for Homer D. Troyer:
They resided in Colby, Kansas in 1909.

Children of Homer Troyer and Elizabeth Brown are:
790 i. Tulley Z.[7] Troyer, born 16 December 1902.
791 ii. Grace Troyer, born 24 January 1904.
792 iii. Susan Troyer, born 02 July 1907.

318. Jacob Berkey[6] Keim (John G.[5], Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[252] was born 07 June 1862 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, and died 01 November 1941[253]. He married **Lydia C. Miller** 20 August 1881, daughter of Christina Miller.

Notes for Jacob Berkey Keim:
1900 census: Jacob June 1862 IN, Liddie Dec 1859 OH, Emma Jul 1885, Edna May 1892 MI, Elroy Oct 1894 MI, Nora July 1898 MI.
Jacob and Lydia are buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Middlebury, Indiana.
When searching for information on the KEIM's, KIME should also be checked.

Notes for Lydia C. Miller:
Lydia was born 10 December 1859 in Wayne Co., Ohio and died in 1930.

Children of Jacob Keim and Lydia Miller are:
793 i. Elma[7] Keim[254], born 27 October 1883 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan; died 16 January 1972[255]. She married John Addison Harper 31 March 1906.

Notes for Elma Keim:
Elma and John A. Harper were buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Middlebury, Indiana.

Notes for John Addison Harper:
John was born 5 March 1876 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio and died 2 December 1958. His tombstone states he was born in 1883.

+ 794 ii. Emma Keim, born 17 July 1885 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan; died 30 September 1965.
795 iii. John Keim, born 19 June 1890 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 13 February 1891 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
796 iv. Edna Keim, born 13 May 1892 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 07 December 1957. She married (1) _______ Miller. She married (2) Mr Canyibel.
797 v. Elroy Keim, born 06 October 1894 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died January 1972 in Sturgis, St Joseph Co., Michigan. He married Lillie M. Kizer 21 December 1916 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.
798 vi. Nona Keim, born 31 March 1898 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 20 April 1961. She married Mr. House.

319. Amsey[6] Keim (John G.[5], Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[256,257] was born 11 December 1867 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, and died 1950[258]. He married **Mary Schrock** 20 May 1886 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, daughter of Elias Schrock and Eliza _____.

Notes for Amsey Keim:
Information from Mrs Leona Brown. Mildred Mather of Middlebury, IN sent the family information to her in 1967.
1900 census: Amsy Dec 1863 IN, Mary Apr 1867 IN, Dessy Apr 1888 IN, Eliza Nov 1890 IN, Verba Sep 1892 IN, Lloyd Jul 1895 IN, Hazel Jul 1900 IN.
1910 census: Amsey 43 IN, Mary 42 IN, Verba 17 IN, Floyd 14 IN, dgt 10 IN, dgt 10/12.
Amsey and Mary are buried in Forest Grove Cemetery in Middlebury, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Schrock:
Mary was born 18 April 1867 in LaGrange Co., Indiana and died 27 June 1937.

Children of Amsey Keim and Mary Schrock are:

799 i. Dessie[7] Keim, born 09 April 1888 in LaGrange Co., Indiana. She married Clarence F. Troyer 25 December 1906 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

800 ii. Elisa Keim, born 17 November 1890 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.

801 iii. Verba Keim, born 16 September 1892 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died June 1982 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She married Fred E. Priser 19 September 1911 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

802 iv. Lloyd Keim, born 28 July 1895 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 13 August 1984 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana[259]. He married Bernice Edwards 03 July 1920 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Notes for Lloyd Keim:
Lloyd and Bernice are buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Indiana. There are several infants buried next to them.

803 v. Hazel Keim, born 16 July 1899 in Elkhart Co., Indiana; died Aft. 1988[260]. She married Tony Miller 09 November 1918 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Notes for Hazel Keim:
Hazel and Tony Miller are buried in Grace Lawn cemetery, Middlebury, Indiana. There is no death date for Hazel. Since the cemetery was copied in 1988, it is assumed that she died after that date.

804 vi. dgt. Keim, born 1910.

323. Amanda Catharine[6] Schrock (Sarah[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 February 1869 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married **Henry Hobson Ross**.

Notes for Amanda Catharine Schrock:
1900 census: Henry H Nov 1864 VA, Amanda Feb 1869 IL, Emily L Dec 1890 KS, Amanda R. June 1893 KS, Charles L Dec 1895 KS, George C Nov 1899 NE.
Resided in Grand Junction, Colorado in 1909.

Notes for Henry Hobson Ross:
Henry was born 9 November 1864 in Wythe Co., Virginia and died 4 May 1905 in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho.

Children of Amanda Schrock and Henry Ross are:

805 i. Emily Lillian^{7} Ross, born 19 December 1890 in Colby, Thomas Co., KS.
806 ii. Hubert Merlin Ross, born 25 May 1892 in Colby, Thomas Co., KS; died 08 June 1892 in KS.
807 iii. Amanda Ruth Ross, born 15 June 1893 in Colby, Thomas Co., KS.
808 iv. Walter Philip Ross, born 11 February 1895 in Ottowa, Franklin Co., KS; died 14 February 1895 in Ottowa, Franklin Co., KS.
809 v. Charles Lawrence Ross, born 31 December 1896 in Ottowa, Franklin Co., KS; died July 1978 in FL.
810 vi. George Claudius Ross, born 06 November 1899 in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE; died April 1983 in Riverside Co., CA.
811 vii. Mary Elizabeth Ross, born 27 November 1902 in Auburn, Nehema Co., NE; died 24 June 1975 in Anaheim, CA.
812 viii. Sarah Rachel Ross, born 11 September 1904; died 24 June 1975 in Anaheim, CA. She married Paul Franklin Weston 07 June 1975.

Notes for Sarah Rachel Ross:
Information from Cheryl Wright, 24771 Glenwood Dr, Lake Forest CA 92630.

324. Ida May^{6} Schrock (Sarah^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 15 February 1871 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She married **Ebenezer W. Perry** 28 July 1889 in Thomas Co., Kansas.

Children of Ida Schrock and Ebenezer Perry are:

813 i. Earle Edward^{7} Perry, born 15 October 1890 in Thomas Co., KS.
814 ii. Lottie Alice Perry, born 07 June 1893 in Thomas Co., KS.
815 iii. Jennie Myrtle Perry, born 13 July 1896 in Franklin Co., KS.
816 iv. Theodore Sylvester Perry, born 09 February 1900 in Gage Co., NE.
817 v. Leslie Lawrence Perry, born 24 August 1902 in Grand Junction, CO.
818 vi. Hall Dale Perry, born 07 November 1905 in Grand Junction, CO.
819 vii. Goldie Velma Perry, born 21 October 1907 in Grand Junction, CO.

330. George Alpha^{6} Swihart (Mary^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 11 July 1869 in Montgomery Co., Illinois, and died 23 September 1945. He married **Carrie Rommell** 25 October 1899.

Child of George Swihart and Carrie Rommell is:

820 i. Elsie May^{7} Swihart, born 13 July 1902.

331. Jesse Calvin^{6} Swihart (Mary^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[261] was born 26 June 1873 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, and died 08 February 1961. He married **(1) Nellie McKee** 16 January 1895. He married **(2) Belva Hice** 03 December 1907.

Notes for Jesse Calvin Swihart:
1900 census: Jesse June 1873 IN, Nellie Sep 1874 IN, Ralph Nov 1896 IN.

Notes for Nellie McKee:
Nellie was born in September 1874 in Indiana and died before 1907.

Child of Jesse Swihart and Nellie McKee is:
821 i. Ralph M.^{7} Swihart, born 02 November 1896.

334. Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler (Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 10 August 1864 in Fawn River, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, and died 04 March 1949 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana. She married **Daniel Benjamin Troyer** 14 October 1884 in Constantine, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Benjamin Troyer:
Daniel was born 5 December 1851 in Wakarusa, Indiana and died 23 November 1923 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana.

Children of Mary Hostetler and Daniel Troyer are:
822 i. Edith Almeda^{7} Troyer, born 22 September 1885 in Marshall Co., Indiana; died 23 January 1966. She married (1) Norman Decker Abt. 1905. She married (2) Frank Homewood Bef. 1929. She married (3) Hyram Edward Parrish 1929.

Notes for Edith Almeda Troyer:
Edith and Norman had no children. They were divorced.
Edith and Frank were divorced.

823 ii. John Earl Troyer, born 06 September 1887 in Marshall Co., Indiana; died 17 April 1943. He married Mary Elisabeth Bailey 01 June 1917.

Notes for John Earl Troyer:
John and Mary had no children. They were divorced.

+ 824 iii. Lulu Gertrude Troyer, born 17 July 1890 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 09 January 1975 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
825 iv. Loranzo Dow Troyer, born 10 August 1892 in St Joseph Co., Indiana; died 15 April 1965 in Wisconsin.
+ 826 v. Fanny Cortansie Troyer, born 28 August 1894 in Union Center, LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 04 October 1966 in Knox, Indiana.
+ 827 vi. Shellman Ellwood Troyer, born 31 March 1896 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 25 August 1952 in Ft. Benjamin, Harrison Co., Indiana.
+ 828 vii. Schuyler Ervin Troyer, born 18 June 1898 in Walkerton, St Joseph Co., Indiana; died 08 February 1973 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
829 viii. Howard Edgar Troyer, born 08 May 1900 in Starke Co., Indiana. He married (1) Florence Ames. He married (2) Frances Stone.

Notes for Howard Edgar Troyer:
Howard and Florence had no children. He died in December but no year was given.

830 ix. Katherine Norma Troyer, born 28 February 1904 in Starke Co., Indiana; died 18 October 1905 in Starke Co., Indiana.

335. Cansanda^6 Hostetler (Fanny Cortansie^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[262] was born 03 November 1869 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, and died 06 December 1939 in Sullivan Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Charles Bertdell Parsons** 11 January 1885 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, son of Philip Parsons and Mary Martin. She married **(2) Lemuel Daniel Parmley** 26 October 1904 in LaGrange Co., IN, son of Daniel Parmley and Elisa Herley.

Notes for Cansanda Hostetler:
Also known as "Sadie".
Information from the records of Hulda Parsons (w/o Frank Calvin Parsons) of Dugger IN in 1967.

Notes for Charles Bertdell Parsons:
Charles was born 13 June 1862 in England and died 10 January 1904.

Notes for Lemuel Daniel Parmley:
Lemuel was born 16 November 1866 in Illinois and died 28 January 1951 in Sullivan Co., Indiana.

Children of Cansanda Hostetler and Charles Parsons are:

831 i. Dora Theola^7 Parsons, born 16 January 1887 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 10 March 1930. She married Charles Willard Haskins 02 November 1910.

+ 832 ii. Ira LeRoy Parsons, born 14 September 1888 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 30 April 1946.

833 iii. Reno Bert Parsons, born 15 January 1893 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 19 August 1893 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.

+ 834 iv. Frank Calvin Parsons, born 10 March 1894 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died March 1978 in Dugger, Sullivan Co., Indiana.

835 v. Flossie Cecil Parsons, born 10 March 1894 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 07 February 1967. She married Arthur Duranleau 11 January 1914.

836 vi. David McKinley Parsons[263], born 12 April 1900 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 07 January 1967. He married Ivy McCartney 04 May 1924.

Notes for David McKinley Parsons:
David is listed with his brother Frank in the 1920 Indiana census.

837 vii. Elery Lanzo Parsons, born 04 September 1897 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died 18 September 1897 in St Joseph Co., Michigan.

838 viii. Imon Marion Parsons, born 29 April 1903 in St Joseph Co., Michigan; died May 1985 in California. He married Verda Doggit 14 May 1927.

Children of Cansanda Hostetler and Lemuel Parmley are:

839 i. Floyd Lemuel^7 Parmley, born 27 July 1904 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died November 1974 in California.

840 ii. Roy Donald Parmley, born 10 October 1905 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 19 July 1956. He married Violet Goff 11 November 1925.
841 iii. Ray Harrison Parmley, born 10 October 1905 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died 18 May 1926.
842 iv. Wallace Weston Parmley, born 03 November 1909 in LaGrange Co., Indiana. He married Helen Grabowski 27 December 1927.
843 v. Stewart Parmley, born 17 May 1916 in LaGrange Co., Indiana; died October 1986 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Margaret Romain Chapman 11 December 1937.

337. Aurelia^{6} Morningstar (Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[264] was born 05 October 1876 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, and died 20 June 1966. She married **John Beachey** 18 November 1897.

Notes for Aurelia Morningstar:
1900census: John Feb 1868, Aurila Oct 1876, Clarence Mar 1897 IN, son Mar 1900 IN.

Notes for John Beachey:
John was born in February 1868 in Indiana.

Children of Aurelia Morningstar and John Beachey are:
844 i. Clarence^{7} Beachey, born March 1897 in Indiana.
845 ii. son Beachey, born March 1900 in Indiana.

341. Ira^{6} Keim (George W.^{5}, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 14 April 1872 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. He married **Emma Amelia Heisler** 21 November 1897.

Notes for Ira Keim:
About this generation the family changed the spelling of their name to KIME. When searching for information on the KEIM's, both spellings should be checked.

Notes for Emma Amelia Heisler:
Emma was born 2 August 1883.

Children of Ira Keim and Emma Heisler are:
846 i. Charles Edward^{7} Keim, born 27 June 1898.
847 ii. William Ira Keim, born 15 August 1900.

345. Franklin J.^{6} Keim (Jesse J.^{5}, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[265,266] was born 21 November 1876 in St Joseph Co., Michigan. He married **Blanche Libey** 14 February 1900.

Notes for Blanche Libey:
Blanche was born 23 December 1879 in Michigan.

Child of Franklin Keim and Blanche Libey is:
848 i. Beatrice^{7} Kime, born 19 January 1903 in Indiana.

346. Ella Jeannette[6] Keim (Jesse J.[5], Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 October 1878 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, and died April 1975. She married **Weldon A. Sigrist** 18 May 1905.

Notes for Weldon A. Sigrist:
Weldon was born 11 October 1878.

Child of Ella Keim and Weldon Sigrist is:
849 i. Howard Kime[7] Sigrist, born 08 February 1908 in Brighton, Indiana.

348. Earl George[6] Keim (Jesse J.[5], Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 13 May 1894 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, and died 08 January 1989 in Florida. He married **Gladys Barassa**.

Notes for Earl George Keim:
Information was obtained from Mary Keim Swihart who is now deceased.

Child of Earl Keim and Gladys Barassa is:
850 i. Earl[7] Keim.

349. Emma[6] Robbins (Elisa[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 March 1876 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan, and died 15 January 1938. She married **William Hecht** 23 December 1895.

Notes for William Hecht:
William was born about 1863 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan.

Child of Emma Robbins and William Hecht is:
851 i. William[7] Hecht, born 05 November 1896.

350. Estella[6] Robbins (Elisa[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 03 June 1877 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan, and died 12 November 1954. She married **Frank Arves**.

Child of Estella Robbins and Frank Arves is:
852 i. Hazel[7] Arves, born 25 July 1902 in LaGrange Co., Indiana.

379. Mary Aderte Fidelles[6] Kaser (James[5], Sarah[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 December 1870 in Indiana. She married **Frank Baker** 20 August 1901.

Notes for Mary Aderte Fidelles Kaser:
Resided in Niles, Michigan in 1909.

Children of Mary Kaser and Frank Baker are:
853 i. Emma Eva[7] Baker, born 1902 in Michigan.
854 ii. James Franklin Baker, born 1904 in Michigan.

855 iii. Marie Rosa Baker, born 1906 in Michigan.

381. Sina^{6} Kaser (Moses^{5}, Sarah^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 September 1876. She married **Elmer Ulbricht** 28 September 1898.

Notes for Elmer Ulbricht:
Elmer was born 1 May 1877.

Children of Sina Kaser and Elmer Ulbricht are:
856 i. Harold^{7} Ulbricht, born 24 May 1899; died 02 January 1901.
857 ii. Esther Eva Ulbricht, born 24 March 1901.
858 iii. Dale Lavan Ulbricht, born 31 March 1904.
859 iv. Cletis Stanley Ulbricht, born 31 March 1907.

395. Audrey Genevra^{6} Steele (LaFayette^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}). She married **Austin Heath**.

Child of Audrey Steele and Austin Heath is:
860 i. Grace^{7} Heath, born Abt. 1907.

398. Elsie May^{6} Webster (Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[267] was born 11 October 1880 in LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died 13 April 1958 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **Andrew J. Hutton** 22 June 1899 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elsie May Webster:
According to Welfley, Elsie attended the township and Union Mills schools, and completed he education in the LaPorte, Indiana High School. She was active in church and school work.

Notes for Andrew J. Hutton:
Andrew was born 17 July 1879 in LaPorte, IN.

Children of Elsie Webster and Andrew Hutton are:
+ 861 i. Leland James^{7} Hutton, born 23 May 1900 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 1966 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
862 ii. Lelia Alice Hutton, born 28 September 1902 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 06 October 1902 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 863 iii. Ethel Bernice Hutton, born 08 October 1903 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
864 iv. Lloyd Hutton, born 06 June 1906 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married Thelma Mae Hunt 06 November 1937 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Lloyd Hutton:

Notes for Thelma Mae Hunt:
Thelma was born 11 September 1913 and died 17 November 1975 in LaPorte, IN.

865 v. Wayne Robert Hutton, born 07 January 1909 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 06 September 1972 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 866 vi. Ruth Ella Hutton, born 03 February 1911 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 867 vii. Nina Mae Hutton, born 15 June 1913 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 868 viii. Robert Stuart Hutton, born 09 May 1917 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana; died September 1975.

399. Calvin Emerson^{6} Webster (Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 05 January 1884 in LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died 03 March 1966 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married **Mertle D. Oatman** 26 December 1907.

Notes for Calvin Emerson Webster:
Calvin graduated from LaPorte, Indiana High School.

Notes for Mertle D. Oatman:
Mertle was born 17 May 1885 in Ontario, Canada and died 25 May 1942 in LaPorte, IN.

Children of Calvin Webster and Mertle Oatman are:
869 i. Irene^{7} Webster.
870 ii. Lavern Webster.
871 iii. Laura Mae Webster, born 25 September 1908 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 21 December 1980 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married Oliver H. Winchester.

Notes for Oliver H. Winchester:
Oliver was born 21 March 1899 and died 12 December 1971 in LaPorte, IN.

402. Raymond James^{6} Prather (Mary Minerva^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 13 July 1884, and died January 1983 in Alva, Oklahoma[268]. He married **Nellie Beryl Simmons** 20 August 1903.

Notes for Raymond James Prather:
Resided in Nardin, Kay Co., Oklahoma in 1909.

Child of Raymond Prather and Nellie Simmons is:
872 i. Bertha Leata^{7} Prather, born 11 August 1905.

404. Myrtle May^{6} Prather (Mary Minerva^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 27 March 1887. She married **Stillwell William Levering** 25 October 1903.

Child of Myrtle Prather and Stillwell Levering is:
873 i. John Stillwell^{7} Levering, born 14 August 1905; died 20 August 1905.

405. Hazel Verena^{6} Prather (Mary Minerva^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 01 June 1888. She married **William T. Helm** 28 February 1905.

Children of Hazel Prather and William Helm are:

874 i. Mary Isabel^{7} Helm, born 06 February 1906.
875 ii. Florence Beryl Helm, born 28 December 1907 in Continental, Putnam Co., Ohio.

411. Jenny^{6} Martin (William E.^{5}, Catharine^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 30 August 1879. She married **Frank Durham**.

Notes for Jenny Martin:
Resided in Continental, Ohio in 1909.

Children of Jenny Martin and Frank Durham are:

876 i. Edna^{7} Durham.
877 ii. Millard Durham.
878 iii. Helen Durham.

438. Charles Edward^{6} Steele (Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 10 January 1879 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 21 February 1953 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Lulu Sheneman** 06 October 1903, daughter of Gordon Truesdale.

Notes for Charles Edward Steele:
Charles was a farmer and he also drove a truck for Gaffell Oil of South Bend. He and his wife were members of the Brethren church. He is buried in North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Lulu Sheneman:
See Number 758 (daughter of Number 312)..
I also have a death date of 21 Nov 1953. Lulu was born the day after her father was buried. She was later adopted by her step-father (Shennaman).

Children of Charles Steele and Lulu Sheneman are:

+ 879 i. John Moses^{7} Steele, born 08 July 1906 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 11 May 1985 in Mineola, New York.
+ 880 ii. Paul Victor Steele, born 19 August 1907 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 28 May 1978 in Dowagiac, Michigan.
+ 881 iii. Charles Stanley Steele, born 08 February 1909 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 1957.
+ 882 iv. Lois Geraldine Steele, born 24 October 1910 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 05 June 1975 in Sebring, Florida.

439. Carrie Edna^{6} Steele (Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 June 1881 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Jessie Miller** 09 December 1899.

Notes for Jessie Miller:
Jessie was born 4 November 1878.

Children of Carrie Steele and Jessie Miller are:

	883	i.	Harry Floyd^7 Miller, born 16 January 1901.
	884	ii.	Grace Mildred Miller, born 07 November 1903.
	885	iii.	Bertha Gladys Miller, born 29 December 1906.

442. Alma Florence^6 Steele (Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 09 August 1891 in Teegarden, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 11 November 1968 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Clem Myron Mamerow** 25 December 1913 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[269].

Notes for Clem Myron Mamerow:
Clem was born 1 March 1892 and died 3 November 1974.

Children of Alma Steele and Clem Mamerow are:

+	886	i.	Kathryn Lucille^7 Mamerow, born 31 October 1914 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	887	ii.	Arlene Mae Mamerow, born 21 April 1918.
	888	iii.	Clem Myron Jr. Mamerow, born 29 November 1924; died 19 October 1969.
+	889	iv.	Eleanor Jean Mamerow, born 01 July 1927 in North Liberty, Indiana.

444. Charles Edward^6 Case (Mary Ann^5 Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 13 March 1879. He married **Anna Zitzman**.

Notes for Charles Edward Case:
Resided in Toledo, Ohio in 1909.

Children of Charles Case and Anna Zitzman are:

	890	i.	Mildred Marie^7 Case.
	891	ii.	Charles Case.
	892	iii.	Florence Ruth Case, born 02 June 1908.

451. Nora May^6 Smith (Caroline^5 Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 13 February 1879, and died 1946. She married **Orra Kelver** 1900.

Notes for Orra Kelver:
Orra was born in 1879 and died in 1956.

Information on the descendants of Ora Kelver and Nora Mae Smith was obtained from Dan Kelver (52629 Shellbark, South Bend IN 46628) in a letter to Max Steele dated 1983.

Children of Nora Smith and Orra Kelver are:

	893	i.	Ruth E.^{7} Kalver, born 02 May 1901.
+	894	ii.	Homer Cleil Kelver, born 11 April 1904 in North Liberty, Indiana; died June 1977 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

458. Laura^6 Cowgill (Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 September 1884, and died 1905. She married **William Kramer**.

Notes for Laura Cowgill:
Laura and William lived in South Bend, Indiana.

Child of Laura Cowgill and William Kramer is:

895 i. Bernice^7 Kramer. She married Bob Huddleston.

Notes for Bernice Kramer:
Bernice and Bob lived in the South Bend, Indiana.

460. Mable Viola^6 Cowgill (Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 26 August 1888 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 30 July 1953 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Franklin Wilbur Keiser** 23 March 1907 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Simon Keiser and Mary Price.

Notes for Mable Viola Cowgill:
Mable used the name Mable Walter after her father died, however she was not adopted, but was raised by William and Amanda Walter. After her husband Frank died, she lived with her step daughter's family (Alice and David Dowell). She and Frank are buried in Fair Cemetery in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. The tombstone has Mable's name spelled Mabel, however she used the Mable spelling. Both Mable and Frank were Brethren.

Notes for Franklin Wilbur Keiser:
Franklin was born 23 February 1883 in Lapaz, Indiana and died 7 June 1962 in North Liberty, Indiana. His tombstone says he was born in 1882.

Children of Mable Cowgill and Franklin Keiser are:

896 i. Paul Dewight^7 Keiser, born 18 January 1908 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 10 February 1908.

Notes for Paul Dewight Keiser:
Paul died of pneumonia at the age of 23 days. He is buried in the North Twp. Cemetery or Fair Cemetery, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 897 ii. Cecil Leroy Keiser, born 14 July 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 07 November 1982 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 898 iii. Marie Gertrude Keiser, born 27 April 1911 in Alcona Co., Michigan.

+ 899 iv. Walter Lesley Keiser, born 20 November 1912 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 900 v. Dorothy Maxine Keiser, born 03 August 1915 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 901 vi. Roger Eugene Keiser, born 07 November 1930 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

461. Lottie^6 Cowgill (Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 April 1891 in Indiana, and died Aft. 02 January 1917. She married **(1) George Yockey** Bef. 1907. She married **(2) Delbert Smith** November 1907.

Notes for Lottie Cowgill:
Lottie would have been younger than 16 if she was married to George Yockey first, since she was 16 when she married Delbert Smith. Lottie was living with the Elmer Kane family in the 1900 census (Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Liberty Twp., p 62B).

Children of Lottie Cowgill and Delbert Smith are:

902	i.	Mary^7 Smith.
903	ii.	Mildred Smith.
904	iii.	Edgar Smith.
905	iv.	Alton Smith.
906	v.	Wilbur Smith.
907	vi.	James Smith.
908	vii.	Donald Smith.
909	viii.	Eleanor Smith.

462. Lawrence R.^{6} Cowgill (Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 27 August 1894, and died 20 April 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Hazel Fye**.

Notes for Lawrence R. Cowgill:
Lawrence worked at Studebaker. He and his wife lived in South Bend, Indiana.
A second source of information indicated that Lawrence died in 1917.

Child of Lawrence Cowgill and Hazel Fye is:

910	i.	Dorothy^7 Cowgill.

469. John Alfred^6 Steele (Isaiah^5, Philip^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[270] was born 27 August 1877. He married **Mary Elmyra Row** 24 January 1907 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[271].

Notes for John Alfred Steele:
John was a carpenter. They resided in North Liberty, Indiana in 1909.

Notes for Mary Elmyra Row:
Mary was born 28 May 1886.

Child of John Steele and Mary Row is:

911	i.	Evelyn Rose^7 Steele, born 24 July 1908.

470. Frank G.^{6} Kenan (Angelina^5 King, Susannah^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 June 1873 in Ohio. He married **Virennie Peck** 21 September 1892.

Notes for Frank G. Kenan:
According to Welfley, Frank worked for Standard Oil for over ten years. He ran

the first gas engine used in the Ohio oil field for pumping oil. After 1900 he was engaged in the mercantile business at Tinney, Ohio where he lived in 1909.

Notes for Virennie Peck:
Virennie was born in Tinney, Ohio.

Children of Frank Kenan and Virennie Peck are:
912 i. Bernice[7] Kenan, born 14 August 1893.
913 ii. Bertie Kenan, born 14 November 1895.
914 iii. Harry Kenan, born 30 May 1898.

482. Ernest B.[6] Ewing (William Frank[5], Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 13 May 1900, and died 23 May 1989 in Dover, Florida[272].

Child of Ernest B. Ewing is:
+ 915 i. Frank[7] Ewing.

483. Isaac[6] Ewing (William Frank[5], Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 November 1902, and died 06 July 1989 in Scottsdale, Arizona[272]. He married **Bernice Ewing** 07 March 1925 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Notes for Bernice Ewing:
Bernice was born 6 March 1907 in South Bend, Indiana and died 14 Oct 1973 in South Bend. She is buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Indiana.

Children of Isaac Ewing and Bernice Ewing are:
916 i. Robert[7] Ewing.

Notes for Robert Ewing:
Lived in Niles, Michigan in 1973.

917 ii. Richard Ewing.

Notes for Richard Ewing:
Lived in Sauk Rapids, Minnesota in 1973.

918 iii. Jack Ewing.

Notes for Jack Ewing:
Lived in Winnetka, Illinois in 1973.

919 iv. Shirley Mae Ewing. She married Eugene Ronald Emmerick 13 November 1954 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Shirley Mae Ewing:
Lived in Scottsdale, Arizona in 1973.

486. Goldie Mae[6] Ewing (William Frank[5], Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 November 1913 in South Bend, Indiana[272], and died 31

January 1987 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Arthur R. Scope** 27 April 1935 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Goldie Mae Ewing:
Goldie and her husband lived in South Bend according to her father's obituary. However, at the time of her death, she was living in Crumstown, Indiana. Her obituary was found in the South Bend Tribune.

Notes for Arthur R. Scope:
Believe he might have been the Arthur, born 23 Nov 1911 and died Aug 1971 (Social Security Death Index).

Children of Goldie Ewing and Arthur Scope are:
920 i. Richard Lyall^{7} Scope.
921 ii. Ronald Arthur Scope.
922 iii. Robert Eugene Scope.

Notes for Robert Eugene Scope:
Robert lived in Greensboro, North Carolina in 1987.

488. William M.^{6} Ewing (William Frank^{5}, Susan Amanda^{4} Steele, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 December 1888 in Knox, Indiana, and died 10 February 1979[273]. He married **(2) Dorothy (Copp) Johnson** Abt. 1930.

Notes for William M. Ewing:
It is unknown who William married first, but it would have taken place about 1908.

Notes for Dorothy (Copp) Johnson:
Dorothy was born 6 March 1904 and died 11 Sept 1984. Her first marriage was to a Mr. Johnson. She had several children by him.

Children of William M. Ewing are:
923 i. John^{7} Ewing.
924 ii. Carroll Ewing.

Children of William Ewing and Dorothy Johnson are:
925 i. William^{7} Ewing.
926 ii. Thomas Ewing.
927 iii. Willadean Ewing. She married Delbert L. Hiner in Jan.
928 iv. Laurette Ewing.
929 v. Rozelle Ewing.

490. William^{6} Hullinger (Loretta E.^{5} Ewing, Susan Amanda^{4} Steele, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 May 1884 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[274]. He married **Mary Pipin** 04 April 1906 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[275].

Notes for William Hullinger:
US census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Green Twp., p 64.

Notes for Mary Pipin:
Mary was born 9 April 1884.

Children of William Hullinger and Mary Pipin are:
930 i. Alice L.[7] Hullinger, born 22 May 1907 in St. Joseph Co., In..
931 ii. Fayette Hullinger, born April 1910.

491. Brenton[6] Hullinger (Loretta E.[5] Ewing, Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 November 1885 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[276], and died 10 April 1948 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Bertha Walters** 08 August 1906 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Brenton Hullinger:
1900 US census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Green Twp., p 2B.
Brenton may be spelled Brinton. He and his wife are buried in St. John Lutheran Cemetery, located at the NE corner of Riley and Pine in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Bertha Walters:
Bertha was born 9 September 1887.

Children of Brenton Hullinger and Bertha Walters are:
932 i. Ethel[7] Hullinger, born 11 October 1907 in St. Joseph Co., In..
933 ii. Robert E. Hullinger, born April 1910.

492. Matilda[6] Hullinger (Loretta E.[5] Ewing, Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 February 1888 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[277]. She married **Chester Eversole** in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Child of Matilda Hullinger and Chester Eversole is:
934 i. Benetha[7] Eversole.

516. George Dewey[6] Dreibelbis (Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 April 1898 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died January 1972 in Riverside, California[278]. He married **(1) Elnora Day** 04 January 1920 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.. He married **(2) Haviland May Flory** 28 July 1945.

Notes for George Dewey Dreibelbis:
Died while vacationing in California. He had worked for Studebaker (South Bend) for 40 years.

Child of George Dreibelbis and Elnora Day is:
+ 935 i. George[7] Dreibelbis, born 22 March 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 20 January 1991 in Plymouth, Indiana.

517. Hera Glendalene[6] Dreibelbis (Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 January 1900 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 06 July 1970 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[279]. She married **(1) John H. Drury** 22 March

1916 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(2) Francis Matthys** 23 May 1942 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., In..

Notes for Hera Glendalene Dreibelbis:
Death: Obituary South Bend Tribune and Mishawaka Enterprise, 16 Jul 1970, pg 8. Glendalene and Francis were buried in the North Liberty Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.
Was Glendalene married to a Trumbull (father of Mildred?)?

Notes for Francis Matthys:
Came to the US in 1933.

Children of Hera Dreibelbis and John Drury are:
+ 936 i. Julia Maxine^7 Drury.
+ 937 ii. Mildred Mozell Drury, born 24 February 1917 in St Joseph County, Indiana.

518. Charles Reginald^6 Dreibelbis (Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 10 July 1902 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died August 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He married **Elsie Beringer**.

Notes for Charles Reginald Dreibelbis:
Moved to Niles, MI in 1920. He was buried in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Beringer:
Elsie was born 24 Nov 1902 and died in Feb 1986 in Niles, Michigan.

Children of Charles Dreibelbis and Elsie Beringer are:
938 i. Shirley Elaine^7 Dreibelbis, born 1924. She married Dale R. Kloko 06 September 1947.
939 ii. Charles Dreibelbis, born 1927. He married Patricia ______.
940 iii. Linda Dreibelbis. She married _______ Elliott.
+ 941 iv. Joseph Dreibelbis.

520. Sybil^6 Dreibelbis (Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 28 July 1906 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 23 July 1998 in Plymouth, Indiana. She married **(1) George T. Ellis** 18 December 1926 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(2) John P. Springman** 02 January 1936 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., Indiana.

Notes for Sybil Dreibelbis:
Sybil and George were divorced. Sybil and John are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana. They belonged to the Methodist church.

Notes for John P. Springman:
John was born 21 February 1911 in Chicago, Illinois and died 25 February 1981 in

Lakeville, Indiana.

Children of Sybil Dreibelbis and John Springman are:

+ 942 i. Sharon Lynn[7] Springman, born 03 April 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 943 ii. Marilyn Kay Springman, born 20 April 1944 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

522. Carroll Maxwell[6] Dreibelbis (Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 October 1911 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Etta May Smith** 08 February 1936 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carroll Maxwell Dreibelbis:
"Max" was a contractor and builder. He and his wife are currently living in Texas.

Notes for Etta May Smith:
Etta was born 15 April 1914 in St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Children of Carroll Dreibelbis and Etta Smith are:

+ 944 i. Carol Frances[7] Dreibelbis, born 01 January 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 945 ii. Audrey Ruth Dreibelbis, born 26 January 1938 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 946 iii. John Eugene Dreibelbis, born 26 February 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 947 iv. Kay Ann Dreibelbis, born 03 March 1943 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

523. Georgia Elvera[6] Horn (Edith Idella[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 July 1905 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died April 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Harvey Joseph Rohr** July 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Georgia Elvera Horn:
Georgia and Harvey are buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Harvey Joseph Rohr:
Harvey was born 1 March 1900 in South Bend and died 27 May 1983 in South Bend, Indiana.

Child of Georgia Horn and Harvey Rohr is:

+ 948 i. Marian Corabella[7] Rohr, born 11 January 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; Adopted child.

524. Harold Merlin[6] Horn (Edith Idella[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 21 May 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 31 December 1987 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Marjorie Angeline Walsh** 01 August 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Harold Merlin Horn:

Harold was the owner of Horn Organ Service, Inc., until his retirement in 1984. He was an avid ham radio operator. He is buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in St. Joseph Co.

Notes for Marjorie Angeline Walsh:
Marjorie was born 28 October 1914.

Child of Harold Horn and Marjorie Walsh is:
+ 949 i. Reginald Lee[7] Horn, born 19 January 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

525. Robert Deloise[6] Horn (Edith Idella[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 November 1914 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In., and died 04 February 1994 in Niles, Berrien Co., Mi.. He married **Louise Anna Mong** 11 October 1941 in Niles, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Deloise Horn:
Deloise retired from the French Paper Company in Niles, Michigan. He was an Army veteran of WW II. Deloise is buried in Silverbrook Cemetery in Niles, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Anna Mong:
Louise was born 6 March 1916.

Children of Robert Horn and Louise Mong are:
+ 950 i. Sandra Lillian[7] Horn, born 09 March 1943.
+ 951 ii. Gloria Sue Horn, born 12 May 1948.

526. Helen Evalyn[6] Horn (Edith Idella[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 06 August 1921 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died Abt. 1988 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Joseph Edward Soos** 14 March 1939 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In.. She married **(2) Rene A. Taelman** 21 June 1963 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(3) Harley E. Wilson** 07 July 1973 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Helen Evalyn Horn:
"Evalyn" is buried in Chapel Hill, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Edward Soos:
Joseph was born 6 September 1918 in South Bend, Indiana and died 22 May 1992. Joseph and Evalyn were divorced.

Notes for Rene A. Taelman:
Rena died 9 September 1971 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Harley E. Wilson:
Harley was born 26 February 1901 and died 9 September 1984 in South Bend,

Indiana.

Child of Helen Horn and Joseph Soos is:

952 i. Susan Joan[7] Soos, born 09 February 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In..

527. Hilton Durand[6] Hushower (Evaline[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 October 1905 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 18 December 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Dora Edna Pehlke** Abt. 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Ernest Pehlke and Margarite Gildner.

Notes for Hilton Durand Hushower:
Hilton and Dora were divorced. Hilton is buried in the family plot in the Bremen Cemetery, Bremen, Indiana.

Notes for Dora Edna Pehlke:
Dora was born 25 November 1908 in Clodsville, Indiana.

Children of Hilton Hushower and Dora Pehlke are:

+ 953 i. James Arthur[7] Hushower, born 27 January 1938 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 24 March 1998 in Sunnyvale, California.

+ 954 ii. Shirley Ann Hushower, born 15 December 1941 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

528. Vera Evelyn[6] Hushower (Evaline[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 February 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Marvin Adna Peterson** 09 March 1929 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Vera Evelyn Hushower:
Vera moved to Minnesota, the homeland of her husband after her marriage. She still lives in Isanti, Minnesota.

Notes for Marvin Adna Peterson:
Marvin was born 18 Feb 1907 in Isanti Co., Minnesota and died 20 Nov 1981. He is buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Isanti Co., Minnesota.

Children of Vera Hushower and Marvin Peterson are:

+ 955 i. James Marvin[7] Peterson, born 01 February 1930 in Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., Minnesota; died 04 November 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennipin Co., Minnesota.

+ 956 ii. Robert George Peterson, born 22 February 1932 in Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., Minnesota.

529. Jeraldean Catherine[6] Hushower (Evaline[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 October 1911 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 11 August 1995 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She married **Emery Hathaway**

Johnson 28 August 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Freedom Johnson and Evelyn Berger.

Notes for Jeraldean Catherine Hushower:
Jeraldean "Jeri" and Emery were divorced in 1960. She was a sales associate in various ladies apparel stores in Indiana and California. She lived most of her life in Elkhart except for a short time in the early 1960's when she lived in Hemet, California. Jeri is buried in the family plot in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana. She belonged to the Lutheran church.

Notes for Emery Hathaway Johnson:
Emery was born 19 April 1912 in Van Wert, Ohio and died 2 September 1962. He worked for the New York Central Railroad until his death (20 years). He is buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana.

Children of Jeraldean Hushower and Emery Johnson are:

+ 957 i. Richard Emery[7] Johnson, born 06 September 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

958 ii. Patricia Kay Johnson, born 24 March 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Notes for Patricia Kay Johnson:
Patricia is a graduate of Western Michigan University. She is a retired research scientist having worked at Miles Inc. for 35 years. She is the compiler of this genealogy. Pat is active in the Lutheran church, and involved in many genealogical societies, including being on the board of the Indiana Genealogical Society.

531. Neva Marie[6] Steele (Franklin Elsworth[5], Jeremiah[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 23 March 1897 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[280], and died in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **James Leroy Scott** 12 December 1931 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Neva Marie Steele:
Neva's marriage date has also been reported as the 30th.

Children of Neva Steele and James Scott are:

959 i. Richard[7] Scott, born 01 August 1933 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 960 ii. Maryln Patricia Scott, born 17 March 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
961 iii. Mary Lou Scott, born 09 August 1941 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

532. Doris Ethel[6] Steele (Franklin Elsworth[5], Jeremiah[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 July 1898 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died August 1986 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[281]. She married **William Perrin** 29 December 1927 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Perrin:
William was born 1 June 1899 and died in January 1974 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Doris Steele and William Perrin are:

962 i. Kenneth[7] Perrin, born 26 December 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Kenneth Perrin:
Kenneth served two years in the Korean War.

963 ii. Joyce Perrin, born 04 September 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

536. Faye Eloise[6] Steele (Joseph E.[5], Jeremiah[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[282] was born 15 July 1916 in LaPaz, Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **John Ruskin Mangus** 28 January 1939 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana, son of Dayton Mangus and Elizabeth Steele.

Notes for Faye Eloise Steele:
Faye was born 15 July 1916 in Lapaz, Indiana. She was a school teacher and a Methodist.

Notes for John Ruskin Mangus:
John was born 2 April 1907 in North Liberty, Indiana and died 25 November 1980 in South Bend, Indiana. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Faye Steele and John Mangus are:

964 i. James[7] Mangus, born 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

965 ii. Janet Mangus, born 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 966 iii. Mary Jo Mangus, born 13 September 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 967 iv. Nancy Faye Mangus, born 19 December 1949 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

537. Katherine Elnora[6] Olinger (Alice Elzina[5] Steele, Jeremiah[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 May 1914 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Roy Roush** 19 November 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(2) John Root** 31 December 1941.

Notes for Roy Roush:
Roy died 13 May 1938 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Child of Katherine Olinger and Roy Roush is:

968 i. David[7] Roush, born 18 August 1838 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Katherine Olinger and John Root are:

969 i. Mary Ann[7] Root, born 23 October 1942 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

970 ii. William Root, born 28 October 1946 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
971 iii. Janice Root, born 19 October 1949 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
972 iv. Martha Root, born 07 June 1950 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

538. Paul Jeremiah^{6} Olinger (Alice Elzina^{5} Steele, Jeremiah^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 23 June 1915 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died June 1981 in Eufaula, Alabama[283]. He married **(1) Edna Knave**. He married **(2) Bernice Crowel** 16 October 1937.

Children of Paul Olinger and Bernice Crowel are:
973 i. Elaine^{7} Olinger, born 02 July 1938 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
974 ii. Christine Olinger, born 12 August 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
975 iii. Sharon Olinger, born 28 August 1940 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
976 iv. Paulette Olinger, born 11 November 1941 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
977 v. John Olinger, born 14 January 1945 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
978 vi. Daniel Olinger, born 05 April 1946 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

539. Donald Steele^{6} Olinger (Alice Elzina^{5} Steele, Jeremiah^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 31 May 1917 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died May 1971 in Jacksonville, Florida[283]. He married **Lucille Butterbaugh** 05 June 1937.

Children of Donald Olinger and Lucille Butterbaugh are:
979 i. Nancy Jo^{7} Olinger, born 15 March 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
980 ii. Ann Marie Olinger, born 09 April 1943 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
981 iii. Louise Roberta Olinger, born 16 January 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

540. Helen Anna^{6} Olinger (Alice Elzina^{5} Steele, Jeremiah^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 February 1919 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Harold Walter Rowe** 21 October 1939. She married **(2) Ralph Six** 12 February 1954.

Notes for Harold Walter Rowe:
Harold died 22 October 1949 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Helen Olinger and Harold Rowe are:
982 i. Freddie Dale^{7} Rowe, born 20 November 1940 in St. Joseph Co., In..
983 ii. Caroline Jane Rowe, born 21 April 1943 in St. Joseph Co., In..
984 iii. Elizabeth Ann Rowe, born 12 November 1946 in St. Joseph Co., In..

541. Ethel Estella^{6} Steele (Edwin^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 December 1892 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **John Drake Jennings Farneman** 17 February 1915.

Children of Ethel Steele and John Farneman are:
+ 985 i. John Drake^{7} Farneman, born 17 November 1915; died 06 June 1995 in San Diego, California.
986 ii. Homer Edwin Farneman, born 02 September 1918; died May 1980 in

Glendale, California[283]. He married Helen Benjamin 03 July 1955.

Notes for Helen Benjamin:
Helen was born 13 April 1896, and died October 1982 in Glendale, California.

543. Loah Ione⁶ Steele (Edwin⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 16 March 1894 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died November 1980 in Greenbank, Washington[283]. She married **Arthur Leroy Kaser** 26 July 1922.

Notes for Arthur Leroy Kaser:
Arthur died 8 March 1956 in Niles, Michigan.

Children of Loah Steele and Arthur Kaser are:

	987	i.	David Edwin⁷ Kaser, born 12 March 1925. He married Jane Ann Jewel 01 September 1950.
	988	ii.	Barbara Rose Kaser, born 17 August 1926.
+	989	iii.	Kent Steele Kaser, born 20 February 1928.

545. Marvin Hugh⁶ Steele (Edwin⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 03 March 1901 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[284], and died 22 January 1975 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Ita Beatrice Kelly** 28 November 1923 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Notes for Marvin Hugh Steele:
Death information was from Marvin's obituary, So. Bend Tribune. He is buried in St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Marvin Steele and Ita Kelly are:

990	i.	James Hugh⁷ Steele, born 24 November 1930; died 18 July 1941.
991	ii.	Thomas Edwin Steele, born 10 November 1933; died October 1986 in Gretna, Louisiana[285].

546. Owen Carlysle⁶ Steele (Edwin⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 16 February 1906 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 24 November 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Patricia Margaret Huber** 13 July 1912.

Children of Owen Steele and Patricia Huber are:

992	i.	Larry Owen⁷ Steele, born 12 December 1931.
993	ii.	Mary Lynn Steele, born 27 April 1940.

547. Mabel LaVerne⁶ Steele (Clarence W.⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 03 December 1890 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 01 January 1981 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **John R. Travis** 10 September 1913 in Johnson Twp., LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mabel LaVerne Steele:

Information on Mabel's death was taken from her obituary in the South Bend Tribune. she is buried in Salem Cemetery, Washington, Co., Indiana.

Notes for John R. Travis:
John was born 7 October 1886 in LaPorte Co., Indiana and died 10 April 1952 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Steele and John Travis are:

994 i. Edith Eilene[7] Travis, born 06 October 1917 in LaPorte Co., Indiana[286]. She married Raymond Coles 14 April 1981 in South Bend, Indiana.

995 ii. Meredith LaVerne Travis, born 18 January 1922 in LaPorte Co., Indiana; died 03 June 1927 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

548. Lydia Elizabeth[6] Steele (Clarence W.[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 August 1892 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 18 June 1990[287]. She married **Don Flack** 27 October 1912.

Child of Lydia Steele and Don Flack is:

+ 996 i. Edith Adele[7] Flack, born 02 November 1917; died August 1974 in South Bend, Indiana.

551. Ruth Elizabeth[6] Mangus (Elizabeth[5] Steele, Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 03 July 1896 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[288], and died 30 January 1996 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[289]. She married **Fred O. Cullar** 11 June 1925 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Fred O. Cullar:
Fred was born 24 June 1894, and died 23 December 1987 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Ruth Mangus and Fred Cullar are:

+ 997 i. John Mangus[7] Cullar, born 29 October 1930 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died Bef. October 1991.

998 ii. Joanne Elizabeth Cullar, born 19 September 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

552. Lois Marguerite[6] Mangus (Elizabeth[5] Steele, Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 October 1899 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Oliver M. Nisbet** 14 June 1924.

Notes for Oliver M. Nisbet:
Oliver was born 10 July 1892, and died in May 1967 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of Lois Mangus and Oliver Nisbet are:

999 i. Mary Elizabeth[7] Nesbitt, born 17 March 1928. She married Richard Adrian Duryea 23 August 1950.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Nesbitt:
Resided in Carmel, Ca. in 1954.

Notes for Richard Adrian Duryea:
Richard was born 17 March 1928.

1000 ii. Lois Mangus Nesbitt, born 21 November 1935.

554. Paul Dayton^6 Mangus (Elizabeth^5 Steele, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 September 1903 in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 21 November 1978 in Kokomo, Indiana[290]. He married **Dorothy M. Jackson** 30 June 1946.

Notes for Paul Dayton Mangus:
Paul is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Child of Paul Mangus and Dorothy Jackson is:

1001 i. Margaret Elizabeth^7 Mangus, born 19 October 1947.

555. John Ruskin^6 Mangus (Elizabeth^5 Steele, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 02 April 1907 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 25 November 1980 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Faye Eloise Steele**[291] 28 January 1939 in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana, daughter of Joseph Steele and Laura Houser.

Notes for John Ruskin Mangus:
John was born 2 April 1907 in North Liberty, Indiana and died 25 November 1980 in South Bend, Indiana. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Faye Eloise Steele:
Faye was born 15 July 1916 in Lapaz, Indiana. She was a school teacher and a Methodist.

Children of John Mangus and Faye Steele are:

1002 i. James^7 Mangus, born 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1003 ii. Janet Mangus, born 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 27 August 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 1004 iii. Mary Jo Mangus, born 13 September 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+ 1005 iv. Nancy Faye Mangus, born 19 December 1949 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

560. Mary Margaret^6 Steele (Daniel Elias^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 July 1903 in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 08 December 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Herman Rupe Judd** 30 November 1923 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[292].

Notes for Mary Margaret Steele:

She lived in South Bend. Her obituary was in the South Bend Tribune, 9 Dec 1974. She is buried in Sumption Prairie Cemetery in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Herman Rupe Judd:
Herman was born 8 May 1900 and died 12 January 1987 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Mary Steele and Herman Judd are:
+ 1006 i. Margaret Ann[7] Judd, born 20 June 1928 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 29 September 1996 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
+ 1007 ii. Carolyn Lee Judd, born 18 October 1932 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

561. Cleon V.[6] Steele (Ira[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[293] was born 30 June 1899 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 10 September 1968 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He married **Carlie W. Ruth** 29 August 1923 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Cleon V. Steele:
His obituary was in the South Bend Tribune. He and his wife are buried in St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carlie W. Ruth:
Carlie was born 19 April 1900 in Howe, Indiana and died 6 October 1990 in Goshen, Indiana.

Children of Cleon Steele and Carlie Ruth are:
1008 i. John Richard[7] Steele, born 01 October 1925 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 09 January 1982 in Syracuse, Indiana.

Notes for John Richard Steele:
He had no family. Served in the Korean War. Obituary from S. B. Tribune.
He was cremated.

+ 1009 ii. Carolyn Ruth Steele, born 03 September 1926 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1010 iii. Mary Lou Steele, born 24 September 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1011 iv. Phyllis Ann Steele, born 02 November 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

563. Vera Leona[6] Steele (Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 August 1899 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 22 December 1967 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Burnice Liggett** 13 April 1919.

Notes for Vera Leona Steele:

Information from Joyce M. (Clark) Halt, 69292 Pine Rd, North Liberty, IN 46554-9464.

Children of Vera Steele and Burnice Liggett are:

+ 1012 i. Earl[7] Liggett, born 23 May 1920 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 02 July 1996 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1013 ii. Dwaine Liggett, born 11 August 1921 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died July 1977 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1014 iii. Eugene Liggett, born 25 July 1923 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1015 iv. Annabelle Liggett, born 14 November 1925 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married Mr Wals.

1016 v. Genevieve Liggett, born 07 July 1927 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married Paul V. Rumple 30 October 1955 in Buffalo, White Co., Indiana.

1017 vi. Maurice Liggett, born 06 August 1930 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married Enid Walsh 16 September 1955.

Notes for Maurice Liggett:
Served two years with the US Navy in the Korean War.

+ 1018 vii. Lucille Liggett, born 31 August 1932 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1019 viii. Kathryn Sue Liggett, born 11 August 1934 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married Guy Morris 20 November 1955.

564. Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele (Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1])[294] was born 12 February 1902 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 08 April 1963 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **George Merlin Clark**[295,296] 12 January 1921 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for George Merlin Clark:
George was born 1 August 1901 in Walkerton, Indiana and dies 14 December 1955 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Hazel Steele and George Clark are:

+ 1020 i. Kenneth Devon[7] Clark, born 19 July 1922 in North Liberty, Indiana; died 10 June 1997 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1021 ii. Loren Keith Clark, born 12 March 1924 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1022 iii. Lloyd George Clark, born 15 December 1925 in North Liberty, Indiana; died 12 September 1979 in Lakeville, Indiana.
+ 1023 iv. Joyce Meredeth Clark, born 31 July 1927 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1024 v. Donald Leighton Clark, born 06 February 1930 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1025 vi. Lucy Mae Clark, born 26 May 1934 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1026 vii. James Larry Clark, born 01 December 1939 in North Liberty, Indiana.

568. Mary E.^{6} Steele (Melvin L.^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 05 March 1910. She married **James M. Boyers** 02 April 1937.

Notes for Mary E. Steele:
Address in 1988 was 775 35th Ave, San Fransisco, CA 94121.

Child of Mary Steele and James Boyers is:
1027 i. Ellen^{7} Boyers, born 09 December 1945.

570. Donald Chase^{6} Reinhardt (Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 14 November 1890 in Donaldson, Marshall Co., Indiana, and died 18 August 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Bertha R. Schmeltz** 19 June 1920.

Notes for Donald Chase Reinhardt:
Donald and his wife are buried in Grovertown Cemetery, Grovertown, Indiana. He served two years in the Marines in Cuba and the Virgin Islands during World War I.

Notes for Bertha R. Schmeltz:
Bertha was born 20 December 1896 in Walkerton, Indiana and died 23 December 1973 in Chicago, Indiana.

Child of Donald Reinhardt and Bertha Schmeltz is:
+ 1028 i. Mark Lee^{7} Reinhardt, born 19 June 1921.

571. Vera Marie^{6} Reinhardt (Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 05 December 1897 in Donaldson, Marshall Co., Indiana, and died 10 April 1980 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Martin Carl Anderson** 29 September 1917 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married **(2) Basel F. Nellans** 30 August 1958.

Notes for Vera Marie Reinhardt:
Vera is buried in the Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery in Donaldson, Indiana along with her husband Martin.

Notes for Martin Carl Anderson:
Martin was born 5 May 1889 in Michigan City, Indiana and died 17 May 1949 in Chicago, Illinois. He served during WW I with the AEF, 309th engineers.

Notes for Basel F. Nellans:
Basel was born 16 February 1892 and died 1 June 1990. He is buried in Oakhill Cemetery in Plymouth, Indiana.

Children of Vera Reinhardt and Martin Anderson are:
+ 1029 i. Monagene^{7} Anderson, born 27 October 1920 in Akron, Ohio.
+ 1030 ii. Ross L. Anderson, born 29 October 1922 in Donaldson, Marshall Co., Indiana; died 20 October 1987 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1031 iii. Joan Eudora Anderson, born 14 August 1925 in Gary, Indiana.

+ 1032 iv. Ardyce Bernice Anderson, born 27 March 1932 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.
1033 v. Floyd Arnold Anderson, born 23 September 1934; died 11 July 1943.

575. Nellie Beatrice[6] **Stover** (Louisa Elizabeth[5] Reinhardt, Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 23 November 1892 in Walkerton, Indiana, and died 23 October 1977 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Gustave O. Verkler** 12 May 1915 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Nellie Beatrice Stover:
Nellie and her husband are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Walkerton, Indiana.

Notes for Gustave O. Verkler:
Gustave was born 15 March 1891 in Fairbury, Illinois and died 31 October 1977 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of Nellie Stover and Gustave Verkler are:
+ 1034 i. J. Richard[7] Verkler, born 09 February 1921; died 21 October 1976 in Walkerton, Indiana.
+ 1035 ii. James Warren Verkler, born 11 September 1925 in Chicago, Illinois; died 03 May 1991 in Walkerton, Indiana.

577. Kathryn[6] **Stover** (Louisa Elizabeth[5] Reinhardt, Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 30 October 1899 in Walkerton, Indiana, and died 19 February 1966 in Walkerton, Indiana[297]. She married **Ward Awald** 22 December 1923.

Notes for Ward Awald:
Ward was born 21 November 1898 and died 11 May 1991. His obitary states he was born the 26th. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Walkerton, Indiana. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the Army.

Children of Kathryn Stover and Ward Awald are:
1036 i. Charles Louis[7] Awald, born 19 December 1933; died 19 December 1933.
1037 ii. Daniel Lee Awald, born 26 April 1934.
+ 1038 iii. Janet Kay Awald, born 20 February 1939 in Starke Co., Indiana.

578. Harold R.[6] **Goppert** (Emma L.[5] Reinhardt, Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 March 1900. He married **(1) Julia Denaut** 09 September 1923. He married **(2) Treva Irene Weaver** 07 June 1946.

Notes for Julia Denaut:
Julia died before 1955.

Child of Harold Goppert and Julia Denaut is:
1039 i. Harold Matthew[7] Goppert, born 12 December 1926. He married Gloria Norman 22 January 1955.

Notes for Harold Matthew Goppert:
Harold may have been born in 1925 and died in January 1985 in Three Rivers, Michigan according to the Social Security Death Index.

582. Martha Jane^6 Reinhardt (Lawrence Pomroy^5, Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[298] was born 13 March 1922 in Logansport, Indiana. She married **John E. Hedde** 27 May 1944 in Dallas, Texas, son of John Hedde and Ida Crowell.

Notes for Martha Jane Reinhardt:
Correspondence from Martha Hedde received 23 Jul 1998 gave information on her descendants. Martha is a Christian Scientist.

Notes for John E. Hedde:
John was born 11 September 1919 and died 8 March 1992 in Boulder, Colorado. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, in Logansport Indiana. He was a retired chemist and a member of the Lutheran church. John served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Children of Martha Reinhardt and John Hedde are:
1040 i. Marta Leigh^7 Hedda, born 18 September 1950 in Boulder, Colorado.

Notes for Marta Leigh Hedda:
Marta is a high school teacher.

+ 1041 ii. Catherine Marie Hedda, born 14 December 1960 in Boulder, Colorado.

585. Stanley Allen^6 Steele (Alonzo P.^{5}, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[299] was born 12 July 1895, and died 26 July 1969 in Olney, Maryland[300]. He married **Clela Anna Goodrich** 29 January 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[301].

Notes for Stanley Allen Steele:
Stanley is buried in Forest Oak Cemetery, Gaithersburg, Maryland.

Notes for Clela Anna Goodrich:
Clela was born 5 March 1900 and died June 1980 in Washington Grove, Maryland.

Child of Stanley Steele and Clela Goodrich is:
+ 1042 i. Dorothy Lou^7 Steele, born 22 September 1922.

591. Pleasant Grant^6 Steele (LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1)[302] was born 08 August 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[303]. He married **Anna Pearl Mechling** 27 May 1928 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[304,305].

Notes for Pleasant Grant Steele:
"Grant" was a teacher and a farmer. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Notes for Anna Pearl Mechling:
Anna was born 15 January 1901 in Walkerton, Indiana and died 16 April 1991 in

North Liberty, Indiana. She is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Pleasant Steele and Anna Mechling are:
+ 1043 i. Susan Mary^{7} Steele, born 20 April 1929 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1044 ii. Grace Wilma Steele, born 25 December 1930 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1045 iii. George Everett Steele, born 07 November 1933 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

592. Paul Elsworth^{6} Steele (LaFayette Lloyd^{5}, George E.^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 August 1906 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[306]. He married **Leona Stouder** 11 May 1930 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Notes for Leona Stouder:
Leona was born 27 May 1906 in Elkhart Co., Indiana and died 19 December 1995. She is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Paul Steele and Leona Stouder are:
+ 1046 i. Kenneth Paul^{7} Steele, born 12 December 1931 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+ 1047 ii. Richard Lee Steele, born 02 February 1935 in Rush Co., Indiana; died 07 April 1998 in Cullman, Alabama.

593. Helen Marie^{6} Steele (LaFayette Lloyd^{5}, George E.^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 August 1908 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Henry Willis Bricker** 04 September 1937.

Notes for Henry Willis Bricker:
Henry was born 26 May 1910 in Elkhart Co., Indiana and died 10 February 1964 in North Liberty, Indiana. He is buried in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Helen Steele and Henry Bricker are:
+ 1048 i. Roger Allen^{7} Bricker, born 22 June 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio.
+ 1049 ii. Barbara Ellen Bricker, born 02 August 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio.

594. Mary Ellen^{6} Steele (LaFayette Lloyd^{5}, George E.^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 10 August 1918 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[307]. She married **Frederick Wilson Jr. Vaughn**[308] 12 September 1942 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for Frederick Wilson Jr. Vaughn:
Frederick (Jr.) was born 31 January 1912 in South Bend and died 8 February 1983 in South Bend, Indiana. He is buried in Riverview Cemetery in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Mary Steele and Frederick Vaughn are:
1050 i. David Russell^{7} Vaughn, born 03 June 1945.

Notes for David Russell Vaughn:
David served in the Armed Forces in the United States and England from 1969 to 1971.

+ 1051 ii. Frederick Jay Vaughn, born 01 May 1948 in South Bend, Indiana.

595. Lawrence Rudy^{6} Steele (Jeremiah Reuben^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 16 October 1890 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Carline Ingle** 20 January 1918.

Notes for Lawrence Rudy Steele:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Children of Lawrence Steele and Gertrude Ingle are:
+ 1052 i. Ida Francis^{7} Steele, born 25 September 1918.
1053 ii. Lawrence Robert Steele, born 16 November 1920; died 27 March 1938.
+ 1054 iii. Opal Catherine Steele, born 23 June 1923.
1055 iv. Crystal Eileen Steele, born 30 July 1928; died 29 March 1938.
1056 v. Sheldin Duane Steele, born 03 January 1933.

597. Orville Arthur^{6} Steele (Jeremiah Reuben^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 24 May 1892, and died January 1979 in Wenatchee, Washington[309]. He married **Marion Kaufman** 12 April 1914.

Children of Orville Steele and Marion Kaufman are:
+ 1057 i. Lamar Dale^{7} Steele, born 19 May 1915.
1058 ii. Lois Eileen Steele, born 03 March 1919. She married Robert William Shier 15 October 1942.
1059 iii. Lloyd Reuben Steele, born 16 May 1922; died 07 December 1983[309].
+ 1060 iv. Gerald Orville Steele, born 20 June 1925.

598. Ruth May^{6} Steele (Jeremiah Reuben^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 29 April 1894 in Plymouth, Indiana. She married **Walter Harmon Jackson** 31 October 1920.

Notes for Walter Harmon Jackson:
Walter was born 2 August 1993 and died in April 1972 in Bay City, Michigan.

Child of Ruth Steele and Walter Jackson is:
+ 1061 i. Virginia Mae^{7} Jackson, born 30 August 1923.

599. Ida Rebecca^{6} Steele (Jeremiah Reuben^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 30 June 1896 in Cando, North Dakota. She married **Floyd E. Miller** February 1916.

Notes for Ida Rebecca Steele:
Lived in Portland, Oregon in 1955.

Children of Ida Steele and Floyd Miller are:
1062 i. Geraldine^{7} Miller.
1063 ii. Frances Miller.
1064 iii. Audrey Miller.
1065 iv. Shirley Miller.

1066 v. Kenneth Miller.
1067 vi. Cleo Miller.
1068 vii. Patricia Miller.
1069 viii. Sally Ann Miller.

601. Stanley David^6 Steele (Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 05 September 1906 in Cando, North Dakota. He married **Velma Valorie LeBaugh** 15 November 1926.

Notes for Stanley David Steele:
Lived in Malott, Washington in 1955.

Child of Stanley Steele and Velma LeBaugh is:
+ 1070 i. Marlene Deloris^7 Steele, born 27 July 1932.

602. John Reuben^6 Steele (Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 04 December 1917, and died February 1984 in Cando, North Dakota[309]. He married **Edith LaVonn Welch** 27 March 1946.

Notes for John Reuben Steele:
Lived in Cando, North Dakota in 1955.

Children of John Steele and Edith Welch are:
1071 i. John Reuben^7 Steele, born 21 October 1946.
1072 ii. William Edgar Steele, born 06 September 1948.
1073 iii. Thomas Dale Steele, born 28 August 1951.
1074 iv. Terry Lee Steele, born 04 December 1952.

603. Earl Steele^6 Price (Ida Ellen^5 Steele, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 30 June 1891 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 31 December 1950 in Florida. He married **Dorothy Butler** Abt. 1917.

Notes for Earl Steele Price:
Lived in Fort Lauderdale, Florida in 1955.

Children of Earl Price and Dorothy Butler are:
+ 1075 i. Don Dale^7 Price, born 25 May 1918.
+ 1076 ii. Patricia Louise Price, born 09 November 1919.
+ 1077 iii. John Franklin Price, born 05 December 1921.

604. Mervin Bass^6 Steele (John Walter^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 26 October 1895, and died February 1979 in Wenatchee, Washington[309]. He married **Esther Fahy** 15 May 1918.

Notes for Mervin Bass Steele:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Children of Mervin Steele and Esther Fahy are:

+ 1078 i. Rosella Florence[7] Steele, born 17 January 1920.
+ 1079 ii. Bernadine Edith Steele, born 01 April 1923.
+ 1080 iii. Walter Randall Steele, born 12 November 1924.
1081 iv. boy Steele, born 1929; died Abt. 1929.
1082 v. girl Steele, born 1930; died Abt. 1930.

605. Edith Leona[6] Steele (John Walter[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 October 1897 in Cando, North Dakota, and died March 1981 in Wenatchee, Washington[309]. She married **Thomas J. Barnhart** 04 May 1929.

Notes for Edith Leona Steele:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Notes for Thomas J. Barnhart:
Thomas was born 6 January 1887 and died in February 1971 in Wenatchee, Washington.

Child of Edith Steele and Thomas Barnhart is:
+ 1083 i. Raymond Dale[7] Barnhart, born 14 December 1929; Adopted child.

606. Beulah Susannah[6] Steele (John Walter[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 30 March 1900 in Cando, North Dakota, and died 24 February 1995 in Boulder City, Nevada[309]. She married **Randall Crill** 16 December 1923.

Notes for Beulah Susannah Steele:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Notes for Randall Crill:
Randall died 15 June 1926.

Child of Beulah Steele and Randall Crill is:
+ 1084 i. Lois Ilene[7] Crill, born 01 November 1925 in Washington.

607. Daniel Raymond[6] Steele (John Walter[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 May 1902 in Cando, North Dakota, and died February 1976 in Seattle, Washington[309]. He married **Eunice Joy Pool** 24 August 1924 in Washington.

Notes for Daniel Raymond Steele:
The Elias Steele book states Daniel as David, however the Social Security Death Index has Daniel.

Children of Daniel Steele and Eunice Pool are:
+ 1085 i. Pauline Joy[7] Steele, born 28 June 1925.
1086 ii. Donald Clayton Steele, born 24 April 1927. He married Dorothy Ruth Pyles 17 September 1949.

Notes for Donald Clayton Steele:
Lived in Quincy, Illinois in 1955.

+ 1087 iii. Carole Rae Steele, born 28 November 1931.
1088 iv. David Leon Steele, born 12 September 1937.

608. Vera Virgie[6] Steele (John Walter[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 24 April 1904 in Cando, North Dakota. She married **(1) L. D. Deardorff** 24 December 1925. She married **(2) Gene Bechtel** Aft. 1955.

Child of Vera Steele and L. Deardorff is:
1089 i. Shirley Olive[7] Deardorff, born 31 March 1933.

609. Mabel Rebecca[6] Steele (John Walter[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 April 1906 in Cando, North Dakota. She married **Lloyd J. Dunning** 03 August 1924.

Notes for Mabel Rebecca Steele:
Lived in Brenerton, Washington in 1955.

Notes for Lloyd J. Dunning:
This may be the same Lloyd Dunning who was born 4 March 1906 and died August 1985 in Santa Rosa, California. (Social Security Death Index)

Children of Mabel Steele and Lloyd Dunning are:
1090 i. Lois Mae[7] Dunning, born 22 January 1926 in Washington. She married Frank A. Giovannini 21 October 1944.

Notes for Lois Mae Dunning:
Lived in Santa Rosa, California in 1955.

+ 1091 ii. Gwendolyn Jean Dunning, born 28 November 1927 in Washington.
1092 iii. Sharon Rae Dunning, born 01 November 1932 in Washington. She married David C. Beckman 09 June 1951.

610. Ruby Gladys[6] Steele (John Walter[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 March 1910 in Cando, North Dakota, and died 12 August 1988 in Wanatchee, Washington[309]. She married **William Dourte** 06 April 1929.

Notes for William Dourte:
William was born 6 April 1903 and died December 1981 in Wanatchee, Washington.

Children of Ruby Steele and William Dourte are:
+ 1093 i. William Granville[7] Dourte, born 30 September 1930 in Washington.
1094 ii. Richard Maitland Dourte, born 21 May 1932 in Washington. He married Janet Elizabeth Davidson 24 April 1953.

Notes for Richard Maitland Dourte:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

1095 iii. Robert Clifford Dourte, born 13 March 1937 in Washington.

611. Florence Una^6 Steele (Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 24 February 1898 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died July 1985 in North Liberty, Indiana[309]. She married **Vern Leroy Clark** 11 May 1918 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Florence Una Steele:
Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955.

Notes for Vern Leroy Clark:
Vern died before 1985.

Children of Florence Steele and Vern Clark are:

+	1096	i.	Jeanette Eileen^7 Clark, born 27 March 1920 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1097	ii.	Warner Dale Clark, born 23 July 1923 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 08 October 1996.
+	1098	iii.	Jean Richard Clark, born 10 November 1926 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1099	iv.	Roy Earl Clark, born 25 July 1930 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1100	v.	Barbara Jeane Clark, born 21 November 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1101	vi.	Terry Jon Clark, born 27 December 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

612. Herman LeGrand^6 Steele (Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 December 1900 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 24 July 1972 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Edna M. Watkins** 08 August 1922 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Herman LeGrand Steele:
Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955. They are buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Edna M. Watkins:
Edna was born 3 March 1900 in Tyner, Indiana and died 18 February 1992 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of Herman Steele and Edna Watkins are:

+	1102	i.	Margaret Ruth^7 Steele, born 15 April 1925; died 1967.
+	1103	ii.	Donnabelle Steele, born 26 April 1930; died 11 June 1998 in North Liberty, Indiana.

614. Floyd Calvin^6 Steele (Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 28 July 1904 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 10 March 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Bertha Hildebrand** 07 August 1932 in South Bend, Indiana, daughter of Andrew Hildebrand and Edna Gilman.

Notes for Floyd Calvin Steele:
Information on Floyd and Bertha and their descendants was obtained from Rev. Dr. Paul E. Steele, 7832 Harrisburg Ln., Ft. Wayne IN 46835-1225 on 21 July 1998.

Floyd and Bertha are buried in St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph Co., IN.

Notes for Bertha Hildebrand:
Bertha was born 16 April 1910 in South Bend, Indiana and died 4 November 1985 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Floyd Steele and Bertha Hildebrand are:
+ 1104 i. Paul Eugene^{7} Steele, born 20 May 1933 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1105 ii. Martha Lois Steele, born 04 January 1935 in South Bend, Indiana.
1106 iii. Phillip James Steele, born 14 May 1938 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Marianna Wheeler 22 August 1970.

Notes for Phillip James Steele:
Phillip is a graphic artist.

Notes for Marianna Wheeler:
Marianna was born 28 July 1933 and is an accountant.

+ 1107 iv. Robert Wayne Steele, born 14 June 1943 in South Bend, Indiana.

615. Leonard Elias^{6} Steele (Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 November 1908 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died July 1966 in South Bend, Indiana[309]. He married **Vonna Mae Heim** 02 September 1928 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[310].

Notes for Leonard Elias Steele:
Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955.

Notes for Vonna Mae Heim:
Vonna died after 1966.

Children of Leonard Steele and Vonna Heim are:
+ 1108 i. Thomas Edward^{7} Steele, born 17 November 1931.
1109 ii. Suzanne Steele, born 07 August 1934; died 03 March 1935.
1110 iii. Nancy Joanne Steele, born 02 November 1935.

616. Donald Warner^{6} Steele (Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 22 March 1916 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Evelyn Marie Whitmyer** 03 July 1943 in Long Beach, California, daughter of John Whitmyer and Anna Klotz.

Notes for Donald Warner Steele:
Donald served in U.S. Air Force during World War II, from August 24, 1942 to April 18, 1946, 19 months (in India). He also served in the States only from November 1951 to May 1953, as a Major. Resides in South Bend, Indiana. Donald submitted information on his descendants in August 1998.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Whitmyer:
Evelyn was born 29 November 1929 in South Bend, Indiana.

Child of Donald Steele and Evelyn Whitmyer is:
+ 1111 i. Susan Marie^{7} Steele, born 11 January 1947 in South Bend, Indiana.

617. Harold Franklin^{6} Steele (Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 01 January 1920 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Elinor Surface** 27 May 1939.

Notes for Harold Franklin Steele:
Resided in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955. Harold served as a Sergeant during World War II. He was in the Infantry for 14 months.

Notes for Elinor Surface:
Elinor was born about 1920.

Children of Harold Steele and Elinor Surface are:
1112 i. Kathryn Ann^{7} Steele, born 14 September 1940.
1113 ii. John Allen Steele, born 07 January 1942.
1114 iii. Mary Jane Steele, born 10 April 1945.
1115 iv. David Earl Steele, born 19 October 1946.

618. Charles Vernon^{6} Steele (David Berton^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 15 November 1898. He married **Mildred M. Ricks** 28 June 1921.

Notes for Charles Vernon Steele:
Resided in Manson, Washington in 1955.

Children of Charles Steele and Mildred Ricks are:
+ 1116 i. Lester Lee^{7} Steele, born 02 July 1923.
1117 ii. Ardith Elaine Steele, born 26 November 1931. She married Noble Orin Law 08 August 1953.

Notes for Ardith Elaine Steele:
Resided in Prosser, Washington in 1955.

619. David Earl^{6} Steele (David Berton^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 18 May 1903, and died 22 December 1992 in Palmer, Alaska[311]. He married **Hallie Glee Buntain** 02 August 1923.

Notes for David Earl Steele:
Resided in Fairbanks, Alaska in 1955.

Notes for Hallie Glee Buntain:
Hallie was born 25 October 1905, and died 20 September 1988 in Fairbanks, Alaska.

Children of David Steele and Hallie Buntain are:
1118 i. David Earl^{7} Steele, born 27 October 1925; died April 1928.
+ 1119 ii. Lawrence Duane Steele, born 27 June 1927.
+ 1120 iii. Darwin Dale Steele, born 09 March 1929.

1121 iv. Dona Mae Steele, born 16 April 1931. She married Harold Barnes 06 August 1950.

Notes for Dona Mae Steele:
Resided in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

+ 1122 v. Neva Darlene Steele, born 11 August 1932.

620. John Mathias^{6} Steele (David Berton^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 July 1906. He married **Ruth Sharp** 02 December 1928.

Notes for John Mathias Steele:
One source had John born in 1907. Resided in Warden, Washington in 1955.

Children of John Steele and Ruth Sharp are:
1123 i. Clarence Howard^{7} Steele, born 08 November 1930; died 08 November 1930.
1124 ii. John Raymond Steele, born 21 October 1931.
+ 1125 iii. Beverly Ann Steele, born 05 October 1934.
1126 iv. William Berton Steele, born 08 August 1942.

621. Millard Reuben^{6} Steele (David Berton^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 18 April 1910 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Edna Graham** 06 July 1931.

Notes for Millard Reuben Steele:
Resided in Warden, Washington in 1955.

Children of Millard Steele and Edna Graham are:
+ 1127 i. Joan Valdeen^{7} Steele, born 14 February 1933.
1128 ii. Robin Gayle Steele, born 24 March 1946.

622. Elmon Dale^{6} Steele (David Berton^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 09 April 1916 in Wenatchee, Washington. He married **Lydessie Winders**.

Notes for Elmon Dale Steele:
Resided in Kennewick, Washington in 1955.

Children of Elmon Steele and Lydessie Winders are:
1129 i. Sharon Kay^{7} Steele, born 21 August 1940.
1130 ii. Kerry Dale Steele, born 16 February 1944.

625. Mary Edna^{6} Steele (William W.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 January 1909 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[312], and died 28 June 1946 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Clifford Dean Snell** 28 December 1932.

Child of Mary Steele and Clifford Snell is:
1131 i. Richard^{7} Snell, born 09 August 1933 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

626. Carl William^{6} Steele (William W.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 10 August 1914 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[313], and died 19 November 1969 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. He married **Dorcas M. Pellett** 27 April 1952 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carl William Steele:
Carl was a veteran of World War II. He also served two years during the Korean War. He was an accomplished organist. Carl is buried in Crystal Harbor, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Notes for Dorcas M. Pellett:
Dorcas was still living when her husband died.

Child of Carl Steele and Dorcas Pellett is:
1132 i. Gary Lynn^{7} Steele, born 05 September 1954.

627. Ruth Elizabeth^{6} Steele (William W.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 June 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[314], and died Aft. 1969. She married **(1) _______ Hollar**. She married **(2) Roy Williams** 28 September 1941.

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Steele:
Ruth lived in South Beloit, Wisconsin in 1967.

Notes for Roy Williams:
Roy may have been called Ray.

Children of Ruth Steele and Roy Williams are:
1133 i. Maxine Carroll^{7} Williams, born 01 August 1951.
1134 ii. Jerry Roy Williams, born 31 May 1955.

628. Max Ellsworth^{6} Steele (Alva Cyrus^{5}, John^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 15 May 1909 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[315]. He married **Elta M. Gentry** 21 December 1940, daughter of James Gentry and Sarah Peek.

Notes for Max Ellsworth Steele:
Max had an insurance agency. He was the Secretary-Treasurer for the Steele reunion (in St. Joseph County) for many years.

Notes for Elta M. Gentry:
Elta was born 15 May 1913 in Warrick Co., Indiana.

Children of Max Steele and Elta Gentry are:
1135 i. Sally Ann^{7} Steele, born December 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died December 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1136 ii. Susan Elaine Steele, born 06 March 1945 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1137 iii. James Maxwell Steele, born November 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died November 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

+	1138	iv.	Nancy Jeanne Steele, born 01 October 1949 in South Bend, Indiana.
+	1139	v.	Carol Evelyn Steele, born 24 March 1952 in South Bend, Indiana.
+	1140	vi.	Richard Max Steele, born 17 May 1953 in North Liberty, Indiana.

629. Robert Alva^6 Steele (Alva Cyrus^5, John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 21 July 1912 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[316]. He married **Emma Schorpp** 27 March 1948 in Offenbach, Germany.

Notes for Robert Alva Steele:
Robert served with the U. S. Army in World War II in Germany (February 1944 - 1947). They live in Mishawaka, Indiana. Robert retired from the commercial loan department of Associates in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Emma Schorpp:
Emma was born on 12 December 1920 in Offenbach, Germany.

Children of Robert Steele and Emma Schorpp are:

+	1141	i.	Robert Carl^7 Steele, born 19 March 1952 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1142	ii.	Karen Sue Steele, born 17 May 1956 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

630. Jane Elizabeth^6 Price (Maude Elizabeth^5 Steele, John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 17 September 1915. She married **Alvin Marshall Borders** 20 February 1937.

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Price:
Resided in St. Paul, Minnesota in 1955.

Children of Jane Price and Alvin Borders are:

1143	i.	James Allen^7 Borders, born 08 August 1941.
1144	ii.	Elizabeth Ann Borders, born 09 February 1944.
1145	iii.	David Price Borders, born 08 October 1951.

632. Charlotte Lilia^6 Steele (John Rolland^5, John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 15 May 1917 in Lakeville, Indiana. She married **Garold R. Mikel** 23 April 1938 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Charlotte Lilia Steele:
Information on this family and descendants was obtained through correspondence from Charlotte Mikel (1513 Fellows, South Bend, IN 46613) to Patricia K. Johnson November 1981, 9 July 1989 and 7 August 1998.

Notes for Garold R. Mikel:
Garold was born 12 January 1916 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana and died 10 April 1996 in South Bend, Indiana. He was an engineer at Bendix in South Bend. He is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Charlotte Steele and Garold Mikel are:

+ 1146 i. Carol Sue[7] Mikel, born 25 April 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1147 ii. Linda Lou Mikel, born 30 June 1945 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1148 iii. Donald David Mikel, born 18 July 1948 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

634. Mildred Kathleen[6] Steele (John Rolland[5], John[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 February 1921 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Willard R. Behrenbruch**[317] 14 March 1941 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Willard R. Behrenbruch:
Willard was born 30 October 1916 in Chicago, Illinois. He was a postal superintendent.

Children of Mildred Steele and Willard Behrenbruch are:

+ 1149 i. Kathleen Marie[7] Behrenbruch, born 22 September 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1150 ii. William David Bahrenbruch, born 23 July 1946 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

635. Mary Katherine[6] Kilborn (Blanche Ellen[5] Whitinger, Lydia Ann[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 16 July 1915 in Logansport, Indiana. He married **Robert Kelly** 27 October 1935 in Logansport, Indiana, daughter of Harry Prior and Virginia Crouch.

Notes for Mary Katherine Kilborn:
Resided in Detroit, Michigan in 1955.

Notes for Robert Kelly:
Robert was born 10 March 1913 in Danville, Illinois.

Children of Mary Kilborn and Robert Kelly are:

+ 1151 i. William P.[7] Kelly, born 21 October 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
+ 1152 ii. David P. Kelly, born 23 September 1946 in Detroit, Michigan.

637. Joan[6] Kilborn (Blanche Ellen[5] Whitinger, Lydia Ann[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 23 February 1920 in Logansport, Indiana. She married **Jack Frederick Jordon** 31 May 1941 in Jellico, Tennesee, son of Paul Jordan and Lola Stierwalt.

Notes for Joan Kilborn:
Letter from Joan Jordon 101 Mall Rd Apt 203D, Logansport, IN 46947-2256 dated 15 Jul 1998 with information regarding her descendants. Also family group sheet submitted in August 1981.

Notes for Jack Frederick Jordon:
Jack was born 24 July 1921 in Peru, Indiana and died 20 January 1975. He was a plant manager for General Tire and Rubber.

Children of Joan Kilborn and Jack Jordon are:
+ 1153 i. Michael Kilborn[7] Jordon, born 24 June 1942 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
+ 1154 ii. Patrick Craig Jordon, born 09 September 1945 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Generation No. 6

645. Harold C.[7] Urey (Samuel Clayton[6], Elizabeth[5] Hostetler, Esther[4] Arnold, Elizabeth[3] Steele, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 29 April 1893 in Walkerton, Indiana, and died 06 January 1981 in LaJolla, California. He married **Frieda Daum**.

Notes for Harold C. Urey:

Harold received the Noble Prize in Chemistry in 1934 for his discovery of deuterium or heavy hydroge. He received his doctorate in chemistry from the University of California in 1923. He had many accomplishments in addition to being a Nobel prize winner. He carried out some of the most important work on uranium 235, the element in the Atomic bomb. He laid the ground work for the discovery of plutonium. He invented an oxygen thermometer which is used to learn about ancient climatic temperatures through the study of fossils.

Harolds first teaching job was in a one-room school house (Oak Grove School) in York township, Noble County, Indiana. His last position was as a "university professor" (one of only three in 1979) at the University of California.

Notes for Frieda Daum:

Freida was born 24 February 1898 and died 22 February 1992 in LaJolla, California.

Children of Harold Urey and Frieda Daum are:
1155 i. Gertrude Elizabeth[8] Urey.
1156 ii. Freida Rebecca Urey.
1157 iii. Mary Alice Urey.
1158 iv. John Clayton Urey.

737. Mina[7] Steele (Alonzo M.[6], Francis M.[5], Moses[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]). She married **Amos Mullet**.

Children of Mina Steele and Amos Mullet are:
1159 i. Kenneth[8] Mullet.
1160 ii. Norma Mullet.
1161 iii. Hazel Mullet.
1162 iv. Mary Mullet.

749. Grace[7] Mullet (Jenny[6] Steele, Francis M.[5], Moses[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]). She married **Victor Scheibe** 21 January 1915 in Coshocton Co., Ohio[318].

Child of Grace Mullet and Victor Scheibe is:
+ 1163 i. Evelyn[8] Scheibe.

794. Emma^{7} Keim (Jacob Berkey^{6}, John G.^{5}, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 July 1885 in St. Joseph Co., Michigan[319], and died 30 September 1965[320]. She married **(1) Elmer Connor** 08 October 1902. She married **(2) William Gouker** 31 May 1906 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Notes for Emma Keim:
Emma is buried in Grace Lawn cemetery, Middlebury, Indiana, next to her parents.

Notes for Elmer Connor:
Elmer was born 6 April 1875 in Porter, Michigan.

Notes for William Gouker:
William was born 15 September 1878 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Child of Emma Keim and Elmer Connor is:
1164 i. Mildred M.^{8} Connor, born 10 September 1903.

Child of Emma Keim and William Gouker is:
1165 i. Marein^{8} Gouker, born 24 June.

824. Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer (Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 July 1890 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 09 January 1975 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married **Lorenzo Dow Brand** 04 June 1910 in Knox, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Lulu Gertrude Troyer:
Lulu was a elementary school teacher.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Brand:
Lorenzo was a railroad machinist for the New York Central Railroad. He was born 29 October 1883 in North Creek, Putnum Co., Ohio and died 2 October 1964 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Children of Lulu Troyer and Lorenzo Brand are:
+ 1166 i. Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, born 21 November 1911 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana; died 02 December 1996 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
+ 1167 ii. Virginia June Brand, born 28 January 1913 in Chicago, Illinois; died 20 November 1994 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
+ 1168 iii. Karl Harold Brand, born 12 August 1915 in Chicago, Illinois; died 09 March 1998 in Texas.
+ 1169 iv. Marjorie Esther Brand, born 10 November 1916 in Chicago, Illinois; died 18 December 1992 in Chandler, Arizona.
+ 1170 v. Beryl Hope Brand, born 08 April 1922 in Chicago, Illinois.
1171 vi. Shirley Rose Brand, born 28 February 1925 in Chicago, Illinois; died 29 September 1983 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas.
+ 1172 vii. Carol Elisabeth Brand, born 22 May 1930 in Chicago, Illinois.

826. Fanny Cortansie^{7} Troyer (Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 28 August 1894 in Union Center, LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died 04 October 1966 in Knox, Indiana. She married **(1) Reuben McCann** Abt. 1934. She married **(2) Robert Branden** 1947.

Notes for Fanny Cortansie Troyer:

Fanny and Reuben were divorced. Fanny and Robert were divorced. Fanny is buried in Grovertown Cemetery in Grovertown, Indiana. James was Fanny and Reuben's child, but Robert adopted him.

Information from personal knowledge of Fanny's sister Lulu Gertrude Troyer Brand and from Fanny's son James Daniel Branden's records, Plymouth IN in 1974.

Child of Fanny Troyer and Robert Branden is:

1173 i. James Daniel^{8} Branden, born 24 September 1935. He married Joan Devault 05 December 1970.

827. Shellman Ellwood^{7} Troyer (Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 31 March 1896 in LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died 25 August 1952 in Ft. Benjamin, Harrison Co., Indiana. He married **Anna Dragt**[321] 15 February 1918 in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Harmen Dragt and Trijntie De`Boer.

Notes for Anna Dragt:
Anna was born 6 August 1889 in Michigan and died 19 February 1964.

Children of Shellman Troyer and Anna Dragt are:

1174 i. Shellman Ellwood^{8} Troyer[322], born 29 January 1920 in Chicago, Illinois; died 05 March 1989 in Florida. He married Thelmer A. Jones January 1947.

Notes for Shellman Ellwood Troyer:
From records of Lulu Gertrude Troyer Brand.

1175 ii. Mary Ellen Troyer, born 28 February 1925 in Chicago, Illinois; died September 1980 in Hines, Harney Co., Oregon. She married Herbert F. Jones April 1947.
1176 iii. Eugene Robert Troyer, born 10 July 1926 in Chicago, Illinois; died October 1972 in Indiana. He married June Thompson September 1949.
1177 iv. Jeanne Katherine Troyer, born 03 February 1929 in Chicago, Illinois.

828. Schuyler Ervin^{7} Troyer (Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[322] was born 18 June 1898 in Walkerton, St Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 08 February 1973 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **Mabel Irene Parmelie** 12 February 1923 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana, daughter of James Parmelie and Jennie Rassmusen.

Notes for Schuyler Ervin Troyer:

Information from Lulu Gertrude Troyer Brand, sister. Also information from Mabel Troyer (deceased), his wife.

Notes for Mabel Irene Parmelie:

Mabel was born 4 January 1905 in Schneider, Lake Co., Indiana and died in June 1983 in Morroco, Newton Co., Indiana.

Children of Schuyler Troyer and Mabel Parmelie are:

	1178	i.	Almedia Cortansie[8] Troyer, born 16 April 1923 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana; died 18 September 1923 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana.
+	1179	ii.	Irene Iva Troyer, born 20 September 1925 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana; died 1960.
	1180	iii.	Schuyler Irvin Troyer, born 21 November 1927 in West Granite, Illinois; died 02 May 1928 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana.
+	1181	iv.	Alma Addie Troyer, born 03 November 1931 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana.
	1182	v.	Edgar Everett Troyer, born 10 November 1934 in Hamlet Starke Co., Indiana.
	1183	vi.	Opal May Troyer, born 24 January 1937 in Winsor, Kennebec Co., Maine; died 24 January 1937 in Winsor, Kennebec Co., Maine.

832. Ira LeRoy[7] Parsons (Cansanda[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])*[323]* was born 14 September 1888 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, and died 30 April 1946. He married **Ethel Mann** 20 April 1910.

Children of Ira Parsons and Ethel Mann are:

1184	i.	Walter R.[8] Parsons, born 1912 in Indiana.
1185	ii.	James L. Parsons, born 1915 in Indiana.
1186	iii.	Mable L. Parsons, born 1918 in Indiana.
1187	iv.	Melvin R. Parsons, born 1920 in Indiana.

834. Frank Calvin[7] Parsons (Cansanda[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1])*[324]* was born 10 March 1894 in St Joseph Co., Michigan, and died March 1978 in Dugger, Sullivan Co., Indiana. He married **Hulda Poppe** 05 April 1916.

Notes for Hulda Poppe:

Hulda was born in 1890 in Indiana.

Children of Frank Parsons and Hulda Poppe are:

1188	i.	Hazel[8] Parsons, born 1917 in Green Co., Indiana.
1189	ii.	Victor H. Parsons, born 1920 in Green Co., Indiana.

861. Leland James[7] Hutton (Elsie May[6] Webster, Linda E.[5] Steele, Benjamin[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 23 May 1900 in LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died 1966 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married **Madeline Johnson**.

Notes for Leland James Hutton:

Notes for Madeline Johnson:
Madeline was born 21 April, unknown year.

Children of Leland Hutton and Madeline Johnson are:

1190 i. Judy[8] Hutton.
1191 ii. Walter Lee Hutton, born 29 April.
1192 iii. Kathy Hutton, born 07 May.

863. Ethel Bernice[7] Hutton (Elsie May[6] Webster, Linda E.[5] Steele, Benjamin[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 08 October 1903 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **Harry W. Koeppen** 01 December 1923 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Harry W. Koeppen:
Harry was born 27 September 1897 and died in September 1984 in Bloomington Indiana.

Child of Ethel Hutton and Harry Koeppen is:

+ 1193 i. Harry Eugene[8] Koeppen, born 02 May 1924.

866. Ruth Ella[7] Hutton (Elsie May[6] Webster, Linda E.[5] Steele, Benjamin[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 03 February 1911 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **Donald Feece** 25 August 1933.

Notes for Donald Feece:
Donald was born 21 Dec 1905 and died May 1980 in Elburn, Illinois. (Soc. Sec. Death Index).

Children of Ruth Hutton and Donald Feece are:

1194 i. Jimmie[8] Feece, born 14 November.
1195 ii. John Leslie Feece, born 17 August 1940 in Elburn, Illinois.
1196 iii. Barbara Ann Feece, born April 1949 in Elburn, Illinois. She married Neil Hauser.

867. Nina Mae[7] Hutton (Elsie May[6] Webster, Linda E.[5] Steele, Benjamin[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 15 June 1913 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Willard Franklin Austin** 26 November 1932 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **(2) Kenneth Robert Shreve** January 1951. She married **(3) Charles William (Sgt. Bill) Greer** 20 August 1970 in Tallahasse, Florida.

Notes for Willard Franklin Austin:
Willard was born 6 August 1908 and died 17 November 1969 in Michigan City, IN.

Notes for Kenneth Robert Shreve:
Kenneth was born 18 July 1900 in LaPorte and died 1964 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for Charles William (Sgt. Bill) Greer:
Charles was born 22 December 1922 in So. Carolina.

Children of Nina Hutton and Willard Austin are:

+	1197	i.	Willard Garry[8] Austin, born 22 April 1934 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
+	1198	ii.	Nancy Lee Austin, born 25 October 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.

868. Robert Stuart[7] Hutton (Elsie May[6] Webster, Linda E.[5] Steele, Benjamin[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 09 May 1917 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana, and died September 1975[325]. He married **Viola Holman** 08 November 1937 in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Notes for Viola Holman:
Viola was born 23 April 1920.

Children of Robert Hutton and Viola Holman are:

	1199	i.	Norman[8] Hutton, born 29 July 1938 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married Donna Reed 03 September 1965 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
	1200	ii.	Lester Charles Hutton, born 21 October 1939 in Scipo Twp., LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married Connie Pieplow 26 May 1962.
+	1201	iii.	Sandra Ellen Hutton, born 07 December 1948 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

879. John Moses[7] Steele (Charles Edward[6], Moses[5], George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1])[326] was born 08 July 1906 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 11 May 1985 in Mineola, New York. He married **Isabel Kohler** 12 October 1937 in New York, daughter of Adam Kohler and Susan Ballas.

Notes for John Moses Steele:
John and Isabel were married on 12 Oct 1937 by a JP. They were later married in the church on 16 Sept 1938. He served in the Army during World War II. John was a nurse. John was a Brethren.

Notes for Isabel Kohler:
Isabel was born 30 May 1913 in Windber, Pennsylvania and died 20 December 1978 in Long Island, New York. She is buried in Nassau Nolles Glenn Cove, Long Island, New York. Isabel and her two children joined the Catholic Traditional Movement after Vatican II. Both of her parents came to the United States from Hungray.

Children of John Steele and Isabel Kohler are:

1202	i.	Mary Rose[8] Steele, born 13 February 1939 in New York, New York. Notes for Mary Rose Steele: Mary Rose has done extensive research on the George Steele family. She helped locate the farm and family cemetery of Philip Steele (1758-1827) in Holmes Co., Ohio.
1203	ii.	John Adam Steele, born 23 November 1953 in New York, New York. He married Janice Camille DeRosa 06 October 1996 in Srewart Manor, Nassau Co., New York.

Notes for Janice Camille DeRosa:
Janice was born 25 September 1957 in Astoria, New York.

880. Paul Victor^{7} Steele (Charles Edward^{6}, Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})*[327]* was born 19 August 1907 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 28 May 1978 in Dowagiac, Michigan*[328]*. He married **Pauline Edith Hefner** 04 November 1932 in Mishawaka, Indiana, daughter of Charles Hefner and Edith Carter.

Notes for Paul Victor Steele:
Paul was in maintenance for Rudy Manufacturing. He and his wife ere Brethren. They are buried in South Wayne Cemetery, Cass Co., Michigan.

Notes for Pauline Edith Hefner:
Pauline was born 23 June 1911 in Sedalia, Indiana and died 3 January 1976 in Dowagiac, Michigan.

Child of Paul Steele and Pauline Hefner is:
+ 1204 i. Janet Ann^{8} Steele, born 24 September 1945.

881. Charles Stanley^{7} Steele (Charles Edward^{6}, Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 08 February 1909 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 1957. He married **Amela Ganss** 23 April 1938, daughter of Fred Ganss and Sadie Barth.

Notes for Charles Stanley Steele:
Charles worked for the South Bend Park Department. He was a Brethren and is buried in St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Amela Ganss:
Amela was born 11 November 1910 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Child of Charles Steele and Amela Ganss is:
+ 1205 i. Charles J.^{8} Steele, born 11 November 1941 in South Bend, Indiana.

882. Lois Geraldine^{7} Steele (Charles Edward^{6}, Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 24 October 1910 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 05 June 1975 in Sebring, Florida*[328]*. She married **Dorland Clem Albert** 20 April 1930 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Lois Geraldine Steele:
Lois was a clerk in a local department store. She is buried in Chapel Hill, Osceola, Indiana.

Notes for Dorland Clem Albert:
Dorland was born 29 September 1909 in Mishawaka, Indiana and died 21 November 1993 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He was a welder.
The Social Security Death Index states that Dorland was born 9 Sept 1908.

Children of Lois Steele and Dorland Albert are:
+ 1206 i. Charles William^8 Albert, born 10 August 1933 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
+ 1207 ii. Norman Keith Albert, born 12 May 1936 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
+ 1208 iii. Alice Jackalin Albert, born 10 April 1931 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

886. Kathryn Lucille^7 Mamerow (Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 31 October 1914 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **William Stanley Shields** 14 December 1936 in Loogootte, Martin Co., Indiana.

Notes for William Stanley Shields:
William was born 17 June 1913 in Riley, Indiana.

Child of Kathryn Mamerow and William Shields is:
+ 1209 i. Barbara Jean^8 Shields, born 01 December 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

887. Arlene Mae^7 Mamerow (Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 21 April 1918. She married **John Irvin Oberly** 24 November 1838 in Twelve Mile, Indiana.

Notes for John Irvin Oberly:
John was born 4 September 1916.

Children of Arlene Mamerow and John Oberly are:
1210 i. Jerry Irvin^8 Oberly, born 16 November 1939. He married Norma Jean Bell 01 August 1965 in Jeromesville, Ohio.

Notes for Norma Jean Bell:
Norma was born 3 March 1943.

+ 1211 ii. Charles Myron Oberly, born 19 October 1946.

889. Eleanor Jean^7 Mamerow (Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1)[329] was born 01 July 1927 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **William Heck** 13 March 1949 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Eleanor Jean Mamerow:
Eleanor is a secretary.

Notes for William Heck:
William was born 4 July 1924 in Tippecanoe, Indiana. He is a farmer.

Children of Eleanor Mamerow and William Heck are:
+ 1212 i. Peggy Ann^8 Heck, born 29 August 1950.
+ 1213 ii. Jeff Ray Heck, born 12 April 1956 in Tippecanoe, Indiana.

894. Homer Cleil^7 Kelver (Nora May^6 Smith, Caroline^5 Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 11 April 1904 in North Liberty, Indiana, and died June 1977 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[330]. He married **Mildred Demot**.

Notes for Mildred Demot:
Mildred was born 16 September 1903 and died May 1974 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Homer Kelver and Mildred Demot are:

+	1214	i.	Delbert J[8] Kelver, born 14 March 1929.
+	1215	ii.	Carolyn Ruth Kelver, born 03 August 1931.
+	1216	iii.	Rozann Marie Kelver, born 20 May 1933.
+	1217	iv.	Daniel C. Kelver, born 1937.
+	1218	v.	Maribel Ann Kelver, born 07 March 1940.

897. Cecil Leroy[7] Keiser (Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 July 1909 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 07 November 1982 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[330]. He married **Ruth Arlene Stein** 15 August 1936 in North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana, daughter of Arthur Stein and Alice Culp.

Notes for Cecil Leroy Keiser:
Cecil and Ruth lived in Lakeville, Indiana. He was a teacher. They are buried in Fair Cemetery, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Ruth Arlene Stein:
Ruth was born 17 April 1905 in Abdel, Iowa and died 3 April 1994 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. She was a teacher.

Children of Cecil Keiser and Ruth Stein are:

1219 i. Alan Frank[8] Keiser, born 30 June 1939 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Alan Frank Keiser:
Alan is a Coal Geologist and is living in Morgantown, W. Virginia.

+ 1220 ii. June Kathleen Keiser, born 29 June 1940 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

898. Marie Gertrude[7] Keiser (Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 April 1911 in Alcona Co., Michigan. She married **John Frank McClure** 30 August 1932 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Andrew McClure and Minnie Malehorn.

Notes for Marie Gertrude Keiser:
Marie was a sales assistant.

Notes for John Frank McClure:
John was born 17 June 1905 in Mt. Morris, Pennsylvania. He died 27 September 1985 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Burial was in the North Liberty Cemetery.

Children of Marie Keiser and John McClure are:

+ 1221 i. Louella Mae[8] McClure, born 18 February 1933 in St. Joseph Co.,

Indiana.
+ 1222 ii. Mary Ann McClure, born 24 November 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1223 iii. John Franklin McClure, born 11 February 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

899. Walter Lesley^{7} Keiser (Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 20 November 1912 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Agnes Lucille Buss** 08 June 1935 in Teegarden, Marshall Co., Indiana, daughter of Delbert Buss and Verda Morris.

Notes for Walter Lesley Keiser:
Walter worked in construction. In 1946 he left his family and went to Puerto Rico to help the Church of the Brethren build houses. After a short time back in the States Walter returned to Puerto Rico with his family doing various types of work as well as construction. He still lives there today doing volunteer work. Walter and Agnes are Brethren.

Notes for Agnes Lucille Buss:
Agnes was born 21 October 1914 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Walter Keiser and Agnes Buss are:
+ 1224 i. Ronald Dean^{8} Keiser, born 23 March 1938 in Marshall Co., Indiana.
+ 1225 ii. Norma Jean Keiser, born 26 August 1941 in Marshall Co., Indiana.
+ 1226 iii. Elaine Kay Keiser, born 11 August 1943 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

900. Dorothy Maxine^{7} Keiser (Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 03 August 1915 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Ralph Raymond Naragon** 06 May 1933 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Charles Naragon and Sarah ______.

Notes for Dorothy Maxine Keiser:
Dorothy and Ralph lived in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. They are Brethren.

Notes for Ralph Raymond Naragon:
Ralph was born 14 November 1912 in South Bend, Indiana. Ralph is a farmer.

Children of Dorothy Keiser and Ralph Naragon are:
+ 1227 i. Janette Arlene^{8} Naragon, born 17 March 1934 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1228 ii. Joyce Evadene Naragon, born 04 April 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1229 iii. Ralph Raymond Naragon, born 10 September 1936 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1230 iv. Virgina Mae Naragon, born 02 September 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1231 v. Esther Louise Naragon, born 14 October 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1232 vi. Miriam Naragon, born 23 September 1944 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 23 September 1944 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1233 vii. Dale Alan Naragon, born 08 April 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1234 viii. Kenneth Lee Naragon, born 02 November 1950 in St. Joseph Co.,

Indiana.
1235 ix. James Naragon, born 18 May 1954 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 18 May 1954 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

901. Roger Eugene[7] Keiser (Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 November 1930 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Thyra Rene Snider** 21 September 1952 in Milford, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Snider and Treva Anglemyer.

Notes for Roger Eugene Keiser:
Roger and Thyra live in Nappanee, Indiana. Roger is a custodian.

Notes for Thyra Rene Snider:
Thyra was born 4 August 1929 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Children of Roger Keiser and Thyra Snider are:
+ 1236 i. Phillip Eugene[8] Keiser, born 17 October 1955 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.
+ 1237 ii. Dann Charles Keiser, born 26 March 1958 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

915. Frank[7] Ewing (Ernest B.[6], William Frank[5], Susan Amanda[4] Steele, Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]).

Child of Frank Ewing is:
1238 i. Frank[8] Ewing, born 15 February 1961 in South Bend, Indiana; died 15 February 1961 in South Bend, Indiana[331].

Notes for Frank Ewing:
Frank was stillborn. He was buried in Southlawn Cemetery, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Grandchild of Ernest Ewing.

935. George[7] Dreibelbis (George Dewey[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 March 1921 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 20 January 1991 in Plymouth, Indiana. He married **Mary Donnabelle Elliott** 25 August 1946 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for George Dreibelbis:
Buried East Lawn

Children of George Dreibelbis and Mary Elliott are:
+ 1239 i. Penny[8] Dreibelbis, born 30 April 1951 in Plymouth, Indiana.
+ 1240 ii. Kim Alan Dreibelbis, born 06 June 1953 in Plymouth, Indiana.

936. Julia Maxine[7] Drury (Hera Glendalene[6] Dreibelbis, Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]). She married **(1) John J. Ballatore** 15 March 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(2) Charles E. Bowman** Abt. 1963.

Notes for Julia Maxine Drury:
South Bend City directory (1970) lists Julia as Charles Bowman's wife.

Child of Julia Drury and John Ballatore is:
+ 1241 i. Sandy^8 Ballatore, born Abt. 1949.

937. Mildred Mozell^7 Drury (Hera Glendalene^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 24 February 1917 in St Joseph County, Indiana. She married **Forrest Snyder** 06 June 1934 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Mildred Mozell Drury:
Mildred currently lives in South Carolina.

Children of Mildred Drury and Forrest Snyder are:
1242 i. Janice Loreen^8 Snyder, born 25 April 1935.
+ 1243 ii. Ronald Lee Snyder, born 13 December 1938.
+ 1244 iii. Joy Maxine Snyder, born 25 August 1944.
+ 1245 iv. James Dale Snyder, born 16 July 1948.

941. Joseph^7 Dreibelbis (Charles Reginald^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1). He married **Rene** ______.

Notes for Joseph Dreibelbis:
Information on this family was obtained from Deloise Horn who received it from Charles in 1986.

Children of Joseph Dreibelbis and Rene ______ are:
1246 i. Joshua^8 Dreibelbis.
1247 ii. Tyler Dreibelbis.

942. Sharon Lynn^7 Springman (Sybil^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 April 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Vernon K. Grabill** 13 June 1959 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(2) Robert E. Dare** 13 September 1980 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Sharon Lynn Springman:
Live in Stockton, California.

Children of Sharon Springman and Vernon Grabill are:
+ 1248 i. Lynette Kay^8 Grabill, born 04 December 1960.
+ 1249 ii. Anthony Vernon Grabill, born 12 December 1963 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

943. Marilyn Kay^7 Springman (Sybil^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 20 April 1944 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Jack Tatay** 1962 in Elizabethtown, Kentucky. She married **(2) Wesley Wayne Oden** 20 October 1978 in Boca Rotan, Palm Beach Co., Florida.

Notes for Marilyn Kay Springman:
Lived in Boca Raton, FL in 1981. Currently living in Lakeville, Indiana.

Children of Marilyn Springman and Jack Tatay are:
+ 1250 i. John^{8} Tatay, born 22 November 1962 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1251 ii. Angela Lynn Tatay, born 25 November 1964 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Marilyn Springman and Wesley Oden are:
1252 i. Natalie Kay^{8} Oden, born 23 March 1983.
1253 ii. Nathan Wayne Oden, born 23 March 1983.

944. Carol Frances^{7} Dreibelbis (Carroll Maxwell^{6}, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 01 January 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Wenneth Lee Kimsey** in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carol Frances Dreibelbis:
Carol and Wenneth live in Arlington, Texas.

Notes for Wenneth Lee Kimsey:
Wenneth was born 10 January 1933.

Children of Carol Dreibelbis and Wenneth Kimsey are:
+ 1254 i. Tana Lorree^{8} Kimsey, born 16 March 1959 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1255 ii. Linda Carol Kimsey, born 01 December 1961 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1256 iii. Leslie Denise Kimsey, born 15 September 1963 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1257 iv. Simone Rene Kimsey, born 18 February 1965 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1258 v. Tracy Lynn Kimsey, born 08 October 1968 in South Bend, Indiana.

945. Audrey Ruth^{7} Dreibelbis (Carroll Maxwell^{6}, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 January 1938 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Charles Burnham** 1954 in Missouri. She married **(2) Joseph Palkowitch** 21 July 1959.

Children of Audrey Dreibelbis and Charles Burnham are:
+ 1259 i. Debra^{8} Burnham, born 18 May 1955 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1260 ii. Penny Sue Burnham, born 19 March 1957 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Audrey Dreibelbis and Joseph Palkowitch are:
+ 1261 i. Joseph Frank (Jr)^{8} Palkowitch, born 26 November 1959.
+ 1262 ii. Audrey Ruth Palkowitch, born 19 February 1961.
1263 iii. Dina Marie Palkowitch, born 07 October 1961. She married Stacy Nicodemus.

946. John Eugene^{7} Dreibelbis (Carroll Maxwell^{6}, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 February 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Nancy Widup** in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of John Dreibelbis and Nancy Widup are:

1264 i. John Eugene (Jr)[8] Dreibelbis.
1265 ii. Rick Dreibelbis.
1266 iii. Marla Dreibelbis.

947. Kay Ann[7] Dreibelbis (Carroll Maxwell[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 03 March 1943 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Calvin Large** 24 June 1972 in Elkhart County, Indiana, son of Robert Large and Arvis Parnon.

Notes for Kay Ann Dreibelbis:
Kay and her husband live in Elkhart, Indiana.

Notes for Calvin Large:
Calvin was born 3 January 1941 in Sturgis, Michigan. He works in the mobile home industry.

Child of Kay Dreibelbis and Calvin Large is:
+ 1267 i. Heather Ann[8] Large, born 25 January 1974 in Elkhart, Indiana.

948. Marian Corabella[7] Rohr (Georgia Elvera[6] Horn, Edith Idella[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 January 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Thomas Michael Rohr** 20 June 1959 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Michael Rohr:
Thomas was born 27 October 1941 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Marian Rohr and Thomas Rohr are:
1268 i. Thomas Michael Jr.[8] Rohr, born 27 October 1960 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In..
1269 ii. Vicki Lynn Rohr, born 04 December 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In..
1270 iii. David Alan Rohr, born 23 April 1970 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In..

949. Reginald Lee[7] Horn (Harold Merlin[6], Edith Idella[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 January 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Marcia** _____ Abt. 1874. He married **(2) Irene Loczi** 01 September 1962. He married **(3) Deloris Pressey** Abt. 1981.

Notes for Reginald Lee Horn:
Live in Michigan.

Children of Reginald Horn and Irene Loczi are:
1271 i. Donna Marie[8] Horn, born 25 March 1963. She married Winston Johnson.
+ 1272 ii. Linda Katherine Horn, born 10 May 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1273 iii. Barbara Diane Horn, born 03 July 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

950. Sandra Lillian⁷ Horn (Robert Deloise⁶, Edith Idella⁵ Steele, John Silias⁴, Jacob³, Philip², George¹) was born 09 March 1943. She married **Esteban Diaz** 25 February 1967.

Notes for Sandra Lillian Horn:
Sandra is a registered nurse. They live in Bloomingdale, Illinois.

Notes for Esteban Diaz:
Esteban "Steve" was born 21 November unknown year.

Children of Sandra Horn and Esteban Diaz are:
1274 i. Heidi Annette⁸ Diaz, born 24 July 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.
1275 ii. Heather Lauren Diaz, born 27 June 1975 in Maywood, Illinois.

951. Gloria Sue⁷ Horn (Robert Deloise⁶, Edith Idella⁵ Steele, John Silias⁴, Jacob³, Philip², George¹) was born 12 May 1948. She married **(1) Gregory Lee Dubuque** 28 June 1969. She married **(2) Andy Keef** 11 December 1982 in Denver, Denver Co., Co., son of Andy Keef and Marion Friels.

Notes for Gloria Sue Horn:
Gloria is a registered nurse. They live in Colorado.

Notes for Gregory Lee Dubuque:
Gregory was born 6 February 1948.

Notes for Andy Keef:
Andy was born 22 May 1959 in Maywood, California.

Child of Gloria Horn and Gregory Dubuque is:
1276 i. Allison Lynn⁸ Dubuque, born 26 June 1976.

Children of Gloria Horn and Andy Keef are:
1277 i. Robert Andrew⁸ Keef, born 23 January 1984 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
1278 ii. ______ Keef, born Abt. 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., In..

953. James Arthur⁷ Hushower (Hilton Durand⁶, Evaline⁵ Steele, John Silias⁴, Jacob³, Philip², George¹) was born 27 January 1938 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 24 March 1998 in Sunnyvale, California. He married **(1) Clara Lucille Kronewitter** Bef. 1960. He married **(2) Genevieve Gaudon** 08 July 1975 in Cupertino, California, daughter of Gordon Gaudon and Margaret Gallant.

Notes for James Arthur Hushower:
Jim and Clara were divorced. Jim worked at Lockheed Missiles & Space Company as a commercial artist. He is buried in the Gates of Heaven Cemetery in Cupertino, California.

Notes for Clara Lucille Kronewitter:

Clara was born 9 February 1940.

Notes for Genevieve Gaudon:
Genevieve was born 13 April 1947 in Kippins, Newfoundland, Canada. She is a registered nurse.

Child of James Hushower and Clara Kronewitter is:
+ 1279 i. David James[8] Hushower, born 16 January 1960 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California.

Child of James Hushower and Genevieve Gaudon is:
1280 i. Jennifer Anne[8] Hushower, born 12 June 1978 in Mountain View, California; Adopted child.

954. Shirley Ann[7] Hushower (Hilton Durand[6], Evaline[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 15 December 1941 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Donald Michael Wroblewski** 26 May 1962 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Valentine Wroblewski and Louise Wieczorek.

Notes for Donald Michael Wroblewski:
Donald was born 24 August 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Shirley Hushower and Donald Wroblewski are:
1281 i. Michelle Denise[8] Wroblewski, born 27 December 1964 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married Thomas E. Rospopo 16 June 1990 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Thomas E. Rospopo:
Thomas was born 2 September 1956 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1282 ii. Marcia Lynn Wroblewski, born 08 November 1966 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1283 iii. Melanie Sue Wroblewski, born 16 October 1972 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

955. James Marvin[7] Peterson (Vera Evelyn[6] Hushower, Evaline[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 February 1930 in Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., Minnesota, and died 04 November 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennipin Co., Minnesota. He married **Faye Lorraine Clark** 29 March 1954 in Brook Park, Hennipin Co., Minnesota.

Notes for James Marvin Peterson:
James was a teacher and also worked for the Anoka Electric Company. He served in the US Air Force. He and his family lived in Duluth for a short time and then moved to Anoka, Minnesota. Jim is buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Spencer Brook, Minnesota.

Notes for Faye Lorraine Clark:
Faye was born 29 September 1934. She is a school teacher and lives in Anoka,

Minnesota.

Children of James Peterson and Faye Clark are:

1284 i. Gary James^{8} Peterson, born 29 October 1955 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minnesota. He married Iris Ann Wotzka 08 November 1997 in Little Falls, Minnesota.

Notes for Gary James Peterson:
Gary is a programer. He and his wife live in Stillwater, Minnesota. They expect their first child early in 1999.

1285 ii. Andrea Faye Peterson, born 05 May 1962 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.

Notes for Andrea Faye Peterson:
Andrea lives in Colorado.

956. Robert George^{7} Peterson (Vera Evelyn^{6} Hushower, Evaline^{5} Steele, John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 22 February 1932 in Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., Minnesota. He married **Carmella Agnes Van Heel** 18 October 1958 in Mason City, Iowa.

Notes for Robert George Peterson:
Robert served in the U.S. Air Force. He is a retired steel worker. He and his wife live in Isanti, Minnesota.

Notes for Carmella Agnes Van Heel:
Carmella was born 13 September 1935 in Gleuk, Minnesota. She is a school teacher.

Children of Robert Peterson and Carmella Van Heel are:

+ 1286 i. Jeffrey Robert^{8} Peterson, born 04 April 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennipin Co., Minnesota.

+ 1287 ii. Timothy John Peterson, born 12 September 1960 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota.

1288 iii. Kari Lynn Peterson, born 03 August 1962 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota. She married Mark Alan Halvorson 15 September 1995 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota.

Notes for Kari Lynn Peterson:
Kari is a school teacher. She and her husband live in Andover, Minnesota.

Notes for Mark Alan Halvorson:
Mark was born about 1960.

+ 1289 iv. Scott Allen Peterson, born 16 November 1964 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota.

1290 v. Jason Marvin Peterson, born 13 December 1973 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota.

957. Richard Emery^7 Johnson (Jeraldean Catherine^6 Hushower, Evaline^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 06 September 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Jean Fulwider** 06 February 1960 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, daughter of Charles Fulwider and Mildred Fisher. He married **(2) Beverly Kay (Fox) Greenawalt** 09 July 1975 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Notes for Richard Emery Johnson:
Insurance underwriter for Modern Woodman of America (since 1960). Richard and Mary Jean were divorced about 1973. Richard and Beverly lived in Niles, Michigan until his retirement. They now winter in their Naples, Florida home.

Notes for Mary Jean Fulwider:
Mary Jean was born 7 September 1941 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Notes for Beverly Kay (Fox) Greenawalt:
Beverly was born 29 May 1935 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Children of Richard Johnson and Mary Fulwider are:

+	1291	i.	Michael Trent^8 Johnson, born 07 August 1960 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.
+	1292	ii.	Mark Andrew Johnson, born 11 October 1963 in Dowagiac, Cassopolis Co., Michigan.

960. Maryln Patricia^7 Scott (Neva Marie^6 Steele, Franklin Elsworth^5, Jeremiah^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 17 March 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Roy Daniel Nave** 30 October 1954 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Maryln Patricia Scott:
Information on this family was submitted by Marilyn "Pat" Nave, 11102 Edison Rd., Osceola IN 46561 on 19 July 1998.

Child of Maryln Scott and Roy Nave is:

+	1293	i.	Daniel James^8 Nave, born 19 May 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Numbers 985, 989, and 996 are on the next page

1004. Mary Jo^7 Mangus (John Ruskin^6, Elizabeth^5 Steele, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 13 September 1940 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Dale H. Blount** 04 June 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Dale H. Blount:
Dale was born 7 Dec 1936 in Painfield, Indiana.

Children of Mary Mangus and Dale Blount are:

	1294	i.	Kim Noele^8 Blount, born 20 December 1960 in Jupiter, Florida. She

married Steven Adkisson.

Notes for Kim Noele Blount:
Kim and Steve live in Huntsville, Alabama. Kim is a registered nurse, They are Methodist.

+ 1295 ii. Laura Jo Blount, born 21 November 1966.

1005. Nancy Faye^7 Mangus (John Ruskin^6, Elizabeth^5 Steele, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 19 December 1949 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) David Nielson** Aft. 1970. She married **(2) David Roy Nielson** 26 September 1981 in Indianapolis, Indiana, son of Jack Nielson and Barbara Ericcson.

Notes for Nancy Faye Mangus:
Nancy is a teacher.

Notes for David Roy Nielson:
David was born 31 May 1953 in Columbus, Georgia.

Child of Nancy Mangus and David Nielson is:
1296 i. Eric John^8 Nielson, born 23 April 1987.

985. John Drake^7 Farneman (Ethel Estella^6 Steele, Edwin^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 17 November 1915, and died 06 June 1995 in San Diego, California[332]. He married **Gwendolyn Green** 03 June 1939.

Children of John Farneman and Gwendolyn Green are:
1297 i. Janet Gail^8 Farneman, born 17 July 1942.
1298 ii. Harold Brent Farneman, born 13 March 1946.

989. Kent Steele^7 Kaser (Loah Ione^6 Steele, Edwin^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 20 February 1928. He married **Jean Eby** 25 August 1950.

Child of Kent Kaser and Jean Eby is:
1299 i. Arthur LeVerne^8 Kaser, born 19 May 1953.

996. Edith Adele^7 Flack (Lydia Elizabeth^6 Steele, Clarence W.^{5}, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 02 November 1917, and died August 1974 in South Bend, Indiana[332]. She married **R. Raymond Coles** 23 November 1941.

Children of Edith Flack and R. Coles are:
1300 i. Edith Louise^8 Coles, born 01 November 1942.
1301 ii. Clare Raymond Coles, born 08 April 1946.

997. John Mangus^7 Cullar (Ruth Elizabeth^6 Mangus, Elizabeth^5 Steele, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 29 October 1930 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died Bef. October 1991. He married **Jane Eileen Baltzell** 03 October

1952.

Child of John Cullar and Jane Baltzell is:
1302 i. Richard John Frederick^{8} Cullar, born 01 December 1954.

1006. Margaret Ann^{7} Judd (Mary Margaret^{6} Steele, Daniel Elias^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[333] was born 20 June 1928 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 29 September 1996 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married **Richard Channing Jamieson** 19 June 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, son of Donald Jamieson and Elizabeth Hunt.

Notes for Margaret Ann Judd:
Resided in Batavia, Ohio. Margaret attended Hanover College. They are Presbyterian.

Notes for Richard Channing Jamieson:
Richard was born 16 July 1923 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He graduated from Hanover College and is a purchasing officer (Cincinnati, Ohio in 1955). He served his country during WW II and the Korean War.

Children of Margaret Judd and Richard Jamieson are:
+ 1303 i. Beth Laurie^{8} Jamieson, born 09 October 1951.
+ 1304 ii. Andrew Christian Jamieson, born 27 December 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
1305 iii. Melissa Ann Jamieson, born 14 December 1959.

Notes for Melissa Ann Jamieson:
Melissa graduated from the University of Cincinnati. She is a Captain in the US Army stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1007. Carolyn Lee^{7} Judd (Mary Margaret^{6} Steele, Daniel Elias^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[334] was born 18 October 1932 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Jerry Kent Ross** 26 July 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Oren Ross and Vera Carlin.

Notes for Carolyn Lee Judd:
Carolyn graduated from Franklin College and is a teacher. She and her husband reside in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Carolyn Judd and Jerry Ross are:
1306 i. Elizabeth Marie^{8} Ross, born 18 September 1965; Stepchild. She married Kent Earl Price 06 June 1992.
1307 ii. Mary Susan Ross, born 19 February 1969; Stepchild. She married David James Tuttle 08 July 1995.

1009. Carolyn Ruth^{7} Steele (Cleon V.^{6}, Ira^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})

was born 03 September 1926 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **John Lubach** 27 August 1950.

Children of Carolyn Steele and John Lubach are:

1308 i. Karly Sue[8] Lubach, born 06 January 1952.
1309 ii. Kraig Lubach, born 26 September 1953.
1310 iii. Kaye Lubach, born 09 November 1954.

1010. Mary Lou[7] Steele (Cleon V.[6], Ira[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 24 September 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **John S. Merriman** 31 August 1952.

Children of Mary Steele and John Merriman are:

1311 i. Martha Joy[8] Merriman, born 15 July 1953.
1312 ii. Jane Ann Merriman, born 10 December 1954.
1313 iii. Susan Elizabeth Merriman, born 21 January 1956.

1011. Phyllis Ann[7] Steele (Cleon V.[6], Ira[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 November 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Douglas B. Simpson** 09 June 1951.

Children of Phyllis Steele and Douglas Simpson are:

1314 i. Lorilee[8] Simpson, born 13 December 1951.
1315 ii. Douglas Junior Simpson, born 08 September 1953.

1012. Earl[7] Liggett (Vera Leona[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 23 May 1920 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died 02 July 1996 in North Liberty, Indiana[335]. He married **Juanita Price** 21 February 1943 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Earl Liggett:
Served two years in the US Navy during WW II.

Children of Earl Liggett and Juanita Price are:

1316 i. Douglas Earl[8] Liggett, born 30 October 1948 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1317 ii. Patricia Louise Liggett, born 28 March 1955 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1013. Dwaine[7] Liggett (Vera Leona[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 August 1921 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died July 1977 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana[335]. He married **JoAnn Sheffield** 13 August 1950 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Dwaine Liggett:
Served six years in the US Navy in WW II.

Children of Dwaine Liggett and JoAnn Sheffield are:

1318 i. Genna Sue^{8} Liggett, born 02 March 1951 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1319 ii. Marsha Lynn Liggett, born 08 April 1954 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1014. Eugene^{7} Liggett (Vera Leona^{6} Steele, Lloyd^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 July 1923 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Norma Parson** 1943 in Three Rivers, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Liggett:
Served in the US Navy in WW II.

Children of Eugene Liggett and Norma Parson are:
1320 i. Gary Eugene^{8} Liggett, born 08 April 1944.
1321 ii. Lonnie Douglas Liggett, born 01 May 1945.
1322 iii. Mary Ann Liggett, born 17 June 1947.

1018. Lucille^{7} Liggett (Vera Leona^{6} Steele, Lloyd^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 31 August 1932 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Ray Stuart Frick** 20 December 1950.

Notes for Lucille Liggett:
Lived in Africa.

Child of Lucille Liggett and Ray Frick is:
1323 i. Lou Ann^{8} Frick, born 03 October 1955 in Africa.

1020. Kenneth Devon^{7} Clark (Hazel Charlotte^{6} Steele, Lloyd^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 19 July 1922 in North Liberty, Indiana, and died 10 June 1997 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Gleo Pearl Roush** 28 September 1941.

Notes for Gleo Pearl Roush:
Gleo was born 28 December 1922 in Lakeville, Indiana and died 23 June 1998.

Children of Kenneth Clark and Gleo Roush are:
+ 1324 i. Larry Elmer^{8} Clark, born 22 August 1946 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1325 ii. Albert Eugene Clark, born 18 February 1948 in North Liberty, Indiana; died 21 November 1974.
1326 iii. Charles Dale Clark, born 18 January 1950 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married Darlene Elizabeth Guard 13 July 1975.

Notes for Darlene Elizabeth Guard:
Darlene was born 21 June 1946.

+ 1327 iv. Rudy Lee Clark, born 11 December 1952 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1328 v. Ronald Dean Clark, born 12 April 1954 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1329 vi. Dennis George Clark, born 21 February 1956 in North Liberty, Indiana.

1021. Loren Keith^{7} Clark (Hazel Charlotte^{6} Steele, Lloyd^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 March 1924 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Sellers** 28 December 1952 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Loren Keith Clark:
Loren is a carpenter.

Notes for Evelyn Sellers:
Evelyn was born 31 October 1933.

Children of Loren Clark and Evelyn Sellers are:
+ 1330 i. Brenna Marie[8] Clark, born 17 June 1954 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1331 ii. Stanley Keith Clark, born 22 May 1956 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1332 iii. Lena Kae Clark, born 25 March 1959 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1333 iv. Renita Fae Clark, born 12 April 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1334 v. Leslie Milton Clark, born 08 June 1962 in North Liberty, Indiana.

1022. Lloyd George[7] Clark (Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 15 December 1925 in North Liberty, Indiana, and died 12 September 1979 in Lakeville, Indiana. He married **Carol Jean Kaser** 02 April 1950 in Plymouth, Indiana.

Notes for Lloyd George Clark:
Lloyd is a salesman.

Notes for Carol Jean Kaser:
Carol was born 13 July 1928.

Children of Lloyd Clark and Carol Kaser are:
+ 1335 i. Daniel Lloyd[8] Clark, born 01 October 1951 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1336 ii. Joe Brent Clark, born 14 March 1953 in Plymouth, Indiana.
+ 1337 iii. Philip Todd Clark, born 15 May 1957 in Plymouth, Indiana.

1023. Joyce Meredeth[7] Clark (Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 31 July 1927 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Elmer George Halt** 31 August 1947 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Joyce Meredeth Clark:
Joyce is a teacher. She submitted much of the information on her line in this genealogy.

Notes for Elmer George Halt:
Elmer was born 1 October 1925.

Children of Joyce Clark and Elmer Halt are:
+ 1338 i. Judy Ann[8] Halt, born 27 June 1949 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1339 ii. Mary Irene Halt, born 03 March 1951 in South Bend, Indiana.
1340 iii. Gary Elmer Halt, born 09 August 1953 in Lakeville, Indiana; died 08 September 1997. He married Loraine Cook 27 October 1990.

Notes for Gary Elmer Halt:
Gary is an aeronautical engineer.

+ 1341 iv. Susan Jean Halt, born 24 January 1956 in Lakeville, Indiana.
+ 1342 v. David Wayne Halt, born 01 October 1957 in Lakeville, Indiana.

1024. Donald Leighton[7] Clark (Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 06 February 1930 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara Franklin** 25 November 1961 in Florence, Alabama. He married **(2) Wilma Moore** 01 January 1993 in Savannah, TN.

Notes for Barbara Franklin:
Barbara was born 29 August 1942 and died 20 June 1984 in Granger.

Notes for Wilma Moore:
Wilma was born 5 December 1942.

Children of Donald Clark and Barbara Franklin are:
1343 i. Cynthia June[8] Clark, born 09 July 1963.
1344 ii. Lynda Leigh Clark, born 05 November 1964.

1025. Lucy Mae[7] Clark (Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 May 1934 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Gilbert Claudio** 09 December 1951 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Lucy Mae Clark:
Lucy is a teacher.

Notes for Gilbert Claudio:
Gilbert was born 29 September 1930 in Adjuntas, Puerto Rico.

Children of Lucy Clark and Gilbert Claudio are:
+ 1345 i. Janice Sue[8] Claudio, born 14 December 1952 in Adjuntas, Puerto Rico.
+ 1346 ii. Patty Ann Claudio, born 14 March 1958 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1347 iii. Peggy Jean Claudio, born January 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1348 iv. Mark Alan Claudio, born 27 October 1961 in North Liberty, Indiana.

1026. James Larry[7] Clark (Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 December 1939 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Donna Faye Holderread** 10 August 1958 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for James Larry Clark:
James is a book store manager.

Notes for Donna Faye Holderread:
Donna was born 20 January 1940 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of James Clark and Donna Holderread are:

+ 1349 i. Michael Anthony^{8} Clark, born 27 February 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1350 ii. Sherry Lynn Clark, born 19 February 1961 in North Liberty, Indiana.
1351 iii. Steven James Clark, born 08 October 1965; died 08 April 1985 in North Manchester, Indiana.
+ 1352 iv. Douglas Alan Clark, born 31 December 1968 in North Manchester, Indiana.

1028. Mark Lee^{7} Reinhardt (Donald Chase^{6}, Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 19 June 1921. He married **Dorothy Russel** 21 April 1945.

Notes for Mark Lee Reinhardt:

Mark served three years in the Marines during World War II.

Children of Mark Reinhardt and Dorothy Russel are:

1353 i. Russel Lee^{8} Reinhardt, born 13 November 1946.
1354 ii. Nancy Charlene Reinhardt, born 31 May 1951.
1355 iii. Linda Diane Reinhardt, born 30 May 1954.

1029. Monagene^{7} Anderson (Vera Marie^{6} Reinhardt, Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 27 October 1920 in Akron, Ohio. She married **Edward H. Barbknecht** 01 February 1947 in Hamlet, Indiana, son of Frederich Barbknecht and Mathilda Schoenfeldt.

Notes for Monagene Anderson:

Monagene was a registered nurse and served during World War II in the U.S. Navy Nurse Corps from January 1943 to January 1995. She is a Lutheran. Monagene submitted much of the information on her line in this genealogy.

Notes for Edward H. Barbknecht:

Edward was born 14 October 1917 in Oregon Twp., Starke Co., Indiana. and died 11 June 1990 in Grovertown, Indiana. He served in the US Army during WW II from April 1941 to December 1945. He was a supervisor in industrial production and a farmer. Edward is buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Donaldson, Indiana.

Children of Monagene Anderson and Edward Barbknecht are:

+ 1356 i. Lynn Cheryl^{8} Barbknecht, born 07 December 1948 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 1357 ii. Rex Edward Barbknecht, born 25 July 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1030. Ross L.^{7} Anderson (Vera Marie^{6} Reinhardt, Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 29 October 1922 in Donaldson, Marshall Co., Indiana, and died 20 October 1987 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Genevieve Vianco** Bef. 1947. He married **(2) Jean Marie (Harlacher) Miller** 13 April 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Ross L. Anderson:
Ross served in World War II with the Marines in the South Pacific. He graduated from Purdue University and was the owner of Hilton Homes and Reality. He is buried Ferrisville Cemetery, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Notes for Jean Marie (Harlacher) Miller:
Jean was born 1October 1932 in Michigan City, Indiana.

Child of Ross Anderson and Genevieve Vianco is:
+ 1358 i. Janet Louise[8] Anderson, born 16 May 1947 in LaFayette, Indiana.

Children of Ross Anderson and Jean Miller are:
+ 1359 i. Linda Marie[8] Anderson, born 27 April 1954.
1360 ii. Steven Ross Anderson, born 18 July 1955.

1031. Joan Eudora[7] Anderson (Vera Marie[6] Reinhardt, Seward Chase[5], Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 August 1925 in Gary, Indiana. She married **Warren Frederick Griewank** 07 January 1951 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Joan Eudora Anderson:
Joan is a registered nurse, graduating from St. Joseph Hospital in Mishawaka, Indiana. She served in the cadet Nurses Corp during World War II (1945-1948). She is a member of Pretty Lake Trinity Methodist Church.

Notes for Warren Frederick Griewank:
Warren was born 22 December 1920 in Plymouth, Indiana. He is a retired rural postal carrier.

Children of Joan Anderson and Warren Griewank are:
+ 1361 i. Timothy Alan[8] Griewank, born 04 November 1952 in Plymouth, Indiana.
1362 ii. Paul Martin Griewank, born 24 September 1955 in Plymouth, Indiana; died 01 August 1986 in Plymouth, Indiana.

Notes for Paul Martin Griewank:
Paul was murdered as a night manager of the Diary Queen in Plymouth. He was closing up for the night when the murder took place. He was 29 years old. He is buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Plymouth, Indiana.

1032. Ardyce Bernice[7] Anderson (Vera Marie[6] Reinhardt, Seward Chase[5], Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 March 1932 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **John B. Greski** 30 October 1954 in Hammond, Indiana, son of Stanley Greski and Mary Gordnry.

Notes for Ardyce Bernice Anderson:
Information regarding Ardyce Anderson Greski (131 Redar Dr., Schererville, IN 46375-2029) and her descendants was obtained by letter to Patricia Johnson dated 16

July 1998. She is a registered nurse graduating from St. Margaret's Hospital, Hammond, Indiana in 1954.

Notes for John B. Greski:
John was born 27 January 1924 in Hammond, Indiana. He served in the US Navy during WW II (1942 - 1946). He is an electrician. He is a member of St. Michael Catholic Church.

Children of Ardyce Anderson and John Greski are:

1363 i. Pamela Ann[8] Greski, born 08 July 1955 in Hammond, Indiana. She married (1) Thomas Sikora 29 October 1977 in Schererville, Indiana. She married (2) Gregory Allen Rose 06 July 1991 in Palatine, Illinois.

Notes for Pamela Ann Greski:
Pamela Rose, 675 Walden Dr., Palatine, IL 60067 in 1998. She divorced Thomas in March 1989. Pam is a registered nurse.

Notes for Gregory Allen Rose:
Gregory was born 13 October 1950 in Evansville, Indiana.

+ 1364 ii. Nancy Marie Greski, born 20 January 1958 in Hammond, Indiana.
1365 iii. Mark John Greski, born 29 March 1963 in Hammond, Indiana; died 11 November 1967 in Hammond, Indiana.

Notes for Mark John Greski:
Mark is buried in St. Michael Cemetery, Schererville, Indiana.

1034. J. Richard[7] Verkler (Nellie Beatrice[6] Stover, Louisa Elizabeth[5] Reinhardt, Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 09 February 1921, and died 21 October 1976 in Walkerton, Indiana. He married **Harriet Eftenhoff** 18 July 1942 in Crown Point, Indiana.

Notes for J. Richard Verkler:
Richard is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of J. Verkler and Harriet Eftenhoff are:

1366 i. Scott[8] Verkler.
1367 ii. Randolph Lee Verkler, born 06 March 1946.

1035. James Warren[7] Verkler (Nellie Beatrice[6] Stover, Louisa Elizabeth[5] Reinhardt, Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 September 1925 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 03 May 1991 in Walkerton, Indiana[335]. He married **Helen D. Turpa** 17 September 1949 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Notes for James Warren Verkler:
James is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Walkerton, Indiana. He served with the Sea Bees in Italy and the South Pacific during World War II.

Notes for Helen D. Turpa:

Helen was born 22 July 1924 in New York and died 19 December 1977 in Gainesville, Florida. Helen was a school teacher. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of James Verkler and Helen Turpa are:

1368 i. Constance Joan^8 Verkler, born 30 October 1950; died 20 February 1971 in Kokomo, Indiana.

Notes for Constance Joan Verkler:
Constance or "Connie" was fatally injured in an automobile accident while a junior at Purdue University.

1369 ii. James Thomas Verkler, born 10 November 1952. He married Karen _____.

Notes for James Thomas Verkler:
Lived in Oviedo, FL in 1997.

1370 iii. John Richard Verkler, born 15 May 1955.

Notes for John Richard Verkler:
Lived in Gainesville, FL in 1997.

1038. Janet Kay^7 Awald (Kathryn^6 Stover, Louisa Elizabeth^5 Reinhardt, Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 20 February 1939 in Starke Co., Indiana. She married **H. Laurence Johnson** 02 September 1961 in Walkerton, Indiana, son of Herbert Johnson and Dorcus Hollingsworth.

Notes for Janet Kay Awald:
Janet is a retired Bookkeeper/Secretary. She and her husband live in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for H. Laurence Johnson:
H. Laurence Johnson was born 28 July 1940 in Valparaiso, Indiana. He is a high school teacher.

Children of Janet Awald and H. Johnson are:

+ 1371 i. David Laurence^8 Johnson, born 28 November 1963 in Lafayette , Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

1372 ii. William Henry JohnsonII, born 13 June 1967 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. He married Karla Kay Manthe 27 April 1996 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for William Henry JohnsonII:
William is in construction work.

Notes for Karla Kay Manthe:
Karla was born 22 May (unknown year).

1373 iii. Paul Allen Johnson, born 13 June 1967 in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana.

Notes for Paul Allen Johnson:
Paul does Aircraft Maintenance in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

1041. Catherine Marie^7 Hedda (Martha Jane^6 Reinhardt, Lawrence Pomroy^5, Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 December 1960 in Boulder, Colorado. She married **Tim J. Stump** 01 June 1985 in Broomfield, Colorado, son of Robert Stump and Grace Beck.

Notes for Tim J. Stump:
Tim was born 15 December 1956 in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Catherine Hedda and Tim Stump are:
1374 i. Samantha Jane^8 Stump, born 24 September 1989 in Grand Junction, CO.
1375 ii. Benjamin Max Stump, born 28 June 1993 in Parker, CO.

1042. Dorothy Lou^7 Steele (Stanley Allen^6, Alonzo P.^{5}, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 22 September 1922[336]. She married **Lynn Malcom Hubler** 23 October 1943.

Notes for Lynn Malcom Hubler:
Lynn was born 30 October 1919 and died June 1981 in Washington Grove, Maryland.

Children of Dorothy Steele and Lynn Hubler are:
1376 i. _______^{8} Hubler.
1377 ii. _______ Hubler.
1378 iii. True Alan Hubler, born 16 September 1945.
1379 iv. Bradley Kent Hubler, born 01 August 1948.
1380 v. Gary Lee Hubler, born 17 December 1952.

1043. Susan Mary^7 Steele (Pleasant Grant^6, LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 20 April 1929 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana[337]. She married **Theordore Calvin Feece** 17 September 1947, son of Ezra Feece and Cora Ransbotton.

Notes for Susan Mary Steele:
Susan is a florist.

Notes for Theordore Calvin Feece:
"Ted" was born 5 February 1927. He is a meat cutter and a florist. They belong to the Brethren church.

Children of Susan Steele and Theordore Feece are:
+ 1381 i. Jerry Lynn^8 Feece, born 19 April 1949 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.
+ 1382 ii. Wayne Allen Feece, born 27 February 1955 in LaPorte, Indiana.
+ 1383 iii. Dale Eugene Feece, born 15 September 1961 in LaPorte, Indiana.

1044. Grace Wilma^7 Steele (Pleasant Grant^6, LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 December 1930 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **W. Lynn Bollinger** 26 May 1950 in Walkerton, IN, son of Russell Bollinger and Martha Cripe.

Notes for Grace Wilma Steele:
Grace submitted much of the information on her line for this genealogy. She and Lynn are Brethren.

Notes for W. Lynn Bollinger:
Lynn was born 15 September 1929 in LaGrange, Indiana. He has a doctorate in education, and was a principal and a guidance director.

Children of Grace Steele and W. Bollinger are:

+ 1384 i. Linda Sue[8] Bollinger, born 12 September 1951 in Wabash, Indiana.
+ 1385 ii. Martha Ann Bollinger, born 13 March 1953.
+ 1386 iii. Kathy Jo Bollinger, born 19 June 1957 in LaPorte, Indiana.
1387 iv. Robert Todd Bollinger, born 15 June 1966 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 13 July 1976 in Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana; Adopted child.

Notes for Robert Todd Bollinger:
Robert is buried in the New Paris Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

1388 v. William Lynn Bollinger, born 05 December 1967 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; Adopted child. He married Karyn Kay Fort 18 July 1992 in Morristown, IN.

Notes for Karyn Kay Fort:
Karyn was born 26 February 1970 in Morristown, Indiana.

1045. George Everett[7] Steele (Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 November 1933 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Doris Jean Mock** 17 July 1954, daughter of Virgil Mock and Mary Bigler.

Notes for George Everett Steele:
George served in the U.S. Army (1954-1956). He graduated from Manchester College and was a band teacher and insurance agent.

Notes for Doris Jean Mock:
Doris was born 26 June 1933 in New Paris, Indiana. Doris graduated from Eastern Michigan College and is a music teacher and book keeper.

Children of George Steele and Doris Mock are:

+ 1389 i. Brian Patrick[8] Steele, born 16 October 1958 in Muncie, Indiana.
1390 ii. Jeffrey Michael Steele, born 29 November 1959 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana. He married (1) Teresa Ann Carmeca 21 May 1981 in Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married (2) Lisa Baurerman 1987.

Notes for Jeffrey Michael Steele:
Jeffrey and Ann were divorced in 1982.

Notes for Lisa Baurerman:
Lisa was born 7 November 1961.

1391 iii. Sabrina Renee Steele, born 12 September 1962 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

1046. Kenneth Paul[7] Steele (Paul Elsworth[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 December 1931 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Patricia Hayward** 03 April 1954 in Eden, New York. He married **(2) Victoria Pepe** 01 August 1978.

Children of Kenneth Steele and Patricia Hayward are:
+ 1392 i. Brian H.[8] Steele, born 12 February 1955 in Eden, New York; died March 1997 in New York.
1393 ii. Susan Ann Steele, born 05 March 1958. She married Don Philips June 1979.

1047. Richard Lee[7] Steele (Paul Elsworth[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 February 1935 in Rush Co., Indiana, and died 07 April 1998 in Cullman, Alabama. He married **Doris Mae Truit** 01 June 1957 in Knightstown, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Lee Steele:
Buried in Cullman Cemetery.

Notes for Doris Mae Truit:
Doris was born 2 February 1935.

Children of Richard Steele and Doris Truit are:
+ 1394 i. Douglas Edward[8] Steele, born 20 May 1958 in Libertyville, Illinois.
+ 1395 ii. Denise Lynette Steele, born 08 March 1961.
+ 1396 iii. David Alan Steele, born 26 September 1963.

1048. Roger Allen[7] Bricker (Helen Marie[6] Steele, LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 June 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married **Wilma _____** 1973.

Child of Roger Bricker and Wilma _____ is:
1397 i. Laura[8] Bricker, born 1974.

1049. Barbara Ellen[7] Bricker (Helen Marie[6] Steele, LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 August 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married **David Lee King** 29 July 1972 in Connersville, Indiana.

Notes for David Lee King:

David was born 19 January 1951 in Connersville, Indiana.

Children of Barbara Bricker and David King are:

1398 i. Christopher David^8 King, born 14 November 1978 in Nuremburg, W. Germany.
1399 ii. Melissa Anne King, born 05 February 1984 in Nuremburg, W. Germany.

1051. Frederick Jay^7 Vaughn (Mary Ellen^6 Steele, LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 May 1948 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **(1) Sharon Sue Nusbaum** 12 December 1970 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, daughter of Manford Nusbaum and Evelyn Fulmer. He married **(2) Wynnelle (Gay) Grabowski** 20 March 1989.

Notes for Sharon Sue Nusbaum:
Sharon was born 6 August 1950 in Elkhart, Indiana and died 8 February 1986 in Roseland, Indiana.

Children of Frederick Vaughn and Sharon Nusbaum are:

+ 1400 i. Dawn Elaine^8 Vaughn, born 28 November 1969 in Elkhart, Indiana; Adopted child.
+ 1401 ii. Amy Marie Vaughn, born 28 September 1974 in South Bend, Indiana.
1402 iii. Daniel Russell Vaughn, born 07 August 1978.

Child of Frederick Vaughn and Wynnelle Grabowski is:

1403 i. Tara^8 Vaughn, born 1986; Stepchild.

1052. Ida Francis^7 Steele (Lawrence Rudy^6, Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 September 1918. She married **David William Fuller** 15 June 1941.

Notes for Ida Francis Steele:
Lived in Long View, Washington in 1955.

Children of Ida Steele and David Fuller are:

1404 i. Marcia Kay^8 Fuller, born 23 September 1943.
1405 ii. Deborah Lee Fuller, born 19 July 1952.

1054. Opal Catherine^7 Steele (Lawrence Rudy^6, Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 23 June 1923. She married **Eugene Edward Williams** 11 June 1949.

Notes for Opal Catherine Steele:
Lived in Pleasant Hill, California in 1955.

Children of Opal Steele and Eugene Williams are:

1406 i. Maurene Cecil^8 Williams, born 08 November 1950.
1407 ii. Douglas Eugene Williams, born 08 January 1953.

1057. Lamar Dale^7 Steele (Orville Arthur^6, Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 19 May 1915. He married **Marjorie Ann Norris** 05 April 1942.

Notes for Lamar Dale Steele:
Lived in Seattle, Washington in 1955.

Child of Lamar Steele and Marjorie Norris is:
1408 i. Jay Dennis^8 Steele, born 21 June 1948.

1060. Gerald Orville^7 Steele (Orville Arthur^6, Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 20 June 1925. He married **Lorretta Mae Robinson** 21 August 1948.

Notes for Gerald Orville Steele:
Lived in Minot, North Dakota in 1955.

Children of Gerald Steele and Lorretta Robinson are:
1409 i. Dana Bruce^8 Steele, born 16 February 1949.
1410 ii. Gerry Ann Steele, born 09 December 1950.
1411 iii. Melody Dawn Steele, born 28 December 1953. She married _______ Marinel.

1061. Virginia Mae^7 Jackson (Ruth May^6 Steele, Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 30 August 1923. She married **Charles Howard Sayers** 06 June 1953.

Child of Virginia Jackson and Charles Sayers is:
1412 i. Ruth Mae^8 Sayers, born 18 May 1954.

1070. Marlene Deloris^7 Steele (Stanley David^6, Jeremiah Reuben^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 27 July 1932. She married **Robert Bruce Newton** 02 July 1950.

Children of Marlene Steele and Robert Newton are:
1413 i. Debra Marie^8 Newton, born 31 July 1951.
1414 ii. Randall Bruce Newton, born 26 August 1954.

1075. Don Dale^7 Price (Earl Steele^6, Ida Ellen^5 Steele, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 May 1918. He married **Mary E. Domedion** 24 May 1941.

Notes for Don Dale Price:
Lived in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida in 1955.

Children of Don Price and Mary Domedion are:
1415 i. Mary Katherine^8 Price, born 28 February 1942.
1416 ii. Don Michael Price, born 04 June 1943.

1417 iii. Barbara Jean Price, born 04 November 1945.
1418 iv. William Dale Price, born 10 October 1948.
1419 v. Patricia Louise Price, born 14 December 1950.
1420 vi. Margaret Helen Price, born 19 April 1952.

1076. Patricia Louise^{7} Price (Earl Steele^{6}, Ida Ellen^{5} Steele, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 09 November 1919. She married **Seth Tucker Miller** 13 February 1943.

Notes for Patricia Louise Price:
Lived in Titusville, Florida in 1955.

Children of Patricia Price and Seth Miller are:
1421 i. Patricia J.^{8} Miller, born 07 February 1945.
1422 ii. Christine R. Miller, born 28 June 1948.
1423 iii. Brian R. Miller, born 15 June 1949.

1077. John Franklin^{7} Price (Earl Steele^{6}, Ida Ellen^{5} Steele, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 05 December 1921. He married **Jewel Wells** January 1946.

Notes for John Franklin Price:
Lived in Greensboro, North Carolina in 1955.

Children of John Price and Jewel Wells are:
1424 i. Nancy^{8} Price, born 24 March 1948.
1425 ii. Anna E. Price, born 24 June 1959.

1078. Rosella Florence^{7} Steele (Mervin Bass^{6}, John Walter^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 January 1920. She married **Ardon Mallott** 15 March 1942.

Notes for Rosella Florence Steele:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Children of Rosella Steele and Ardon Mallott are:
1426 i. Sandra Ann^{8} Mallott, born 08 July 1948.
1427 ii. Marsha Lynn Mallott, born 01 December 1952.

1079. Bernadine Edith^{7} Steele (Mervin Bass^{6}, John Walter^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 01 April 1923. She married **Clarence T. Cole** 13 October 1946.

Notes for Clarence T. Cole:
Clarence was born 19 June 1917 and died 16 April 1994 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of Bernadine Steele and Clarence Cole are:
1428 i. Mervin Frank^{8} Cole, born 17 August 1947.

1429 ii. Nickie Wayne Cole, born 03 January 1952.

1080. Walter Randall^7 Steele (Mervin Bass^6, John Walter^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 November 1924. He married **Ann Adones** 17 March 1945.

Children of Walter Steele and Ann Adones are:

1430 i. Randall Douglas^8 Steele, born 04 November 1948.
1431 ii. Rodney Walter Steele, born 15 November 1951.

1083. Raymond Dale^7 Barnhart (Edith Leona^6 Steele, John Walter^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 December 1929. He married **Margaret Trainer** 05 February 1955 in Washington.

Notes for Raymond Dale Barnhart:
Lived in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Child of Raymond Barnhart and Margaret Trainer is:

1432 i. Jeffrey Ray^8 Barnhart, born 02 February 1956.

1084. Lois Ilene^7 Crill (Beulah Susannah^6 Steele, John Walter^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 November 1925 in Washington. She married **Charles E. Nelson** 21 June 1947 in Washington.

Notes for Lois Ilene Crill:
Lived in Yakima, Washington in 1955.

Children of Lois Crill and Charles Nelson are:

1433 i. Teresa Sue^8 Nelson, born 12 June 1949 in Washington.
1434 ii. Tamara Lue Nelson, born 03 February 1953 in Washington.
1435 iii. Tory Wayne Nelson, born 03 February 1954 in Washington.

1085. Pauline Joy^7 Steele (Daniel Raymond^6, John Walter^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 28 June 1925. She married **J. Leland Earls** 04 June 1944.

Notes for Pauline Joy Steele:
Lived in Portland, Washington in 1955.

Notes for J. Leland Earls:
J. Leland was born 19 November 1923 and died 9 August 1991 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

Children of Pauline Steele and J. Earls are:

1436 i. John Leland^8 Earls, born 27 June 1946.
1437 ii. Karen Joy Earls, born 08 June 1949.
1438 iii. Keven Wayne Earls, born 14 September 1950.

1087. Carole Rae^7 Steele (Daniel Raymond^6, John Walter^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 28 November 1931. She married **Howard E. Taylor** 07 May 1950.

Notes for Carole Rae Steele:
Lived in Seattle, Washington in 1955.

Child of Carole Steele and Howard Taylor is:
1439 i. Gordon Ray^{8} Taylor, born 23 March 1951.

1091. Gwendolyn Jean^{7} Dunning (Mabel Rebecca^{6} Steele, John Walter^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 28 November 1927 in Washington. She married **Eugene H. Stidd** 17 March 1950.

Notes for Gwendolyn Jean Dunning:
Lived in Mose Lake, Washington in 1955.

Children of Gwendolyn Dunning and Eugene Stidd are:
1440 i. Terry Lynn^{8} Stidd, born 01 May 1951 in Washington.
1441 ii. Sherry Lee Stidd, born 01 May 1951 in Washington.

1093. William Granville^{7} Dourte (Ruby Gladys^{6} Steele, John Walter^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 30 September 1930 in Washington. He married **Annette Whalen** 01 September 1953.

Notes for William Granville Dourte:
Lived in Mose Lake, Washington in 1955.

Child of William Dourte and Annette Whalen is:
1442 i. William GranvilleI^{8} DourteIII, born 26 February 1955.

1096. Jeanette Eileen^{7} Clark (Florence Una^{6} Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 27 March 1920 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Leo Lionel Hostetler** 22 February 1941.

Notes for Jeanette Eileen Clark:
Lived in Walkerton, Indiana in 1955.

Notes for Leo Lionel Hostetler:
Leo was born 8 November 1919, and died in July 1984 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Children of Jeanette Clark and Leo Hostetler are:
1443 i. Janis K.^{8} Hostetler, born 02 March 1944 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1444 ii. Larry Deane Hostetler, born 26 July 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1445 iii. Verla Carlene Hostetler, born 25 December 1948 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1097. Warner Dale^{7} Clark (Florence Una^{6} Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 23 July 1923 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died

08 October 1996. He married **Iva Eileen Smith** 29 October 1944.

Notes for Warner Dale Clark:
Lived in Walkerton, Indiana in 1955. Warner served in the Navy during World War II.

Children of Warner Clark and Iva Smith are:

	1446	i.	Sue Elaine^8 Clark, born 12 December 1945.
	1447	ii.	Gary Dale Clark, born 27 December 1946.
	1448	iii.	Ann Eileen Clark, born 28 August 1948.

1098. Jean Richard^7 Clark (Florence Una^6 Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 10 November 1926 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Mary Kathyrn Mullen** 04 September 1944.

Notes for Jean Richard Clark:
Served as Staff Sergeant in the infantry in Korea. Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955.

Children of Jean Clark and Mary Mullen are:

	1449	i.	Judith Ann^8 Clark, born 21 January 1945.
	1450	ii.	Michael Jean Clark, born 25 April 1948.
	1451	iii.	Lee Ellen Clark, born 03 September 1954.

1099. Roy Earl^7 Clark (Florence Una^6 Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 July 1930 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Peggy Jane Kaley** 18 April 1954 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Chester Kaley and Goldie Patasel.

Notes for Roy Earl Clark:
Information on this family was submitted on 1 August 1998 by Roy Clark, Box 448, North Liberty, IN 46554. Roy served as Corporal in Infantry in Korea from Oct. 1951 to Sept. 1953. He formerly was the caretaker at the North Liberty Cemetery.

Notes for Peggy Jane Kaley:
Peggy was born 15 June 1935 in DeLong, Indiana.

Children of Roy Clark and Peggy Kaley are:

+	1452	i.	Teresa Nan^8 Clark, born 07 January 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
	1453	ii.	Stuart Alan Clark, born 21 April 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1454	iii.	Teena Lisa Clark, born 19 March 1961 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1100. Barbara Jeane^7 Clark (Florence Una^6 Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 21 November 1937 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Deward Albert Harry Gavras** 01 November 1954.

Child of Barbara Clark and Deward Gavras is:

1455 i. Rhonda Lynn^{8} Gavras, born 07 December 1955.

1101. Terry Jon^{7} Clark (Florence Una^{6} Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})*338* was born 27 December 1939 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Joyce Ellen Snyder** 10 August 1963 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Harol Snyder and Helen Kaser.

Notes for Terry Jon Clark:

Information on this family was submitted by Terry Clark on 5 Aug 1998. Terry is an accountant/controller in Muncie.

Notes for Joyce Ellen Snyder:

Joyce was born 16 February 1942 in North Liberty, Indiana. Joyce is a retired school nurse in Selma, Indiana.

Children of Terry Clark and Joyce Snyder are:

+ 1456 i. Sandra Renee^{8} Clark, born 07 March 1965 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
+ 1457 ii. Susan Michelle Clark, born 20 October 1966 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1102. Margaret Ruth^{7} Steele (Herman LeGrand^{6}, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 15 April 1925, and died 1967. She married **(1) Joseph Allsop** 06 May 1941. She married **(2) E. A. Worster** 29 August 1947.

Children of Margaret Steele and Joseph Allsop are:

1458 i. Joseph Edward^{8} Allsop, born 06 October 1941.
1459 ii. Darlene K. Allsop, born 23 October 1943.

Children of Margaret Steele and E. Worster are:

1460 i. Robert James^{8} Worster, born 22 April 1948.
1461 ii. Patricia Edna Worster, born 14 March 1953.
1462 iii. Victoria Margaret Worster, born 09 June 1955.

1103. Donnabelle^{7} Steele (Herman LeGrand^{6}, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 April 1930, and died 11 June 1998 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Robert R. Balsley** 07 September 1949, son of Homer Balsley and Nina Sweet.

Notes for Donnabelle Steele:

Lived in North Liberty, Indiana in 1955. Donnabelle is buried in Westlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Donnabelle Steele and Robert Balsley are:

1463 i. Tanya^{8} Balsley, born 03 September 1960 in South Bend, Indiana. She married Scott C. Johnson.
1464 ii. Vaughn R. Balsley, born 15 December 1966 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married Alyssa Elkins.

1104. Paul Eugene[7] Steele (Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 20 May 1933 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Diana May Johnson** 08 September 1961 in Elkhart, Indiana, daughter of Theodore Johnson and Harriet Herrold.

Notes for Paul Eugene Steele:
Paul is a United Methodist pastor with B.A., M.Div. and D.Min. degrees. Paul submitted information on his line for this genealogy.

Notes for Diana May Johnson:
Diana was born 12 May 1928 in Elkhart Indiana and is a teacher and a church organist.

Children of Paul Steele and Diana Johnson are:
+ 1465 i. Richard Paul[8] Steele, born 18 October 1962 in Valparaiso, Indiana; died 16 May 1997 in Ft Wayne, Indiana.
+ 1466 ii. Jennifer Joanne Steele, born 02 September 1964 in Peru, Indiana.

1105. Martha Lois[7] Steele (Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 January 1935 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Robert James Dewey** 09 March 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany.

Notes for Martha Lois Steele:
Martha is a registered nurse.

Notes for Robert James Dewey:
Robert was born 23 July 1932 in Rochester NY and is a federal agent.

Children of Martha Steele and Robert Dewey are:
+ 1467 i. Michael James[8] Dewey, born 08 October 1960 in Staten Island, New York.
+ 1468 ii. Stephen Paul Dewey, born 28 October 1961 in Buffalo, New York.
+ 1469 iii. Mary Brenda Dewey, born 01 March 1968 in Rochester, New York.

1107. Robert Wayne[7] Steele (Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 June 1943 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **(1) Diana Mohr** 20 June 1964 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **(2) Diann Redmon** 09 July 1983.

Child of Robert Steele and Diana Mohr is:
1470 i. Jeffery Robert[8] Steele, born 17 June 1966 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Sharon Kedik 09 July 1983.

1108. Thomas Edward[7] Steele (Leonard Elias[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 November 1931.

Notes for Thomas Edward Steele:

Leonard served 3 years in England as Aircraft mechanic and 4 years in Korean War.

Child of Thomas Edward Steele is:
1471 i. Rachel Leah[8] Steele. She married Thomas Monroe Gabler 18 June 1994 in South Bend, Indiana[339].

Notes for Rachel Leah Steele:
Racheal attended Michiana College and is an insurance agent.

Notes for Thomas Monroe Gabler:
Thomas is a graduate of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio and is involved with the Youth for Christ in Elkhart,Indiana.

1111. Susan Marie[7] Steele (Donald Warner[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 January 1947 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Joe Wells** 26 April 1976 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Joe Wells:
Joe was born 30 August 1943 in Madisonville, Kentucky.

Children of Susan Steele and Joe Wells are:
1472 i. James Andrew[8] Wells, born 02 April 1982.
1473 ii. Sara Marie Wells, born 22 September 1984.

1116. Lester Lee[7] Steele (Charles Vernon[6], David Berton[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 July 1923. He married **Jean Caldwell** 22 November 1922.

Notes for Lester Lee Steele:
Resided in Mont Lake Terrace, Washington in 1955.

Children of Lester Steele and Jean Caldwell are:
1474 i. Richard Dennis[8] Steele, born 21 October 1943.
1475 ii. David Allen Steele, born 20 December 1946.
1476 iii. Maurene Elaine Steele, born 04 August 1950.
1477 iv. Charles Vernon Steele, born 12 July 1952.
1478 v. Donald Wayne Steele, born 24 June 1954.

1119. Lawrence Duane[7] Steele (David Earl[6], David Berton[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 June 1927. He married **Lorene Williams** 12 June 1946.

Notes for Lawrence Duane Steele:
Resided in Wenatchee, Washington in 1955.

Children of Lawrence Steele and Lorene Williams are:
1479 i. Cheryl Glee[8] Steele, born 06 January 1948.
1480 ii. Mark Steven Steele, born 29 May 1951.
1481 iii. Jeffrey Ray Steele, born 21 March 1954.

1120. Darwin Dale^7 Steele (David Earl^6, David Berton^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 09 March 1929. He married **Joan Makabe** September 1951.

Notes for Darwin Dale Steele:
Resided in National City, California in 1955.

Children of Darwin Steele and Joan Makabe are:
1482 i. Darlene Dawn^8 Steele, born 27 June 1952.
1483 ii. David Earl Steele, born 01 December 1954.
1484 iii. Dayle Anne Steele, born 12 July 1955.

1122. Neva Darlene^7 Steele (David Earl^6, David Berton^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 11 August 1932. She married **William V. Scott** July 1949.

Notes for Neva Darlene Steele:
Resided in Fairbanks, Alaska in 1955.

Children of Neva Steele and William Scott are:
1485 i. Steven Earl^8 Scott, born 12 July 1950.
1486 ii. Ricky Elwyn Scott, born 03 May 1954.

1125. Beverly Ann^7 Steele (John Mathias^6, David Berton^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 05 October 1934. She married **John Charles Cheek** 28 December 1952.

Child of Beverly Steele and John Cheek is:
1487 i. Alan Jay^8 Cheek, born 11 March 1955.

1127. Joan Valdeen^7 Steele (Millard Reuben^6, David Berton^5, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 February 1933. She married **Russell Benjamin Radach** 28 August 1950.

Children of Joan Steele and Russell Radach are:
1488 i. Kimball Benjamin^8 Radach, born 28 March 1952.
1489 ii. donovan Russell Radach, born 24 July 1953.

1136. Susan Elaine^7 Steele (Max Ellsworth^6, Alva Cyrus^5, John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 06 March 1945 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Ernesto Marquez** 27 June 1970 in North Liberty, Indiana, son of Leopoldo Marquez and Eloisa Quinones.

Notes for Susan Elaine Steele:
Susan is a Spanish teacher.

Notes for Ernesto Marquez:

Ernesto was born 5 February 1936 in Durango, Dgo, Mexico. He is a guitar instructor.

Children of Susan Steele and Ernesto Marquez are:

1490 i. Elta Maria[8] Marquez, born 21 January 1972 in Durango, Dgo, Mexico.

1491 ii. Esmeralda Ivette Marquez, born 15 September 1973 in Durango, Dgo, Mexico.

1492 iii. Tanya Evelina Marquez, born 13 February 1976 in Durango, Dgo, Mexico.

1493 iv. Ernesto Elsworth Marquez, born 03 March 1978 in Durango, Dgo, Mexico.

1138. Nancy Jeanne[7] Steele (Max Ellsworth[6], Alva Cyrus[5], John[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 October 1949 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(1) Allen E. Comer** 1972. She married **(2) Thaddeus T. Brzycki** 21 May 1983 in Palmer Lake, Colorado.

Notes for Nancy Jeanne Steele:
Nancy is a quality auditor.

Notes for Thaddeus T. Brzycki:
Thaddeus was born 24 March 1948 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Nancy Steele and Allen Comer are:

1494 i. Andrew Ellsworth[8] Comer, born 25 August 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Andrew Ellsworth Comer:
Adopted by Thaddeus Brzycki.

1495 ii. Gina Elizabeth Comer, born 17 August 1978 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Notes for Gina Elizabeth Comer:
Adopted by Thaddeus Brzycki.

Child of Nancy Steele and Thaddeus Brzycki is:

1496 i. Thaddeus Thomas[8] Brzyckl, born 24 November 1983 in Colorado Springs, CO.

1139. Carol Evelyn[7] Steele (Max Ellsworth[6], Alva Cyrus[5], John[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 24 March 1952 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(1) Morton Berger** 10 August 1974. She married **(2) Philip V. McLaughlin** Aft. 1990.

Notes for Carol Evelyn Steele:
Information on this family was from Carol Steele McLaughlin on 19 July 1998. Carol and Philip were divorced in June 1990.

Notes for Philip V. McLaughlin:

Philip was born 5 October 1959 in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Children of Carol Steele and Morton Berger are:
1497 i. Michelle Sara^{8} Berger, born 15 May 1977 in Phoenix, Arizona.
1498 ii. Rachel Kimberly Berger, born 03 July 1979 in Phoenix, Arizona.
1499 iii. Neil David Berger, born 18 March 1983 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of Carol Steele and Philip McLaughlin are:
1500 i. Philip V.^{8} McLaughlin, born 17 August 1982 in Newport, Rhode Island; Stepchild.
1501 ii. Kevin T. McLaughlin, born 19 March 1984 in Huntington Beach, California; Stepchild.

1140. Richard Max^{7} Steele (Max Ellsworth^{6}, Alva Cyrus^{5}, John^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 May 1953 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **(1) Nancy Diamond**. He married **(2) Janet Shupert**.

Notes for Richard Max Steele:
Information on this family was submitted by Carol Steele McLaughlin on 19 July 1998.

Child of Richard Steele and Nancy Diamond is:
1502 i. Jennifer Ann^{8} Steele, born 22 June 1975.

1141. Robert Carl^{7} Steele (Robert Alva^{6}, Alva Cyrus^{5}, John^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1})[340] was born 19 March 1952 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Valerie Ann Robinson** 22 June 1974, daughter of Richard Robinson and Ann _____. He married **(2) Melodie Ann Judd** 06 August 1988 in Mason, Michigan, daughter of Harold Judd and Ruth Fugate.

Notes for Robert Carl Steele:
Robert is an environmental scientist. He is active in Civil and Revolutionary War reenactments.

Notes for Valerie Ann Robinson:
Valerie was born 21 September 1952. She is a sales manager in the medical field.

Notes for Melodie Ann Judd:
Melodie was born 17 December 1957 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children of Robert Steele and Valerie Robinson are:
1503 i. Aaron Karl^{8} Steele, born 18 July 1978 in Bedford, Indiana.
1504 ii. Amanda Leigh Steele, born 26 January 1981 in Plainfield, Indiana.
1505 iii. Sarah Ann Steele, born 06 March 1983 in Plainfield, Indiana.

1142. Karen Sue^{7} Steele (Robert Alva^{6}, Alva Cyrus^{5}, John^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 17 May 1956 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Kim E. Egendoerfer** 08 March 1975 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **(2)**

Robert E. Roose 24 February 1996 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Karen Sue Steele:
Karen is the owner of R & D Molding.

Notes for Kim E. Egendoerfer:
Kim was born 9 May 1955 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He is the owner of Egendoerfer Electric and Construction.

Children of Karen Steele and Kim Egendoerfer are:
+ 1506 i. Adrienne^{8} Egendoerfer, born 26 August 1975 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
1507 ii. Kim Egendoerfer, born 12 November 1977 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
1508 iii. Erica Egendoerfer, born 11 August 1980 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
1509 iv. Adam Egendoerfer, born 14 July 1982 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
1510 v. William Egendoerfer, born 01 May 1985 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
1511 vi. Kristyn Egendoerfer, born 03 April 1987 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

1146. Carol Sue^{7} Mikel (Charlotte Lilia^{6} Steele, John Rolland^{5}, John^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 25 April 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Michael R. Granat** 25 July 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carol Sue Mikel:
Carol and Mike were divorced in 1995. Carol is a third grade teacher and is living in California.

Children of Carol Mikel and Michael Granat are:
1512 i. Michael Alan^{8} Granat, born 19 November 1968 in California.

Notes for Michael Alan Granat:
Michael has a career in music and lives in California.

+ 1513 ii. Suzanne Michelle Granat, born 15 March 1971.

1147. Linda Lou^{7} Mikel (Charlotte Lilia^{6} Steele, John Rolland^{5}, John^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 30 June 1945 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Gerhard Kubala** 12 February 1972 in Lexington, Kentucky.

Notes for Linda Lou Mikel:
Linda works for the Commonwealth of Kentucky as a Research Analyst.

Notes for Gerhard Kubala:
Gerhard is a citizen of Germany. He was born 17 October 1945 in Marsburg, Germany.

Children of Linda Mikel and Gerhard Kubala are:
1514 i. Kilian^{8} Kubala, born 20 August 1977 in Kentucky.

Notes for Kilian Kubala:
Kilian attends (1998) Louisville University.

1515 ii. Edna Kubala, born 03 November 1980 in KY.

1148. Donald David^7 Mikel (Charlotte Lilia^6 Steele, John Rolland^5, John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 July 1948 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Caron Cormican** 24 November 1974 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Donald Mikel and Caron Cormican are:
1516 i. Benjamin N.^{8} Mikel, born 22 November 1979 in MI.

Notes for Benjamin N. Mikel:
Benjamin became an Eagle Scout in 1998.

1517 ii. Alicia Mikel, born 17 August 1982 in MI.

1149. Kathleen Marie^7 Behrenbruch (Mildred Kathleen^6 Steele, John Rolland^5, John^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 22 September 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Ira Hindman** 27 May 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of Kathleen Behrenbruch and Ira Hindman are:
1518 i. Kelly^8 Hindman, born 17 August 1974.
1519 ii. Natasha Hindman, born 17 October 1977.

1151. William P.^{7} Kelly (Mary Katherine^6 Kilborn, Blanche Ellen^5 Whitinger, Lydia Ann^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 21 October 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **Susan E. Eddy** 01 August 1965 in Lansing, Michigan.

Children of William Kelly and Susan Eddy are:
1520 i. Katherine Ann^8 Kelly, born 10 June 1970 in Detroit, MI.
1521 ii. Jason P. Kelly, born 04 February 1972 in Detroit, MI.

1152. David P.^{7} Kelly (Mary Katherine^6 Kilborn, Blanche Ellen^5 Whitinger, Lydia Ann^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 23 September 1946 in Detroit, Michigan. He married **Carolyn J. Shuart** 26 January 1972 in Franklin, Michigan.

Notes for Carolyn J. Shuart:
Carolyn was born 26 January 1848 in Detroit, Michigan

Children of David Kelly and Carolyn Shuart are:
1522 i. Jennifer J.^{8} Kelly, born 23 August 1972 in Wayne Co., Michigan.
1523 ii. Matthew P. Kelly, born 16 November 1976 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1153. Michael Kilborn^7 Jordon (Joan^6 Kilborn, Blanche Ellen^5 Whitinger, Lydia Ann^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 24 June 1942 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **Susan Marie Brown** 10 August 1963.

Children of Michael Jordon and Susan Brown are:

1524 i. Jennifer Ann^8 Jordon, born 15 July 1967 in Des Plaines, Illinois. She married Wilson P. Adams 25 May 1998.
1525 ii. Erie Michael Jordon, born 09 December 1968 in Logansport, Indiana.
1526 iii. Jeffrey Blaine Jordon, born 06 February 1971 in Logansport, Indiana. He married Lesly Joy Smith 13 July 1996 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

1154. Patrick Craig^7 Jordon (Joan^6 Kilborn, Blanche Ellen^5 Whitinger, Lydia Ann^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 09 September 1945 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **Mary Jill Leonard** October 1969.

Notes for Patrick Craig Jordon:
Patrick served four years in the U. S. Navy (1965-1969).

Children of Patrick Jordon and Mary Leonard are:

1527 i. Christopher^8 Jordon, born 28 March 1970 in Logansport, Indiana. He married Wendi Servell in Dec 19??.
+ 1528 ii. Wendy Leigh Jordon, born 20 April 1972 in Logansport, Indiana.
+ 1529 iii. Stephanie Nicole Jordon, born 05 June 1975 in Logansport, Indiana.

Generation No. 7

1163. Evelyn^8 Scheibe (Grace^7 Mullet, Jenny^6 Steele, Francis M.^{5}, Moses^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1). She married ______ **Starker**.

Child of Evelyn Scheibe and ______ Starker is:

1530 i. Shirley Lowe^9 Starker.

1166. Clarabelle Jayne^8 Brand (Lulu Gertrude^7 Troyer, Mary Ellen^6 Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 21 November 1911 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana, and died 02 December 1996 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married **Bruce L. Gibb** 21 September 1932 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, son of Joseph Gibb and Mabel Stark.

Notes for Bruce L. Gibb:
Bruce was born 25 November 1908 in Raymond, Alta., Canada and died 1 December 1995 in Ogden, Utah. Information on Bruce L. Gibb and his descendants (except his daughter Leona Gibb Brown) came from Bruce L. Gibb, Ogden Utah prior to his death in 1995.

Children of Clarabelle Brand and Bruce Gibb are:

+ 1531 i. Leona Jayne^9 Gibb, born 27 February 1934 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
+ 1532 ii. Bruce Lorenzo Gibb, born 05 May 1935 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
1533 iii. Virgina Gibb, born 10 April 1936 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
1534 iv. Harold Brand Gibb, born 20 July 1939 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 01 October 1941 in Hill Spring, Alberta, Canada.
+ 1535 v. Daryl Kay Gibb, born 02 June 1942 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

+ 1536 vi. Juanita Evelyn Gibb, born 11 January 1945 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

1537 vii. Daniel Ray Gibb, born 17 March 1948 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died Bef. 1997. He married (1) Carol Satterlee 28 April 1966 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married (2) Carol Russell Aft. 1967. He married (3) Patricia Anginopolis Bef. 1997.

Notes for Daniel Ray Gibb:
Daniel and Carol Satterlee were divorced.

+ 1538 viii. Jerri Sue Gibb, born 07 November 1952 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
+ 1539 ix. Mabelann Gibb, born 11 September 1956 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

1167. Virginia June[8] **Brand** (Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 28 January 1913 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 20 November 1994 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She married **William Edward Smith** 19 January 1944 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, son of John Smith and Rosa Author.

Notes for Virginia June Brand:
Virginia graduated from Brigham Young University with a degree in sociology and economics. She held many interesting jobs in various areas of the United States, among them being a personnel research assistant to the advisor on personnel administration to the Secretary of Agriculture. She is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for William Edward Smith:
William was born 29 September 1909 in Silisia, Carbon Co., Montana. He died 12 February 1976 in Orem, Utah Co., Utah.

Children of Virginia Brand and William Smith are:

1540 i. Lauren Rose[9] Smith, born 18 April 1945 in Chicago, Illinois; died 22 February 1952 in Clarksville, Arkansas.

Notes for Lauren Rose Smith:
Lauren died of a brain tumor. She is buried in Clarksvillle, Johnson County, Arkansas, the same as her father.

1541 ii. Sharon Ruth Smith, born 19 February 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for Sharon Ruth Smith:
Sharon repairs and restores antiques. She lives in Arkansas.

+ 1542 iii. Emelia Krystyna Smith, born 31 March 1948 in Camp Wildflecken, Ober Bayern, Germany; Adopted child.

1543 iv. Douglas David Oman Smith, born 27 June 1950 in Bismark, Burleigh Co., North Dakota.

+ 1544 v. Kevin Mitchell Smith, born 23 August 1951 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas.

1168. Karl Harold^{8} Brand (Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 12 August 1915 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 09 March 1998 in Texas. He married **Margaret June Harris** 26 February 1936.

Notes for Margaret June Harris:
Margaret was born 6 June 1915 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Karl Brand and Margaret Harris are:
1545 i. Karl Russel^{9} Brand, born 13 November 1936 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Carol June Crouse.
1546 ii. David Lorenzo Brand, born 27 October 1939 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Lucy Kate Smith 02 March 1963.
1547 iii. James Martin Brand, born 30 December 1940 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Rosemary Hambrick.

1169. Marjorie Esther^{8} Brand (Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 10 November 1916 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 18 December 1992 in Chandler, Arizona. She married **Joseph Leonard Stewart** 07 January 1937.

Children of Marjorie Brand and Joseph Stewart are:
+ 1548 i. Virginia Dell^{9} Stewart, born 23 June 1938 in Windslow, Navajo Co., Arizona.
+ 1549 ii. George Owen Stewart, born 16 November 1939 in Phoenix, Maaricopa Co., Arizona.
+ 1550 iii. Diana Christine Stewart, born 26 October 1944 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
+ 1551 iv. Dane Brand Stewart, born 17 October 1947 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
+ 1552 v. Craig Mets Stewart, born 04 November 1951 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
+ 1553 vi. Pamela Kathleen Stewart, born 04 October 1952 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

1170. Beryl Hope^{8} Brand (Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 08 April 1922 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Harold Valentine Walther** 23 June 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Joseph Walther and Julia Warr.

Notes for Beryl Hope Brand:
Beryl attended the University of Chicago, and worked at the Pentagon during World War II. She was a classification analyst.
Information on the descendants of this line was obtained from Beryl (2532 Elcusis Cir., Anchorage, Alaska 99502) in August 1998.

Notes for Harold Valentine Walther:
Harold served in the Navy during World War II. He was a floor covering contractor and had his own business. He was born 19 March 1914 in Sherman,

Nevada and died September 3, 1994 in Anchorage, Alaska. He is buried in Fort Richardson National Cemetery, Anchorage.

Children of Beryl Brand and Harold Walther are:

1554 i. Grant Brand[9] Walther, born 09 May 1944 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for Grant Brand Walther:
Grant is a legal researcher and film documentor.

+ 1555 ii. Dale Jay Walther, born 15 October 1948 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.
+ 1556 iii. Barbara Jean Walther, born 30 April 1950 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.
+ 1557 iv. Delores Elaine Walther, born 07 September 1953 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska.
+ 1558 v. Byron Dean Walther, born 23 December 1954 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska.
+ 1559 vi. Lorraine Helen Walther, born 02 October 1958 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska.
+ 1560 vii. Marlene Kay Walther, born 08 January 1962 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska.
+ 1561 viii. Newell Arthur Walther, born 29 June 1965 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska.

1172. Carol Elisabeth[8] Brand (Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 May 1930 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **(1) Edward Riley Gwynn** 31 May 1949 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married **(2) Norman Leslie White** 17 February 1966 in Santa Paula, California.

Notes for Carol Elisabeth Brand:
Carol and Edward were divorced.

Notes for Norman Leslie White:
Norman was born 7 May 1930 in Los Angeles and died 6 Jul 1993 in Pomona, California.

Children of Carol Brand and Edward Gwynn are:

1562 i. June[9] Gwynn, born 10 December 1951 in North Carolina. She married Robert L. Robbins.
1563 ii. Rebecca Gwynn, born 29 March 1954 in Bethsda, Maryland. She married Gary Lane Stradling.
1564 iii. Mary Elisabeth Gwynn, born 30 May 1958 in Washington, D.C.. She married Mr Pilgrim.

Child of Carol Brand and Norman White is:

1565 i. Carolyn Lois[9] White, born 10 October 1968 in Hollywood, California. She married Jeffrey Turoa Tahauri.

1179. Irene Iva[8] Troyer (Schuyler Ervin[7], Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 20

September 1925 in Hammond, Lake Co., Indiana, and died 1960. She married **Ernest Schrader**.

Child of Irene Troyer and Ernest Schrader is:

1566 i. Alma Jean^9 Schrader, born 1952 in IN.

1181. Alma Addie^8 Troyer (Schuyler Ervin^7, Mary Ellen^6 Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 November 1931 in Hamlet, Starke Co., Indiana. She married **Bernard D. Roy**.

Children of Alma Troyer and Bernard Roy are:

1567 i. Leslie^9 Roy, born 1954 in Indiana.
1568 ii. Sarina Roy, born 1957 in Indiana.
1569 iii. Timmy Roy, born 1961 in Indiana.
1570 iv. Kenny Roy, born 1961 in Indiana.
1571 v. Ocie Marie Roy, born 1963 in Indiana.
1572 vi. William Irvin Roy, born 1968 in Indiana.

1193. Harry Eugene^8 Koeppen (Ethel Bernice^7 Hutton, Elsie May^6 Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 02 May 1924. He married **Virginia Georgia Bauch**.

Notes for Harry Eugene Koeppen:
Harry's nickname is "Kep".

Children of Harry Koeppen and Virginia Bauch are:

1573 i. Susan^9 Koeppen.
1574 ii. Julie Koeppen.

1197. Willard Garry^8 Austin (Nina Mae^7 Hutton, Elsie May^6 Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 22 April 1934 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Johnie Prestella Stiles** 07 June 1953 in Illinois. He married **(2) Barbara Hoop** 11 September 1970 in Porter Co., Indiana. He married **(3) Phyllis M. Janicki** 13 July 1979 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Willard Garry Austin:
Information from W. Garry Austin, LaPorte, Indiana, 13 Jan 1997

Notes for Johnie Prestella Stiles:
Johnie was born 22 September 1936 in Evansville, IN.

Notes for Phyllis M. Janicki:
Phyllis was born 30 April 1947 in Michigan City, IN.

Children of Willard Austin and Johnie Stiles are:

+ 1575 i. Vicki Jeanne^9 Austin, born 31 March 1954 in Evansville, Indiana.
+ 1576 ii. Garry Austin, born 05 August 1956 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.

1198. Nancy Lee^8 Austin (Nina Mae^7 Hutton, Elsie May^6 Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 October 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **Frederick Wilhelm Church** November 1955 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Notes for Frederick Wilhelm Church:
Frederick "Rick" was born 25 February 1933 in Little Rock Arkansas.

Children of Nancy Austin and Frederick Church are:

+	1577	i.	Frederick Lee^9 Church, born 08 July 1956 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
+	1578	ii.	David Matthew Church, born 31 December 1957 in Washington Co., Arkansas.
+	1579	iii.	Garry Michael Church, born 04 April 1961 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
+	1580	iv.	Robert Austin Church, born 15 May 1967.

1201. Sandra Ellen^8 Hutton (Robert Stuart^7, Elsie May^6 Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 December 1948 in LaPorte Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Jerry Kousen** 10 August 1968. She married **(2) Rick McEnterfer** 01 November 1980 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Child of Sandra Hutton and Jerry Kousen is:

1581	i.	Julie Ann^9 Kousen, born 03 November 1970.

1204. Janet Ann^8 Steele (Paul Victor^7, Charles Edward^6, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 24 September 1945. She married **(1) William Earlwine Duffy** 06 September 1967. She married **(2) Joseph Theadore Kella** 01 May 1970 in Dowagiac, Michigan. She married **(3) Richard Lee Personette** 26 February 1983 in Dowagiac, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Ann Steele:
Janet and William were divorced in November 1969. She is a school bus driver.

Notes for Joseph Theadore Kella:
Joseph was born 17 April 1946 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for Richard Lee Personette:
Richard was born 3 April 1947.

Children of Janet Steele and Joseph Kella are:

1582	i.	Theadora Esther^9 Kella, born 14 March 1967; Stepchild.
1583	ii.	Pauline Virginia Kella, born 05 May 1968; Stepchild.

Child of Janet Steele and Richard Personette is:

1584	i.	Trenton Andrew^9 Personette, born 01 April 1984.

1205. Charles J.^{8} Steele (Charles Stanley^7, Charles Edward^6, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 11 November 1941 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Judith Kay Bertsch** September 1968 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Charles J. Steele:
Charles is an EMT for the South Bend Fire Department.

Notes for Judith Kay Bertsch:
Judith was born 13 June 1944 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Charles Steele and Judith Bertsch are:

	1585	i.	Charles J.[9] Steele, born 03 February 1975.
	1586	ii.	Jeffrey A. Steele, born 22 October 1979.

1206. Charles William[8] Albert (Lois Geraldine[7] Steele, Charles Edward[6], Moses[5], George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 10 August 1933 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He married **Barbara Jeene Rogosta** 24 August 1952, daughter of Ray Rogusta and Jeene Dykes.

Notes for Charles William Albert:
Charles and Barbara were divorced in 1991. Charles married the second time but I do not have her name. They were invited to be host and hostess at the International Friendship Center in Hiroshima, Japan. This center is run by the Brethren church. Charles is a school teacher.

Notes for Barbara Jeene Rogosta:
Barbara was born 28 April 1933 in Sturges, Michigan. She is also known as "Bobbee".

Children of Charles Albert and Barbara Rogosta are:

+	1587	i.	Pamila Kay[9] Albert, born 04 November 1953 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
	1588	ii.	Neal Lee Albert, born 26 December 1954 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Nadine Walker 21 August 1976.
	1589	iii.	Julie Ann Albert, born 05 April 1960.

1207. Norman Keith[8] Albert (Lois Geraldine[7] Steele, Charles Edward[6], Moses[5], George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 May 1936 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He married **Sandra Kay Bentkowski** 09 June 1962 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Norman Keith Albert:
Norman is a welder.

Notes for Sandra Kay Bentkowski:
Sandra was born 8 April 1944 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Norman Albert and Sandra Bentkowski are:

	1590	i.	Thomas Allen[9] Albert, born 18 January 1963 in South Bend, Indiana.
	1591	ii.	Timothy Albert, born 18 January 1963 in South Bend, Indiana.
+	1592	iii.	Justine Sue Albert, born 05 September 1964 in South Bend, Indiana.

1208. Alice Jackalin^8 Albert (Lois Geraldine^7 Steele, Charles Edward^6, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 10 April 1931 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **Frank Maes** 26 February 1950 in Mishawaka, Indiana, son of Frank Maes and Ina Bultinch.

Notes for Frank Maes:
Frank was born 5 July 1928 in St. Joseph Co., Indianna. Resided in Ft. Worth, TX in the 1980's. He worked for Indiana Bell.

Children of Alice Albert and Frank Maes are:

+ 1593 i. Karen Sue^9 Maes, born 12 December 1950 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
+ 1594 ii. Michael David Maes, born 06 January 1953.
1595 iii. Roxane Lee Maes, born 17 March 1954 in Indiana. She married Knox Montgomery Oakley 14 March 1981 in Dallas, Texas.
1596 iv. Steven Edward Maes, born 14 March 1956. He married Karen Blaine Finchum 10 January 1981 in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Karen Blaine Finchum:
Karen was born 7 January 1961 in South Bend, Indiana.

1597 v. Larry Dean Maes, born 11 February 1959.

1209. Barbara Jean^8 Shields (Kathryn Lucille^7 Mamerow, Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 December 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **John Charles Cunningham** 27 January 1959 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for John Charles Cunningham:
John was born 9 September 1934 in Gary, Indiana.

Children of Barbara Shields and John Cunningham are:

1598 i. Deborah Ann^9 Cunningham, born 26 May 1960 in Bloomington, Indiana. She married Robert Ray Niksh 22 December 1979 in Hobart, Indiana.
1599 ii. Leslie Lynn Cunningham, born 20 October 1961 in Gary, Indiana.
1600 iii. Cathleen Lucille Cunningham, born 31 October 1968 in Portage, Indiana.

1211. Charles Myron^8 Oberly (Arlene Mae^7 Mamerow, Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 19 October 1946. He married **Barbara Ann Lewsader** 06 June 1970 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Ann Lewsader:
Barbara was born 23 August 1947

Children of Charles Oberly and Barbara Lewsader are:

1601 i. Amy Lynn^9 Oberly, born 18 September 1973.
1602 ii. Kevin Charles Oberly, born 05 August 1976.

1212. Peggy Ann^8 Heck (Eleanor Jean^7 Mamerow, Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 29 August 1950. She married

Emery Franklin Ferry 20 March 1973 in Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Children of Peggy Heck and Emery Ferry are:
1603 i. Emery Franklin^9 Ferry, born 26 August 1974.
1604 ii. William John Ferry, born 25 February 1977.

1213. Jeff Ray^8 Heck (Eleanor Jean^7 Mamerow, Alma Florence^6 Steele, Moses^5, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 April 1956 in Tippecanoe, Indiana. He married **Cheryl Monesmith** 20 July 1978 in Bourbon, Indiana.

Child of Jeff Heck and Cheryl Monesmith is:
1605 i. Joshua Ray^9 Heck, born 03 October 1979.

1214. Delbert J^8 Kelver (Homer Cleil^7, Nora May^6 Smith, Caroline^5 Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 March 1929. He married **Lois ______** 14 February 1981.

Notes for Delbert J Kelver:
Live in South Bend.

Children of Delbert Kelver and Lois ______ are:
1606 i. Judy Kay^9 Kelver, born December 1952.

Notes for Judy Kay Kelver:
Lives in KY.

1607 ii. Janet Ruth Kelver, born October 1958.

Notes for Janet Ruth Kelver:
Lives in CA.

1215. Carolyn Ruth^8 Kelver (Homer Cleil^7, Nora May^6 Smith, Caroline^5 Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 August 1931. She married **James H. McLean** September 1954.

Notes for James H. McLean:
Lives in Bethel Park, Pennsylvania.

Children of Carolyn Kelver and James McLean are:
1608 i. James G.^{9} McLean, born July 1957.

Notes for James G. McLean:
James is a lawyer.

.1609 ii. David McLean, born May 1959.

Notes for David McLean:
David graduated from Notre Dame and is an architect.

1610 iii. Kathleen McLean, born 1971.

1216. Rozann Marie[8] **Kelver** (Homer Cleil[7], Nora May[6] Smith, Caroline[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 20 May 1933. She married **Daniel A Kewasneski** 1955.

Children of Rozann Kelver and Daniel Kewasneski are:

1611 i. Mary Rozann[9] Kewasneski, born 24 February 1956.
1612 ii. Susan M. Kewasneski, born 1957.

Notes for Susan M. Kewasneski:
Susan is a registered nurse.

1613 iii. Jane Agnus Kewasneski, born 1958.
1614 iv. Daniel G. Kewasneski, born 1961.
1615 v. Christopher L. Kewasneski, born 1962.
1616 vi. Joseph F. Kewasneski, born 1966.
1617 vii. Jill D. Kewasneski, born 1968.

1217. Daniel C.[8] **Kelver** (Homer Cleil[7], Nora May[6] Smith, Caroline[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 1937. He married **Valeria Bruce** 24 October 1970.

Children of Daniel Kelver and Valeria Bruce are:

1618 i. Angela Sue[9] Kelver, born 09 August 1975.
1619 ii. Michael Bruce Kelver, born 02 March 1978.

1218. Maribel Ann[8] **Kelver** (Homer Cleil[7], Nora May[6] Smith, Caroline[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 March 1940. She married **George Early** 1967.

Children of Maribel Kelver and George Early are:

1620 i. Theresa A[9] Early, born 1967.
1621 ii. Shawn Early, born 1971.
1622 iii. Michelle Early, born 1972.

1220. June Kathleen[8] **Keiser** (Cecil Leroy[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 29 June 1940 in Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **Marlin Devon Fuller** 05 December 1962 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of William Fuller and Lucille Milliken.

Notes for June Kathleen Keiser:
June and Marlin are Baptist.

Notes for Marlin Devon Fuller:
Marlin was born 18 April 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He is an electronics technician.

Children of June Keiser and Marlin Fuller are:

+ 1623 i. Marla Sue^9 Fuller, born 26 May 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1624 ii. Brian Alan Fuller, born 29 May 1967 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 07 January 1997 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1625 iii. Dennis Keith Fuller, born 19 November 1968 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1626 iv. Karen Beth Fuller, born 11 November 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married David Brian Richards 18 June 1994 in Bremen, Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for Karen Beth Fuller:
Karen and David are Reformed Baptist.

Notes for David Brian Richards:
David was born 23 Aug 1971 in Xenia, Ohio. He is a computer scientist. David & Karen live in South Bend, Indiana

1627 v. Jill Kathleen Fuller, born 13 February 1973 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1221. Louella Mae^8 McClure (Marie Gertrude^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 February 1933 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Kenneth Leroy Imhoff** 15 June 1952 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Harry Imhoff and Florence Miller.

Notes for Louella Mae McClure:
Louella is an accountant.

Notes for Kenneth Leroy Imhoff:
Kenneth was born 9 November 1931 in Wayne Co., Ohio. Kenneth and Louella belong to the Church of the Brethren.

Children of Louella McClure and Kenneth Imhoff are:
+ 1628 i. Ernest Dean^9 Imhoff, born 21 June 1955 in Wayne Co., Ohio.
+ 1629 ii. Douglas Bruce Imhoff, born 31 March 1961 in Wayne Co., Ohio.
+ 1630 iii. James Leroy Imhoff, born 06 September 1963 in Wayne Co., Ohio.

1222. Mary Ann^8 McClure (Marie Gertrude^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 24 November 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Maurice Franklin Baer** 11 June 1955 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Benjamin Baer and Grace Emswiler.

Notes for Maurice Franklin Baer:
Maurice was born 4 March 1931 in Gallipolis, Ohio. He is a tile contractor. They live in Broadway, Virginia.

Children of Mary McClure and Maurice Baer are:
1631 i. Judy Lynn^9 Baer, born 13 May 1956 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
+ 1632 ii. Larry Wayne Baer, born 11 May 1960 in Mobile, Alabama.
1633 iii. Maurice Franklin Baer, born 30 December 1973 in Broadway, Virginia.

1223. John Franklin^8 McClure (Marie Gertrude^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 11 February 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Janet Elosie Edwards** 08 June 1963 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Robert Edwards and Jerry ______.

Notes for John Franklin McClure:
John is a mechanic. He served in the U.S. Army Reserve. He and his family live in Colorado Springs, Colorado. They are Presbyterian.

Notes for Janet Elosie Edwards:
Janet was born 12 March 1941. Janet has a college degree and is a social worker.

Children of John McClure and Janet Edwards are:
1634 i. Michelle Dawn^9 McClure, born 29 June 1966 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1635 ii. Melissa Kay McClure, born 14 March 1968 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1224. Ronald Dean^8 Keiser (Walter Lesley^7, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 23 March 1938 in Marshall Co., Indiana. He married **Barbara Sue Stouder** 23 September 1962 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, daughter of Lamar Stouder and Betty Phend.

Notes for Ronald Dean Keiser:
Ronald is a Feed Mill operator. He and his family live in Nappanee, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Sue Stouder:
Barbara was born 26 Feb 1943 in Elkhart, Indiana. She is the editor of the Advanced News. They are Brethren.

Child of Ronald Keiser and Barbara Stouder is:
1636 i. Kimberly Ann^9 Keiser, born 24 March 1964 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

1225. Norma Jean^8 Keiser (Walter Lesley^7, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 26 August 1941 in Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **Efrain Cortes** 01 September 1950 in Ponce, Puerto Rico, son of Felix Gonzaliz and Aurea Reyes.

Notes for Efrain Cortes:
Efrain was born 1 June 1939 in Castaner, Puerto Rico. He is a photo lab technician. They live in Bavamón, Puerto Rico.

Children of Norma Keiser and Efrain Cortes are:
+ 1637 i. Rodney Humberto^9 Cortes, born 04 September 1960 in Ponce, Puerto Rico.
+ 1638 ii. Christine Ivette Cortes Keiser, born 20 November 1961 in Santurce, Puerto Rico.
+ 1639 iii. Melvin Efrain Cortes, born 12 November 1963 in Santurce, Puerto Rico.
1640 iv. Dennis Edward Cortes, born 01 September 1965 in Santurce, Puerto

Rico. He married Lillian C. Carron Acosta 02 December 1989 in Levittown, Puerto Rico.

Notes for Dennis Edward Cortes:
Dennis and his family live in Levittown, Puerto Rico. He is a computer technician. They belong to the Catholic Church.

Notes for Lillian C. Carron Acosta:
Lillian was born 13 January 1966. She has a degree in communications.

1226. Elaine Kay[8] Keiser (Walter Lesley[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 11 August 1943 in Marshall Co., Indiana. She married **Pedro Morris** 20 February 1967 in Santurce, Puerto Rico, son of Pedro Jimeniz and Esther Ruiz.

Notes for Elaine Kay Keiser:
Elaine and Pedro live in Caguas, Puerto Rico. She is the Director of Nurses

Notes for Pedro Morris:
Pedro is a laboratory technician.

Children of Elaine Keiser and Pedro Morris are:

+	1641	i.	Pedro Walter Morris[9] Keiser, born 17 March 1969 in Santurce, Puerto Rico.
	1642	ii.	Jennifer Elaine Morris Keiser, born 12 May 1975 in Santurce, Puerto Rico.

1227. Janette Arlene[8] Naragon (Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 March 1934 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Carl Clinton Fulmer** 05 June 1959 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Howard Fulmer and Rachel Tiedge.

Notes for Janette Arlene Naragon:
Janette is a teacher with a BS degree from Manchester College.

Notes for Carl Clinton Fulmer:
Carl was born 21 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. They live in Mishawaka, Indiana. He is a car salesman.

Children of Janette Naragon and Carl Fulmer are:

+	1643	i.	Eva Maxine[9] Fulmer, born 13 November 1960 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
	1644	ii.	Karen Lynnette Fulmer, born 20 September 1965.

1228. Joyce Evadene[8] Naragon (Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 April 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Otto Emiel Dorsch** 02 August 1958 in

St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Friedrich Dorsch and Bertha Muthreich.

Notes for Joyce Evadene Naragon:
Joyce is an LPN.

Notes for Otto Emiel Dorsch:
Otto was born 20 April 1935 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He and his family live in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He is a minister in the Lutheran church.

Children of Joyce Naragon and Otto Dorsch are:

	1645	i.	Barbara Jean^9 Dorsch, born 10 August 1962 in Mulberry, Indiana.
+	1646	ii.	Christine Marie Dorsch, born 25 January 1967 in Cheyenne, South Dakota; Adopted child.
+	1647	iii.	Kevin Wayne Dorsch, born 10 January 1969 in Jamestown, South Dakota; Adopted child.

1229. Ralph Raymond^8 Naragon (Dorothy Maxine^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 10 September 1936 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Ramona Houser** 26 June 1955 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(2) Kathy Treet** Aft. 1959.

Notes for Ralph Raymond Naragon:
Ralph has a degree in accounting. They live in North Manchester, Indiana.

Notes for Ramona Houser:
Ramona was born 26 November 1935 in Bridgewater, Virginia. Ramona is a teacher.

Children of Ralph Naragon and Ramona Houser are:

+	1648	i.	Daniel Paul^9 Naragon, born 01 September 1957 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+	1649	ii.	Steven Scott Naragon, born 07 May 1959 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1230. Virgina Mae^8 Naragon (Dorothy Maxine^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 02 September 1939 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Victor Wayne Geesaman** 18 October 1958 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Harley Geesaman and Edna Runion.

Notes for Victor Wayne Geesaman:
Victor was born 21 Oct 1938 in Red Key, Indiana. He and his family live in North Liberty, Indiana. He works with the U. S. Postal Service. Victor served in the U. S. Navy from 1956 to 1965.

Children of Virgina Naragon and Victor Geesaman are:

+	1650	i.	Dawn Marie^9 Geesaman, born 07 December 1959 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
+	1651	ii.	Vicki Sue Geesaman, born 31 October 1960 in Coronado, California.
+	1652	iii.	Cynthia Ann Geesaman, born 04 January 1962 in San Diego, California.

1231. Esther Louise^{8} **Naragon** (Dorothy Maxine^{7} Keiser, Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 14 October 1942 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Dean Alvin Shoue** 12 June 1960 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of James Shoue and Louise Pehling.

Notes for Dean Alvin Shoue:
Dean was born 26 March 1936 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He and his family live in North Liberty, Indiana. He served in the U. S. Army. Dean is awood worker. Dean and Esther are Brethren.

Children of Esther Naragon and Dean Shoue are:
+ 1653 i. Annette Louise^{9} Shoue, born 25 January 1963 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1654 ii. John Dean Shoue, born 26 May 1964 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1655 iii. Vivian Maxine Shoue, born 29 May 1966 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
+ 1656 iv. James Raymond Shoue, born 12 November 1968 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1657 v. Douglas Alan Shoue, born 16 June 1976 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1233. Dale Alan^{8} **Naragon** (Dorothy Maxine^{7} Keiser, Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 08 April 1947 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Patricia Ann Young**, daughter of Robert Young and Mary Helmer.

Notes for Dale Alan Naragon:
Dale is a farmer.

Notes for Patricia Ann Young:
Patricia was born 18 March 1947 in Kendallville, Indiana. They live in Whitley Co., Indiana. She is a teacher. They are Methodist.

Children of Dale Naragon and Patricia Young are:
1658 i. Todd Alan^{9} Naragon, born 06 March 1973 in Whitley Co., Indiana.
1659 ii. Jennifer Ann Naragon, born 19 October 1975 in Whitley Co., Indiana.

1234. Kenneth Lee^{8} **Naragon** (Dorothy Maxine^{7} Keiser, Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 02 November 1950 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Michelle Ann Gernard** 06 November 1970 in Wahalla, South Carolina. He married **(2) Brenda Jane Lambert** Abt. 1975. He married **(3) Marcia Jane Lawson** Aft. 1976.

Notes for Kenneth Lee Naragon:
Kenneth and his family live in Lakeville, Indiana.

Notes for Michelle Ann Gernard:
Michelle was born 17 April 1955 in Walkerton, Indiana.

Child of Kenneth Naragon and Michelle Gernard is:
1660 i. Troy Eugene^{9} Naragon, born 31 October 1971 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Child of Kenneth Naragon and Brenda Lambert is:

1661 i. Matthew Lee[9] Naragon, born 26 September 1976 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1236. Phillip Eugene[8] Keiser (Roger Eugene[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 October 1955 in Elkhart Co., Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Jane Best**.

Notes for Phillip Eugene Keiser:
Philip is a corporate CEO. They live in Wisconsin.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Best:
Elizabeth was born 27 February 1956 in Elkhart Co., Indiana.

Children of Phillip Keiser and Elizabeth Best are:

1662 i. Nathan Philip[9] Keiser, born 23 June 1982 in Allen Co., Indiana.
1663 ii. Nickolis Roger Keiser, born 13 August 1984 in Allen Co., Indiana.
1664 iii. Kelsey Elizabeth Keiser, born 03 January 1992 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1237. Dann Charles[8] Keiser (Roger Eugene[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 March 1958 in Elkhart Co., Indiana. He married **Lynn Cecile Pratt** 31 May 1981 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, daughter of Ervin Pratt and Marlene Koening.

Notes for Lynn Cecile Pratt:
Lynn was born 20 Feb 1958 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Dann, Lynn and family live in Warren Co., Indiana. They are Lutheran.

Children of Dann Keiser and Lynn Pratt are:

1665 i. Lauren Marlene[9] Keiser, born 20 November 1985 in Marion Co., Indiana.
1666 ii. Lindsey Rene Keiser, born 09 December 1990 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
1667 iii. Licia Tredelle Keiser, born 07 February 1993 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
1668 iv. Daniel Irvin Keiser, born 30 January 1997 in Lafayette , Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

1239. Penny[8] Dreibelbis (George[7], George Dewey[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 30 April 1951 in Plymouth, Indiana. She married **Kenneth H. Lukenbill** 09 August 1975 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Kenneth H. Lukenbill:
Kenneth is an attorney.

Child of Penny Dreibelbis and Kenneth Lukenbill is:

1669 i. Adam Kenneth[9] Lucenbill, born 22 April 1981 in South bend, Indiana.

1240. Kim Alan^8 Dreibelbis (George^7, George Dewey^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 06 June 1953 in Plymouth, Indiana. He married **(1) Darla Hoffhein** Abt. 1971. He met **(2) Barbara Fraschetti** Abt. 1981.

Children of Kim Dreibelbis and Darla Hoffhein are:

1670 i. Eric Ryan^9 Dreibelbis, born 04 July 1977.
1671 ii. Chad Alan Dreibelbis, born 25 December 1971 in Plymouth, Indiana. He married Jena Xaver 08 August 1998 in Plymouth, Indiana.

Child of Kim Dreibelbis and Barbara Fraschetti is:

1672 i. Kim Alan (Jr)^9 Dreibelbis, born 16 March 1982.

1241. Sandy^8 Ballatore (Julia Maxine^7 Drury, Hera Glendalene^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born Abt. 1949. She married **(1) Steve Taylor**.

Child of Sandy Ballatore is:

1673 i. Bobbie^9 Ballatore.

1243. Ronald Lee^8 Snyder (Mildred Mozell^7 Drury, Hera Glendalene^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 13 December 1938. He married **Patricia** ______.

Notes for Ronald Lee Snyder:

Ronald is an optomitrist in South Bend, Indiana. He and his wife are divorced.

Children of Ronald Snyder and Patricia ______ are:

1674 i. Amy Kathleen^9 Snyder.
1675 ii. Karen Ann Snyder.
1676 iii. Neil Andrew Snyder.

1244. Joy Maxine^8 Snyder (Mildred Mozell^7 Drury, Hera Glendalene^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 August 1944. She married **James Reiman** 1962.

Notes for Joy Maxine Snyder:

Joy and James are divorced.

Children of Joy Snyder and James Reiman are:

1677 i. James Christopher^9 Reiman.
1678 ii. Susan Elizabeth Reiman.
1679 iii. Julie Christin Reiman.

1245. James Dale^8 Snyder (Mildred Mozell^7 Drury, Hera Glendalene^6 Dreibelbis, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 July 1948.

Notes for James Dale Snyder:

James is known as "Jimmy".

Children of James Dale Snyder are:
1680 i. Jennifer[9] Snyder, born in Pasco Co., Florida.
1681 ii. Jamie Snyder.
1682 iii. Joshua Snyder, born in Arlington, Texas.

1248. Lynette Kay[8] Grabill (Sharon Lynn[7] Springman, Sybil[6] Dreibelbis, Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 December 1960. She married **David K. Mackowiak** Abt. 1989.

Notes for Lynette Kay Grabill:
Lynette and David are divorced.

Child of Lynette Grabill and David Mackowiak is:
1683 i. David K.[9] Mackowiak, born 24 December 1990 in San Joaquin Co., California.

1249. Anthony Vernon[8] Grabill (Sharon Lynn[7] Springman, Sybil[6] Dreibelbis, Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 December 1963 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Dorthee Schull**. He married **(2) Mary Ann ______** 1998.

Notes for Anthony Vernon Grabill:
Anthony or "Tony" and Dorthee are divorced.

Child of Anthony Grabill and Dorthee Schull is:
1684 i. Travis John Anthony[9] Grabill, born 24 June 1989.

1250. John[8] Tatay (Marilyn Kay[7] Springman, Sybil[6] Dreibelbis, Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 November 1962 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Amy Michele Kopczynski** 24 May 1986 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Children of John Tatay and Amy Kopczynski are:
1685 i. Joshua Wayne[9] Tatay, born 10 May 1987 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1686 ii. Allison Patricia Tatay, born 16 March 1991 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
1687 iii. Melissa Kay Tatay, born 21 April 1993 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1251. Angela Lynn[8] Tatay (Marilyn Kay[7] Springman, Sybil[6] Dreibelbis, Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 November 1964 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **William Kenneth Christian** 03 September 1988 in Palm Beach Co., Florida.

Children of Angela Tatay and William Christian are:
1688 i. William Tyler[9] Christian, born 17 April 1993.
1689 ii. John Kenneth Blake Christian, born 25 March 1995.

1254. Tana Lorree^8 Kimsey (Carol Frances^7 Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 March 1959 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Rev Robert Wetzel** 1982.

Notes for Tana Lorree Kimsey:
Tana and Robert live in Dallas, Texas.

Children of Tana Kimsey and Rev Wetzel are:
1690 i. Robert (Jr)^9 Wetzel, born 29 January 1983.
1691 ii. Jeffrey Wetzel, born 25 January 1984.
1692 iii. Samuel Wetzel, born 18 April 1989.

1255. Linda Carol^8 Kimsey (Carol Frances^7 Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 December 1961 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Scott Cantrell**.

Child of Linda Kimsey and Scott Cantrell is:
1693 i. Matthew Scott^9 Cantrell, born February 1995; Adopted child.

1256. Leslie Denise^8 Kimsey (Carol Frances^7 Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 15 September 1963 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(1) Michael Miller** 1984. She married **(2) Clint Batchelor** 1993.

Child of Leslie Kimsey and Michael Miller is:
1694 i. Kyiele Briann^9 Miller, born September 1988.

Child of Leslie Kimsey and Clint Batchelor is:
1695 i. Hannah Marie^9 Batchelor, born November 1993.

1257. Simone Rene^8 Kimsey (Carol Frances^7 Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 February 1965 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(2) Christopher Smith** 1988.

Child of Simone Rene Kimsey is:
1696 i. Christopher Lee^9 Kimsey, born 09 February 1983.

Child of Simone Kimsey and Christopher Smith is:
1697 i. Michael^9 Smith, born 1990.

1258. Tracy Lynn^8 Kimsey (Carol Frances^7 Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell^6, Julia L.^{5} Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 08 October 1968 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(1) Ralph Coplin** Abt. 1989. She married **(2) Keith Williams** 1991.

Child of Tracy Kimsey and Ralph Coplin is:
1698 i. Cameron Leigh^9 Coplin, born 1989.

Children of Tracy Kimsey and Keith Williams are:

1699 i. Collin Bradford[9] Williams, born 1993.
1700 ii. Chelsea Lynn Williams, born 1994.

1259. Debra[8] Burnham (Audrey Ruth[7] Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 May 1955 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Michael McIntyre**.

Notes for Debra Burnham:
Debra and Michael are divorced.

Children of Debra Burnham and Michael McIntyre are:

1701 i. Kristopher Michael[9] McIntyre, born 23 October 1977.
1702 ii. Justin Craig McIntyre, born 19 February 1986.

1260. Penny Sue[8] Burnham (Audrey Ruth[7] Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 March 1957 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Anthony Marshman**.

Notes for Penny Sue Burnham:
Penny and Anthony are divorced.

Child of Penny Burnham and Anthony Marshman is:

1703 i. Jeremy Adam[9] Marshman, born 21 May 1976.

1261. Joseph Frank (Jr)[8] Palkowitch (Audrey Ruth[7] Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 November 1959. He married **Debra Jo Nyerges**.

Children of Joseph Palkowitch and Debra Nyerges are:

1704 i. Shelly Lynn[9] Palkowitch, born 19 March 1987.
1705 ii. Joseph Frank (III) Palkowitch, born 16 June 1989.

1262. Audrey Ruth[8] Palkowitch (Audrey Ruth[7] Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 February 1961. She married **Christopher Guzowski** Abt. 1982.

Children of Audrey Palkowitch and Christopher Guzowski are:

1706 i. Nichole Kristen[9] Guzowski, born 15 February 1985.
1707 ii. Ashley Renee Guzowski, born 06 September 1986.

1267. Heather Ann[8] Large (Kay Ann[7] Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell[6], Julia L.[5] Steele, John Silias[4], Jacob[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 January 1974 in Elkhart, Indiana. She married **Richard Allen (Jr) Wolf** 21 March 1992 in Elkkhart, Indiana, son of Richard Wolf and Sandy Lock.

Notes for Heather Ann Large:

They live in Park City, Kansas.

Notes for Richard Allen (Jr) Wolf:
Richard was born 1 Sptember 1941.

Children of Heather Large and Richard Wolf are:

1708	i.	Dylan Michael^9 Wolf, born 19 April 1993 in Elkhart, Indiana.
1709	ii.	Austin Tyler Wolf, born 27 September 1995 in Park City, Kansas.

1272. Linda Katherine^8 Horn (Reginald Lee^7, Harold Merlin^6, Edith Idella^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 10 May 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married _______ **Doby**.

Notes for Linda Katherine Horn:
Linda is divorced.

Child of Linda Horn and _______ Doby is:

1710	i.	Dillon^9 Doby.

1273. Barbara Diane^8 Horn (Reginald Lee^7, Harold Merlin^6, Edith Idella^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 July 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Tom Perigo**.

Children of Barbara Horn and Tom Perigo are:

1711	i.	Ross^9 Perigo, born 17 March 1992.
1712	ii.	Justin Perigo, born 08 November 1995.

1279. David James^8 Hushower (James Arthur^7, Hilton Durand^6, Evaline^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 January 1960 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., California. He married **(1) Tracy Richart** Abt. 1980. He met **(2) Deborah Jones** Abt. 1983. He married **(3) Dana Norris** Abt. 1989. He married **(4) Peggy Huntsman** Abt. 1990.

Child of David Hushower and Tracy Richart is:

1713	i.	Kristin^9 Hushower, born 28 August 1981 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Child of David Hushower and Deborah Jones is:

1714	i.	Andrew James^9 Hushower, born 18 August 1984 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died 10 September 1984 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Child of David Hushower and Dana Norris is:

1715	i.	Adam James^9 Hushower, born 03 March 1990 in Berrien Co., Michigan.

Child of David Hushower and Peggy Huntsman is:

1716	i.	Nicholas James^9 Hushower, born 22 May 1991 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1286. Jeffrey Robert^8 Peterson (Robert George^7, Vera Evelyn^6 Hushower, Evaline^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 04 April 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennipin Co., Minnesota. He married **Jean Ellen Vanwie** 06 July 1985 in Minneapolis, Hennipin Co., Minnesota, daughter of Russel Van Wie and Joyce Gimse.

Notes for Jeffrey Robert Peterson:
Jeff is a commercial artist. He and his family live in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for Jean Ellen Vanwie:
Jean was born 27 Nov 1961 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Jeffrey Peterson and Jean Vanwie are:

1717 i. Aisha Rose^9 Peterson, born 30 April 1992 in Minneapolis, Hennipin Co., Minnesota.
1718 ii. Jarett Ross Peterson, born 25 January 1997 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1287. Timothy John^8 Peterson (Robert George^7, Vera Evelyn^6 Hushower, Evaline^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 September 1960 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota. He married **Deborah Broeren** 03 November 1979 in Minnesota, daughter of Ray Broeren and Marion Kulawinski.

Notes for Timothy John Peterson:
Timothy owns an entertainment company. He and his family live in Isanti, Minnesota.

Notes for Deborah Broeren:
Deborah was born 19 December 1960 in Green Bay, Wisconsin. She is a flight attendant.

Children of Timothy Peterson and Deborah Broeren are:

1719 i. Zachary Robert^9 Peterson, born 11 May 1983 in Brecjenridge, Minnesota.
1720 ii. Jacob Daniel Peterson, born August 1985 in Robbindale, Minnesota.

1289. Scott Allen^8 Peterson (Robert George^7, Vera Evelyn^6 Hushower, Evaline^5 Steele, John Silias^4, Jacob^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 16 November 1964 in Cambridge, Isanti Co., Minnesota. He married **Sheri Ann Olson** 11 August 1990 in Cambridge, Minnesota, daughter of Paul Olson and Darlene Peterson.

Notes for Scott Allen Peterson:
Scott is a school teacher. He and his family live in Isanti, Minnesota.

Notes for Sheri Ann Olson:
Sheri was born 7 Feb 1966 in Coon Rapids, Minnesota.

Children of Scott Peterson and Sheri Olson are:

1721 i. Michael Louis^9 Peterson, born 12 December 1987 in Coon Rapids, Anoka Co., Minnesota; Adopted child.

1722 ii. Ashley Ann Peterson, born 03 June 1991 in Coon Rapids, Anoka Co., Minnesota.
1723 iii. Brittni Elizabeth Peterson, born 24 April 1995 in Coon Rapids, Anoka Co., Minnesota.

1291. Michael Trent^{8} **Johnson** (Richard Emery^{7}, Jeraldean Catherine^{6} Hushower, Evaline^{5} Steele, John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 August 1960 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He married **Kimberly Jean Johnson** 01 June 1985 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Notes for Michael Trent Johnson:
Michael and Kim were divorced in April 1998. Michael is a purchasing and transportation manager. He lives in Niles, Michigan.

Notes for Kimberly Jean Johnson:
Kim was born 18 March 1962 in Dearborn, Michigan.

Children of Michael Johnson and Kimberly Johnson are:
1724 i. Jessica Jean^{9} Johnson, born 16 August 1986 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.
1725 ii. Jennifer Lee Johnson, born 29 March 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

1292. Mark Andrew^{8} **Johnson** (Richard Emery^{7}, Jeraldean Catherine^{6} Hushower, Evaline^{5} Steele, John Silias^{4}, Jacob^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 11 October 1963 in Dowagiac, Cassopolis Co., Michigan. He married **Yvonne Toutant** 01 December 1990 in Detriot, Wayne Co., Michigan, daughter of Bernard Toutant and Lillian LaCelle.

Notes for Mark Andrew Johnson:
Mark is a LDD driver with a CDS license. He and his family live in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Yvonne Toutant:
Yvonne was born 10 February 1964 in Dearborn, Michigan.

Children of Mark Johnson and Yvonne Toutant are:
1726 i. Nicole Marie^{9} Johnson, born 07 April 1991 in Lavonia, Wayne Co., Michigan.
1727 ii. Zachery Richard Johnson, born 29 September 1993 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1293. Daniel James^{8} **Nave** (Maryln Patricia^{7} Scott, Neva Marie^{6} Steele, Franklin Elsworth^{5}, Jeremiah^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 19 May 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Cheryl Ann McCool** 16 March 1974 in Mishawaka, Indiana, daughter of Harry McCool and Juanita Kelly.

Notes for Cheryl Ann McCool:

Cheryl was born 2 January 1955 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Children of Daniel Nave and Cheryl McCool are:

1728 i. Andrea Lynn[9] Nave, born 25 January 1975 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married David Carl Johnson 22 March 1997.

Notes for David Carl Johnson:
David was born 9 October 1975.

1729 ii. Matthew Daniel Nave, born 12 December 1976 in Mishawaka, Indiana.
1730 iii. Sara Rebecca Nave, born 02 November 1982 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

1295. Laura Jo[8] Blount (Mary Jo[7] Mangus, John Ruskin[6], Elizabeth[5] Steele, Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 21 November 1966. She married **John Lincoln Cashon** 05 May 1990 in Huntsville, Alabama.

Children of Laura Blount and John Cashon are:

1731 i. Kelly Jo[9] Cashon, born 23 February 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
1732 ii. Ross Lincoln Cashon, born 12 July 1998 in Fishers, Indiana.

1303. Beth Laurie[8] Jamieson (Margaret Ann[7] Judd, Mary Margaret[6] Steele, Daniel Elias[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 09 October 1951. She married **Jeffrey Neville Armitage** 22 August 1981 in West Carrollton, OH, son of Neville Armitage.

Notes for Beth Laurie Jamieson:
Beth graduated from Ohio State University.

Notes for Jeffrey Neville Armitage:
Jeffrey was born 6 November 1954.

Children of Beth Jamieson and Jeffrey Armitage are:

1733 i. Christopher Neville[9] Armitage, born 13 January 1983.
1734 ii. Katherine Michelle Armitage, born 18 June 1984.
1735 iii. Evan Judd Armitage, born 27 October 1985.

1304. Andrew Christian[8] Jamieson (Margaret Ann[7] Judd, Mary Margaret[6] Steele, Daniel Elias[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 December 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married **Julie Lynn Hulse** 12 July 1980 in Montgomery, Ohio, daughter of Richard Hulse and Carolyn Owens.

Notes for Andrew Christian Jamieson:
Andrew graduated from Hanover College and from Xavier University. He is a purchasing manager. Information from Andy Jamieson (3607 Green Haven Way, Maineville, Ohio 45039), 30 July 1998.

Notes for Julie Lynn Hulse:
Julie was born 7 June 1958 in Cambridge, Ohio.

Children of Andrew Jamieson and Julie Hulse are:

1736 i. Collin Richard^9 Jamieson, born 26 May 1988 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
1737 ii. Erin Elizabeth Jamieson, born 23 March 1992 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1324. Larry Elmer^8 Clark (Kenneth Devon^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 22 August 1946 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Susan Paul** 08 February 1969.

Notes for Susan Paul:
Susan was born 19 January 1951 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Larry Clark and Susan Paul are:

+ 1738 i. Kenneth Paul^9 Clark, born 22 September 1970 in North Liberty, Indiana.
+ 1739 ii. Timothy Edward Clark, born 07 December 1972 in North Liberty, Indiana.
1740 iii. Jennifer Lynn Clark, born 14 June 1975.

1325. Albert Eugene^8 Clark (Kenneth Devon^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 18 February 1948 in North Liberty, Indiana, and died 21 November 1974. He married **Carol Lynn Hamilton** 22 August 1970.

Notes for Carol Lynn Hamilton:
Carol was born 24 October 1947 in Lakeville, Indiana.

Children of Albert Clark and Carol Hamilton are:

1741 i. Michelle Lee^9 Clark, born 20 February 1972. She married Chris Snyder 14 September 1991.
+ 1742 ii. Stephanie Lynn Clark, born 22 June 1973.

1327. Rudy Lee^8 Clark (Kenneth Devon^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 11 December 1952 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Ruth Ann Berry** 13 July 1975.

Notes for Ruth Ann Berry:
Ruth was born 3 June 1953 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Children of Rudy Clark and Ruth Berry are:

1743 i. Al Lee^9 Clark, born 24 October 1976.
1744 ii. Ted Allen Clark, born 22 July 1978.
1745 iii. Lori Ann Clark, born 20 May 1980.

1328. Ronald Dean^8 Clark (Kenneth Devon^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 April 1954 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Barbara Sylvia Takerer** 12 July 1975.

Notes for Barbara Sylvia Takerer:

Barbara was born 29 June 1956.

Children of Ronald Clark and Barbara Takerer are:
1746 i. Pamela June[9] Clark, born 16 November 1976.
1747 ii. Ronald Anthony Clark, born 11 August 1978.

1329. Dennis George[8] Clark (Kenneth Devon[7], Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 21 February 1956 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **(1) Arlene Rebecca Kring** 19 June 1976 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **(2) Linda Hirsch** 28 October 1991.

Notes for Arlene Rebecca Kring:
Arlene was born 31 December 1958.

Notes for Linda Hirsch:
Linda was born 4 December 1947.

Children of Dennis Clark and Arlene Kring are:
1748 i. Amanda Lynn[9] Clark, born 13 October 1976.
1749 ii. Ernest Elmer Clark, born 02 April 1978.
1750 iii. Daniel Eugene Clark, born 04 May 1980.

1330. Brenna Marie[8] Clark (Loren Keith[7], Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 June 1954 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Steven Hipsher** 28 January 1973 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Steven Hipsher:
Steven was born 20 October 1953.

Children of Brenna Clark and Steven Hipsher are:
+ 1751 i. Aaron Lee[9] Hipsher, born 13 July 1973.
1752 ii. Brian Neil Hipsher, born 04 November 1976.
1753 iii. Stephanie Dawn Hipsher, born 19 December 1978.

1331. Stanley Keith[8] Clark (Loren Keith[7], Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 May 1956 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Kim Milcarek** 20 August 1983.

Notes for Kim Milcarek:
Kim was born 22 June 1965.

Children of Stanley Clark and Kim Milcarek are:
1754 i. Ariel Alyssa[9] Clark, born 19 January 1994.
1755 ii. Ashley Carrisa Clark, born 20 August 1996.

1332. Lena Kae[8] Clark (Loren Keith[7], Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 March 1959 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Greg Hipsher** 05 February 1977.

Notes for Lena Kae Clark:
Lena is an accountant.

Notes for Greg Hipsher:
Greg was born 14 July 1957.

Children of Lena Clark and Greg Hipsher are:

1756	i.	Andrew Scott^9 Hipsher, born 07 July 1977.
1757	ii.	Adam Clark Hipsher, born 12 June 1981.

1333. Renita Fae^8 Clark (Loren Keith^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 12 April 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Larry Flickinger** 20 October 1979.

Notes for Renita Fae Clark:
Renita is a baker.

Notes for Larry Flickinger:
Larry was born 9 June 1961.

Children of Renita Clark and Larry Flickinger are:

1758	i.	Ryan Matthew^9 Flickinger, born 04 January 1983.
1759	ii.	Renae Amber Flickinger, born 29 December 1986.
1760	iii.	Philip Dean Flickinger, born 02 August 1988.

1334. Leslie Milton^8 Clark (Loren Keith^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 08 June 1962 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **(1) Tammy Shott** 09 June 1984. He married **(2) Aileen Whiteman** 30 March 1996 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Tammy Shott:
Tammy was born 24 Sept 1964.

Notes for Aileen Whiteman:
Aileen was born 16 February 1961.

Children of Leslie Clark and Tammy Shott are:

1761	i.	Bradley Keith^9 Clark, born 30 April 1986.
1762	ii.	Matthew Lee Clark, born 25 March 1989.

1335. Daniel Lloyd^8 Clark (Lloyd George^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 October 1951 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Dianna Podd** 02 August 1975.

Children of Daniel Clark and Dianna Podd are:

+	1763	i.	Raeann Atkins^9 Clark, born 14 March 1970; Stepchild.
+	1764	ii.	Renae Atkins Clark, born 02 September 1971; Stepchild.

1765 iii. Danette Jean Clark, born 04 March 1977. She married Matthew Carney 15 June 1996.

Notes for Matthew Carney:
Matthew was born 28 May 1972.

1336. Joe Brent^8 Clark (Lloyd George^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 March 1953 in Plymouth, Indiana. He married **Deborah Threewits** 29 June 1974.

Children of Joe Clark and Deborah Threewits are:
1766 i. Matthew Alan^9 Clark, born 12 February 1980.
1767 ii. Melinda Sue Clark, born 18 December 1982.

1337. Philip Todd^8 Clark (Lloyd George^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 15 May 1957 in Plymouth, Indiana. He married **Jean Truax** 16 September 1978.

Children of Philip Clark and Jean Truax are:
1768 i. Joshua L. Todd^9 Clark, born 18 February 1983.
1769 ii. Todd Alan Clark, born 31 March 1984.
1770 iii. Nathan Philip Clark, born 05 August 1988.

1338. Judy Ann^8 Halt (Joyce Meredeth^7 Clark, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 27 June 1949 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(1) Edward John Hughes** 28 November 1970 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **(2) William Astle** 14 January 1996.

Notes for Judy Ann Halt:
Judy is an attorney.

Notes for Edward John Hughes:
Edward was born 13 September 1948.

Notes for William Astle:
William was born in 1934.

Children of Judy Halt and Edward Hughes are:
1771 i. Benjamin Halt^9 Hughes, born 17 February 1976.

Notes for Benjamin Halt Hughes:
Benjamin is an architect.

+ 1772 ii. Jennifer Lynn Hughes, born 15 September 1978.

1339. Mary Irene^8 Halt (Joyce Meredeth^7 Clark, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 03 March 1951 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **(1) James Nelson Westafer** 09 June 1973 in IN. She married **(2) William Stratton** 22 June 1991.

Notes for Mary Irene Halt:
Mary is an art teacher.

Notes for James Nelson Westafer:
James was born 29 August 1946.

Notes for William Stratton:
William was born 21 July 1947.

Children of Mary Halt and James Westafer are:

1773	i.	Susan Marie^9 Westafer, born 28 July 1975 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
1774	ii.	Jeremy Ryan Westafer, born 17 June 1978 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
1775	iii.	Amanda Michelle Westafer, born 03 February 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

1341. Susan Jean^8 Halt (Joyce Meredeth^7 Clark, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 24 January 1956 in Lakeville, Indiana. She married **Greg Mauk** 27 May 1978.

Notes for Susan Jean Halt:
Susan is a dentist.

Notes for Greg Mauk:
Greg was born 29 January 1955.

Children of Susan Halt and Greg Mauk are:

1776	i.	Andrew James^9 Mauk, born 26 March 1983 in Angola, Indiana.
1777	ii.	Kathleen Nicole Mauk, born 10 February 1985 in Angola, Indiana; died 10 February 1985 in Angola, Indiana.
1778	iii.	Melissa Lynn Mauk, born 10 April 1986 in Angola, Indiana.

1342. David Wayne^8 Halt (Joyce Meredeth^7 Clark, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 October 1957 in Lakeville, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Ann Aumick** 28 April 1959 in Hastings, Michigan.

Notes for David Wayne Halt:
David is an aeronautical/mechanical engineer.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Aumick:
Elizabeth was born 17 February 1959.

Children of David Halt and Elizabeth Aumick are:

1779	i.	Ariel Elizabeth^9 Halt, born 01 October 1990 in Kirkwood, Missouri.
1780	ii.	Cassandra Renee Halt, born 14 February 1992 in Kirkwood, Missouri.

1345. Janice Sue^8 Claudio (Lucy Mae^7 Clark, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 14 December 1952 in Adjuntas, Puerto

Rico. She married **William Kerekgyarto** 01 January 1979 in Painesville, Ohio.

Notes for Janice Sue Claudio:
Janice is a teacher.

Notes for William Kerekgyarto:
William was born 4 November 1952 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of Janice Claudio and William Kerekgyarto are:

1781 i. Michael William[9] Kerekgyarto, born 19 September 1981 in Findlay, Ohio.
1782 ii. Kelly Nicole Kerekgyarto, born 08 January 1988 in Dallas, Texas.
1783 iii. Andrew Gilbert Kerekgyarto, born 26 October 1988 in Houston, Texas.

1346. Patty Ann[8] Claudio (Lucy Mae[7] Clark, Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 14 March 1958 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Kirk David Betteley** 05 July 1980 in Painesville, Ohio.

Notes for Patty Ann Claudio:
Patty is a teacher.

Notes for Kirk David Betteley:
Kirk was born 4 May 1958 in Painsville, Ohio.

Children of Patty Claudio and Kirk Betteley are:

1784 i. Megan Elizabeth[9] Betteley, born 15 February 1987 in Painesville, Ohio.
1785 ii. Alexandra Renee Betteley, born 16 July 1990 in Painesville, Ohio.

1347. Peggy Jean[8] Claudio (Lucy Mae[7] Clark, Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born January 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Michael David Lucas** 03 August 1985 in Painesville, Ohio.

Notes for Peggy Jean Claudio:
Peggy is a teacher.

Notes for Michael David Lucas:
Michael was born 2 May 1962 in Painesville, Ohio

Children of Peggy Claudio and Michael Lucas are:

1786 i. Andrew David[9] Lucas, born 13 April 1990 in Painesville, Ohio.
1787 ii. Richard Scott Lucas, born 06 February 1992.

1348. Mark Alan[8] Claudio (Lucy Mae[7] Clark, Hazel Charlotte[6] Steele, Lloyd[5], Michael[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 October 1961 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Penny Joanne Siegenthaler** 02 July 1983.

Notes for Mark Alan Claudio:
Mark is a mechanical engineer.

Notes for Penny Joanne Siegenthaler:
Penny was born 11 April 1961.

Children of Mark Claudio and Penny Siegenthaler are:
1788 i. Matthew David^9 Claudio, born 27 May 1985.
1789 ii. Jessica Elise Claudio, born 07 November 1986.
1790 iii. Steven James Claudio, born 12 December 1988.

1349. Michael Anthony^8 Clark (James Larry^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 27 February 1960 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Anne Toth** 27 February 1979.

Notes for Michael Anthony Clark:
Michael is a minister.

Child of Michael Clark and Anne Toth is:
1791 i. Joshua Caleb^9 Clark, born 03 September 1981.

1350. Sherry Lynn^8 Clark (James Larry^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 19 February 1961 in North Liberty, Indiana. She married **Chris Bowman** May 1983.

Children of Sherry Clark and Chris Bowman are:
1792 i. Jacob Christopher Clark^9 Bowman, born 16 May 1990.
1793 ii. Melissa Denae Clark Bowman, born 16 May 1990.

1352. Douglas Alan^8 Clark (James Larry^7, Hazel Charlotte^6 Steele, Lloyd^5, Michael^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 31 December 1968 in North Manchester, Indiana. He married **Sharon Lynne Luke** 18 August 1990.

Children of Douglas Clark and Sharon Luke are:
1794 i. Emily Ann^9 Clark, born 20 December 1995.
1795 ii. Rachael Clark, born November 1997.

1356. Lynn Cheryl^8 Barbknecht (Monagene^7 Anderson, Vera Marie^6 Reinhardt, Seward Chase^5, Catherine^4 Steele, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 December 1948 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Ralph K. Raasch** 08 June 1974 in Indianapolis, Indiana, son of Kenneth Raasch and Catherine Jordan.

Notes for Lynn Cheryl Barbknecht:
Lynn graduated from Indiana State University and received a MS from Ball State University. She is a Baptist.

Notes for Ralph K. Raasch:
Ralph was born 11 November 1951 in Beechgrove, Indiana. He graduated from Indiana University.

Children of Lynn Barbknecht and Ralph Raasch are:

1796 i. Susan Eileen[9] Raasch, born 20 March 1978 in Beechgrove, Indiana.
1797 ii. Anne Elizabeth Raasch, born 09 September 1980 in Beechgrove, Indiana.

1357. Rex Edward[8] Barbknecht (Monagene[7] Anderson, Vera Marie[6] Reinhardt, Seward Chase[5], Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 July 1952 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Deborah A. DeMien** 27 August 1977 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, daughter of Clarence Demien and Beverly _____.

Notes for Rex Edward Barbknecht:
Rex graduated with a degree in turf management from Purdue University. He belongs to Christ the King Lutheran Church in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Deborah A. DeMien:
Deborah was born 11 August 1951.

Child of Rex Barbknecht and Deborah DeMien is:

1798 i. Beth Ann[9] Barbknecht, born 26 April 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1358. Janet Louise[8] Anderson (Ross L.[7], Vera Marie[6] Reinhardt, Seward Chase[5], Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 16 May 1947 in LaFayette, Indiana. She married **Lee Munson** 03 October 1968 in Delphi, Indiana, son of Harold Munson and Opal Lionberger.

Notes for Janet Louise Anderson:
Janet is a beautician.

Notes for Lee Munson:
Lee was born 19 July 1943 in Humboldt, Nebraska. He is a carpenter.

Children of Janet Anderson and Lee Munson are:

1799 i. Jon D.[9] Munson, born 05 August 1969 in LaFayette, Indiana.
1800 ii. Jennifer Munson, born 05 November 1971 in LaFayette, Indiana.
1801 iii. Eric Munson, born 24 June 1981 in LaFayette, Indiana.

1359. Linda Marie[8] Anderson (Ross L.[7], Vera Marie[6] Reinhardt, Seward Chase[5], Catherine[4] Steele, Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 April 1954. She married **David Mauser** 07 April 1988 in Estes Park, Colorado.

Notes for Linda Marie Anderson:
Linda has a PhD in Chemistry from the University of North Carolina. She is head of a research department at Bayer.

Child of Linda Anderson and David Mauser is:

1802 i. Sarah Anne[9] Mauser, born 20 August 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1361. Timothy Alan^{8} Griewank (Joan Eudora^{7} Anderson, Vera Marie^{6} Reinhardt, Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 November 1952 in Plymouth, Indiana. He married **Deborah Ferguson** 08 October 1983 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana, daughter of Donald Ferguson and Avealee Hite.

Notes for Timothy Alan Griewank:
Tim graduated with a degree in wood technology from Purdue University.

Notes for Deborah Ferguson:
Deborah was born 31 December 1955.

Children of Timothy Griewank and Deborah Ferguson are:

1803 i. Kelli Sue^{9} Griewank, born 21 December 1985 in South Bend, Indiana.
1804 ii. Sarah Kristine Griewank, born 10 October 1990 in South Bend, Indiana.

1364. Nancy Marie^{8} Greski (Ardyce Bernice^{7} Anderson, Vera Marie^{6} Reinhardt, Seward Chase^{5}, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 20 January 1958 in Hammond, Indiana. She married **(1) Thomas J. Leonard** 30 September 1978 in Schererville, Indiana. She married **(2) Antonio Ray Sanchez** 13 June 1997.

Notes for Nancy Marie Greski:
Nancy and Thomas were divorced in 1991. She graduated from Ancilla College in Donaldson, Indiana. Information was from Nancy Sanchez, 6123 Naschette Pkwy, West Lafayette IN 47906 in 1998.

Notes for Antonio Ray Sanchez:
Antonio was born 2 February 1949 in Gary, Indiana. Member of St. Michael Catholic Church in Schererville, Indiana.

Children of Nancy Greski and Thomas Leonard are:

1805 i. Allison Marie^{9} Leonard, born 04 June 1980 in Munster, Indiana.
1806 ii. Lisa Marie Leonard, born 12 March 1982 in Munster, Indiana.

1371. David Laurence^{8} Johnson (Janet Kay^{7} Awald, Kathryn^{6} Stover, Louisa Elizabeth^{5} Reinhardt, Catherine^{4} Steele, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 28 November 1963 in Lafayette , Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Julie Coulter** 15 June 1985 in Tiskilwa, Illinois, daughter of James Coulter and Jean Noe. He married **(2) Helen Wardell** 07 June 1997 in Tiskilwa, Illinois, daughter of William Wardell and Ingrid Schaefer.

Notes for David Laurence Johnson:
David is a Production Manager at Pizza Hut. He and Julie Coulter were divorced.

Notes for Julie Coulter:
Julie was born 2 December 1964 in Princeton, Illinois.

Notes for Helen Wardell:
Helen was born 11 September 1957 in Michigan.

Children of David Johnson and Julie Coulter are:
1807 i. Karri Jean[9] Johnson, born 09 February 1987 in Scottsdale, Arizona.
1808 ii. Lauren Kay Johnson, born 28 July 1990 in Kewanee, Henry Co., Illinois.

1381. Jerry Lynn[8] Feece (Susan Mary[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 April 1949 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Cynthia Mae Steinhoffer** 23 October 1971. He married **(2) Venna Victoria Anderson** 22 February 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of Charles Anderson and Minnie Gwilliam.

Notes for Jerry Lynn Feece:
Jerry is a carpenter.

Notes for Venna Victoria Anderson:
Venna was born 10 September 1944 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She does remodeling.

Child of Jerry Feece and Venna Anderson is:
1809 i. Jessica Lynn[9] Feece, born 11 February 1983 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

1382. Wayne Allen[8] Feece (Susan Mary[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 February 1955 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married **(1) Dawn LuRae Stiverson** 06 July 1975. He married **(2) Lisa Ann Smith** 05 October 1985.

Notes for Wayne Allen Feece:
Wayne and Dawn were divorced in April 1984. He is an insurance agent and is a member of the Missionary church.

Notes for Lisa Ann Smith:
Lisa was born 3 July 1957.

Children of Wayne Feece and Dawn Stiverson are:
1810 i. Matthew Douglas[9] Feece, born 19 February 1979 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana.
1811 ii. Onna Marie Feece, born 13 June 1981 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana; died 27 June 1992.

Child of Wayne Feece and Lisa Smith is:
1812 i. Tyler Nelson[9] Feece, born 26 March 1994 in Jeffersonville, IN.

1383. Dale Eugene[8] Feece (Susan Mary[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 15 September 1961 in LaPorte, Indiana. He married **Linda Marie Kantauskas** 10 May 1986 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, daughter of Matthew Kantauskas and Dolores Fortier.

Notes for Dale Eugene Feece:
Dale is a parts coordinated for Magic Chief. He belongs to the California Road Missionary Church.

Notes for Linda Marie Kantauskas:
Linda was born 27 October 1960 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Dale Feece and Linda Kantauskas are:

1813 i. Daniel Grant[9] Feece, born 02 June 1990 in Marshall Co., Indiana.
1814 ii. Zachary Joseph Feece, born 23 August 1993 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

1384. Linda Sue[8] Bollinger (Grace Wilma[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 September 1951 in Wabash, Indiana. She married **Rex John Rakow** 07 August 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Henry Rakow and Emerenica Modas.

Notes for Rex John Rakow:
Rex was born 23 June 1951 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He is a security officer. Rex is a member of the catholic church.

Children of Linda Bollinger and Rex Rakow are:

+ 1815 i. Derek Jay[9] Rakow, born 05 December 1972 in Bloomington, Indiana.
1816 ii. Stacy Joan Rakow, born 17 June 1976 in Carbondale, Illinois. She married Aaron McMann 06 July 1996.

Notes for Aaron McMann:
Aaron was born 23 November 1973.

1385. Martha Ann[8] Bollinger (Grace Wilma[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 13 March 1953. She married **Larry Edward Humes** 11 August 1973 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Charles Humes and Mary Frison.

Notes for Larry Edward Humes:
Larry was born 16 March 1953 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Children of Martha Bollinger and Larry Humes are:

1817 i. Andrew Charles[9] Humes, born 13 August 1979 in Nashville, Tennessee.
1818 ii. Lauren Elizabeth Humes, born 26 February 1982 in Nashville, Tennessee.

1386. Kathy Jo[8] Bollinger (Grace Wilma[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 June 1957 in LaPorte, Indiana. She married **(1) Gilbert Michael Kumfer** 10 July 1976 in Columbia City, Indiana, son of Charles Kumfer and Wilma Hamb. She married **(2) Michael Butts** 30 June 1997 in Whitley Co., IN.

Notes for Gilbert Michael Kumfer:
Gilbert was born 24 April 1957 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He is a sales associate.

Notes for Michael Butts:
Michael was born 16 June 1960 in Whitely Co., Indiana.

Children of Kathy Bollinger and Gilbert Kumfer are:
1819 i. Carrie Sue[9] Kumfer, born 05 December 1976 in Wabash, Indiana.
1820 ii. Meribeth Kumfer, born 17 September 1980 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

1389. Brian Patrick[8] Steele (George Everett[7], Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 16 October 1958 in Muncie, Indiana. He married **Christina Louise Wine** 18 June 1983 in Manchester, Indiana, daughter of Chester Wine and Janice _____.

Notes for Brian Patrick Steele:
Brian is a Controller/CPA.

Notes for Christina Louise Wine:
"Tina" was born 10 April 1961 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She graduated from St. Mary's College and is an elementary teacher.

Children of Brian Steele and Christina Wine are:
1821 i. Christopher Jordan[9] Steele, born 19 March 1992.
1822 ii. Jeremy Ryan Steele, born 02 September 1994.

1392. Brian H.[8] Steele (Kenneth Paul[7], Paul Elsworth[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 12 February 1955 in Eden, New York, and died March 1997 in New York. He married **Lynda Charles** July 1979.

Child of Brian Steele and Lynda Charles is:
1823 i. Christian[9] Steele.

1394. Douglas Edward[8] Steele (Richard Lee[7], Paul Elsworth[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 20 May 1958 in Libertyville, Illinois. He married **Karen Beer** 26 September 1981.

Children of Douglas Steele and Karen Beer are:
1824 i. Katherine[9] Steele, born 1985.
1825 ii. Kristen Steele, born 1988.
1826 iii. Thomas Richard Steele, born 01 May 1995.

1395. Denise Lynette[8] Steele (Richard Lee[7], Paul Elsworth[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 08 March 1961. She married **John Powell** 1979.

Child of Denise Steele and John Powell is:

1827 i. Clint^9 Powell, born 1992.

1396. David Alan^8 Steele (Richard Lee^7, Paul Elsworth^6, LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 26 September 1963. He married **Patricia Finneran** 03 September 1989.

Children of David Steele and Patricia Finneran are:
1828 i. Andrew David^9 Steele, born 26 January 1990.
1829 ii. Michael Ryan Steele, born 09 March 1995.

1400. Dawn Elaine^8 Vaughn (Frederick Jay^7, Mary Ellen^6 Steele, LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 28 November 1969 in Elkhart, Indiana. She married **Franklin George Howard Borton** 16 October 1993 in North Liberty, Indiana.

Notes for Franklin George Howard Borton:
Franklin was born 15 February 1969.

Child of Dawn Vaughn and Franklin Borton is:
1830 i. Howard Franklin^9 Borton, born 13 November 1995 in South Bend, Indiana.

1401. Amy Marie^8 Vaughn (Frederick Jay^7, Mary Ellen^6 Steele, LaFayette Lloyd^5, George E.^{4}, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 28 September 1974 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Amy Marie Vaughn are:
1831 i. Megan Marie^9 Vaughn, born 25 April 1992 in South Bend, Indiana.
1832 ii. Nathaniel Manford Vaughn, born 29 October 1996.

1452. Teresa Nan^8 Clark (Roy Earl^7, Florence Una^6 Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 07 January 1955 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Vernon Lawton** 07 April 1973. She married **(2) Rodney Craig Ozanich** 28 July 1979.

Notes for Teresa Nan Clark:
Amy and Vernon were divorced in August 1975.

Child of Teresa Clark and Vernon Lawton is:
1833 i. Amy Renee^9 Lawton, born 17 December 1974.

Child of Teresa Clark and Rodney Ozanich is:
1834 i. Raquel Angelina^9 Ozanich, born 15 March 1982.

1454. Teena Lisa^8 Clark (Roy Earl^7, Florence Una^6 Steele, Elias R.^{5}, Philip David^4, Elias^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 19 March 1961 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Paul Thomas Brancaleon** 11 August 1990.

Children of Teena Clark and Paul Brancaleon are:

1835 i. David Paul[9] Brancaleon, born 27 March 1992.
1836 ii. Sydney Michele Brancaleon, born 11 February 1994.

1456. Sandra Renee[8] Clark (Terry Jon[7], Florence Una[6] Steele, Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 March 1965 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married **Jerry Lee Siefers** 10 June 1989 in Muncie, Indiana.

Notes for Sandra Renee Clark:
Sandra has her doctorate in pharmacy.

Notes for Jerry Lee Siefers:
Jerry was born 24 December 1965.

Children of Sandra Clark and Jerry Siefers are:

1837 i. Jonathan Thuston[9] Siefers, born 21 April 1994 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
1838 ii. Benjamin Carter Siefers, born 09 September 1996 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1457. Susan Michelle[8] Clark (Terry Jon[7], Florence Una[6] Steele, Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 20 October 1966 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married **Gregory Gene Kizer** 26 July 1986 in Muncie, Indiana.

Notes for Gregory Gene Kizer:
Gregory was born 23 October 1962.

Children of Susan Clark and Gregory Kizer are:

1839 i. Alyssa Michelle[9] Kizer, born 27 March 1991 in Muncie, Indiana.
1840 ii. Rebecca Joelle Kizer, born 16 August 1995 in Muncie, Indiana.

1465. Richard Paul[8] Steele (Paul Eugene[7], Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 October 1962 in Valparaiso, Indiana, and died 16 May 1997 in Ft Wayne, Indiana. He married **Susan Marie Mehr** 08 August 1992 in North Manchester, Indiana, daughter of Hans Mehr and Bobbie Tinker.

Notes for Richard Paul Steele:
Richard is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery in Ft. Wayne, IN. He was an attorney.

Notes for Susan Marie Mehr:
Susan was born 4 June 1960. She is a social worker.

Child of Richard Steele and Susan Mehr is:

1841 i. Paul Thomas[9] Steele, born 08 June 1995 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

1466. Jennifer Joanne[8] Steele (Paul Eugene[7], Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 September 1964 in Peru, Indiana. She married **H. Robert Guebard** 04 May 1991 in North Manchester, Indiana, son of

Henry Guebard and Sally Bash.

Notes for Jennifer Joanne Steele:
Jennifer is a computer systems manager.

Notes for H. Robert Guebard:
Rob was born 1 Aug 1959 in Ft. Wayne IN. He is a lead computer systems analyst,

Children of Jennifer Steele and H. Guebard are:
1842 i. Joanna Marie[9] Guebard, born 03 February 1995 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
1843 ii. Kathryn Anne Guebard, born 26 June 1996 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

1467. Michael James[8] Dewey (Martha Lois[7] Steele, Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 08 October 1960 in Staten Island, New York. He married **Jacquelyn Kathleen Csont** 20 October 1984 in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for Michael James Dewey:
Michael is a computer specialist.

Notes for Jacquelyn Kathleen Csont:
Jacquelyn was born 3 December 1961 in Buffalo, New York.

Child of Michael Dewey and Jacquelyn Csont is:
1844 i. Alexandria Danielle[9] Dewey, born 22 July 1990 in Buffalo, New York.

1468. Stephen Paul[8] Dewey (Martha Lois[7] Steele, Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 28 October 1961 in Buffalo, New York. He married **Carleanne Fierro** 04 September 1983 in Pound Ridge, New York.

Notes for Carleanne Fierro:
Carleanne was born 19 May 1961.

Children of Stephen Dewey and Carleanne Fierro are:
1845 i. Tricia Anne[9] Dewey, born 05 April 1984 in Pound Ridge, New York.
1846 ii. Christopher Charles Dewey, born 06 March 1987 in Pound Ridge, New York.

1469. Mary Brenda[8] Dewey (Martha Lois[7] Steele, Floyd Calvin[6], Elias R.[5], Philip David[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 March 1968 in Rochester, New York. She married **Jason Courtney Marsh** 25 May 1991 in Rochester, New York.

Notes for Jason Courtney Marsh:
Jason was born 27 March 1965 in Rochester, New York.

Child of Mary Dewey and Jason Marsh is:
1847 i. William Henry[9] Marsh, born 20 October 1992 in Rochester, New York.

1506. Adrienne⁸ Egendoerfer (Karen Sue⁷ Steele, Robert Alva⁶, Alva Cyrus⁵, John⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 26 August 1975 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **William Floyd Slates** 18 July 1998.

Child of Adrienne Egendoerfer and William Slates is:
1848 i. Austin Floyd⁹ Slates, born 08 March 1998 in South Bend, Indiana.

1513. Suzanne Michelle⁸ Granat (Carol Sue⁷ Mikel, Charlotte Lilia⁶ Steele, John Rolland⁵, John⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 15 March 1971. She married **James B. Rodgers** 25 July 1992.

Notes for Suzanne Michelle Granat:
Suzanne graduated from Berkley.

Children of Suzanne Granat and James Rodgers are:
1849 i. Blake B.⁹ Rodgers, born 12 January 1994 in California.

Notes for Blake B. Rodgers:
Blake was born on his grandfather's birthday.

1850 ii. Anna M. Rodgers, born 25 August 1995 in California.

1528. Wendy Leigh⁸ Jordon (Patrick Craig⁷, Joan⁶ Kilborn, Blanche Ellen⁵ Whitinger, Lydia Ann⁴ Steele, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 20 April 1972 in Logansport, Indiana. She married **Theodore Jones** 15 September 1990.

Children of Wendy Jordon and Theodore Jones are:
1851 i. Chris⁹ Jones, born 20 March 1996.
1852 ii. Hannah Jones, born 20 March 1996.

1529. Stephanie Nicole⁸ Jordon (Patrick Craig⁷, Joan⁶ Kilborn, Blanche Ellen⁵ Whitinger, Lydia Ann⁴ Steele, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 05 June 1975 in Logansport, Indiana. She married **Brian Justice**.

Child of Stephanie Jordon and Brian Justice is:
1853 i. Mallorie Jill⁹ Justice, born 24 April 1997.

Generation No. 8

1531. Leona Jayne⁹ Gibb (Clarabelle Jayne⁸ Brand, Lulu Gertrude⁷ Troyer, Mary Ellen⁶ Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie⁵ Keim, Mary (Polly)⁴ Steele, George³, Philip², George¹) was born 27 February 1934 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. She married **James Edward Brown** 12 October 1955 in Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Notes for Leona Jayne Gibb:
Leona submitted much of the information on her line for inclusion in this published

Philip Steele genealogy. I am indebted to her for that material.

Notes for James Edward Brown:
James was born 24 August 1927 in Rinard Mills, Monroe Co., Ohio.

Children of Leona Gibb and James Brown are:

+	1854	i.	Valerie Jayne[10] Brown, born 01 October 1956 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.
+	1855	ii.	Maurine Brown, born 02 March 1959 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
+	1856	iii.	Kevin James Brown, born 27 May 1960 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
+	1857	iv.	Kirk Lewis Brown, born 29 May 1961 in Kennewick, Benton Twp., Washington.
+	1858	v.	Cindy Lee Brown, born 04 February 1963 in Kennewick, Benton Twp., Washington.
+	1859	vi.	Gary Bruce Brown, born 26 September 1965 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

1532. Bruce Lorenzo[9] Gibb (Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 05 May 1935 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. He married **Sarah Ann Lovett** 18 August 1961 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for Sarah Ann Lovett:
Sarah was born 18 August 1939 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Bruce Gibb and Sarah Lovett are:

+	1860	i.	Nathan Brand[10] Gibb, born 03 December 1962 in Princeton, Nassau Co., New Jersey.
	1861	ii.	Steven Kemp Gibb, born 20 June 1964 in Princeton, Nassau Co., New Jersey. He married Carolyn Vogel 13 October 1996 in Saline, Michigan.
	1862	iii.	Shannan Gibb, born 07 January 1968 in San Tiago, Chile. She married Tom Randall 27 May 1995 in Dowling, Michigan.
	1863	iv.	Megan Gibb, born 15 March 1970 in New York, New York. She married Kurt Maier 20 August 1994 in Michigan.

1535. Daryl Kay[9] Gibb (Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 June 1942 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. He married **Pirkko Marjatan Niemi** 17 February 1965 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for Pirkko Marjatan Niemi:
Pirkko was born 31 December 1943 in Kuusankoski, Finland.

Children of Daryl Gibb and Pirkko Niemi are:

+	1864	i.	Kari Lye[10] Gibb, born 03 January 1967 in Provo, Utah.
	1865	ii.	Laila Kaye Gibb, born 11 November 1968 in Provo, Utah.
+	1866	iii.	Lisa Ann Gibb, born 17 March 1970 in Jyraskyla, Finland.
+	1867	iv.	Maritta Jayne Gibb, born 18 July 1972 in Provo, Utah.
	1868	v.	Hannah Anitta Gibb, born 09 July 1974 in Provo, Utah.

1869 vi. Kaisa Gibb, born 08 February 1977 in Provo, Utah.

1536. Juanita Evelyn^{9} Gibb (Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 11 January 1945 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. She married **Richard Melvin Bitter** 23 August 1965 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for Richard Melvin Bitter:
Richard was born 6 June 1941 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Juanita Gibb and Richard Bitter are:
+ 1870 i. David Melvin^{10} Bitter, born 20 April 1967 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
+ 1871 ii. Melinda Bitter, born 07 May 1969 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1872 iii. Harold William Bitter, born 07 April 1971 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
+ 1873 iv. Charity Bitter, born 13 July 1973 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1874 v. John Richard Bitter, born 01 February 1975 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1875 vi. Joseph Jeffrey Bitter, born 09 December 1976 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah. He married Sara Johanna Shinney 02 May 1997.
1876 vii. Charles Spencer Bitter, born 21 September 1978 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1877 viii. Samuel Lee Bitter, born 30 July 1980 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
1878 ix. Justin Daniel Bitter, born 04 March 1982 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
1879 x. Ruth Bitter, born 30 October 1983 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
1880 xi. Russell Edmund Bitter, born 13 October 1985 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
1881 xii. Nita Bitter, born 23 September 1987 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
1882 xiii. Melanie Bitter, born 25 September 1990 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

1538. Jerri Sue^{9} Gibb (Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 November 1952 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She married **Douglas Michael Aaron** 05 June 1981 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.

Notes for Douglas Michael Aaron:
Douglas was born 21 April 1950 in Ogden, Utah.

Children of Jerri Gibb and Douglas Aaron are:
1883 i. Thomas Douglas^{10} Aaron, born 17 July 1976 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1884 ii. Rachel Ann Aaron, born 17 December 1981 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
1885 iii. Malissa Sue Aaron, born 25 June 1983 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; died 25 June 1983 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Notes for Malissa Sue Aaron:
Malissa Sue was stillborn.

1539. Mabelann^{9} Gibb (Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 11 September 1956 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She married

Danny Doyle Dannels 23 February 1978 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Notes for Danny Doyle Dannels:
Danny was born 11 October 1952 in Tucson, Arizona.

Children of Mabelann Gibb and Danny Dannels are:
1886 i. Jessica^{10} Dannels, born 25 July 1979 in Castro Valley, California.
1887 ii. Wyatt Scott Dannels, born 07 December 1981 in Mesa, Arizona.
1888 iii. Randee Dannels, born 07 June 1984 in Mesa, Arizona.
1889 iv. Kyle Wade Dannels, born 02 July 1987 in Mesa, Arizona.

1542. Emelia Krystyna^{9} Smith (Virginia June^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 31 March 1948 in Camp Wildflecken, Ober Bayern, Germany. She married **Thomas Franklin Smothers** 25 April 1969 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for Emelia Krystyna Smith:
Krystyna was legally adopted on 10 October 1955 in Weilheim, Bayern, Germany. She became a naturalized citizen of the United States at Little Rock, Arkansas on 9 April 1958. Her birth parents were Walenty Bassoff and Paulina Piotrowska. Krystyna is a nurse. She and her family live in South Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Franklin Smothers:
Thomas was born 9 September 1948 in Hartsville, South Carolina.

Children of Emelia Smith and Thomas Smothers are:
1890 i. Derra^{10} Smothers, born 13 June 1970 in Sunnyside, California.
1891 ii. Sarah Smothers, born 28 July 1971 in London, England.
1892 iii. Benjamin Thomas Smothers, born 12 June 1973 in Vanderberg AFB, Santa Maria, California.
1893 iv. Matthew Hardy Smothers, born 21 February 1978 in Montgomery, Alabama.
1894 v. Erin Smothers, born 23 June 1979 in Montgomery, Alabama.
1895 vi. Paul Franklin Smothers, born 25 April 1981 in Omaha, Nebraska.

1544. Kevin Mitchell^{9} Smith (Virginia June^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 23 August 1951 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas. He married **Darlene Gail Parker** 23 August 1979 in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.

Notes for Kevin Mitchell Smith:
In July 1983, Kevin "Mitch" enlisted in the U. S. Army in the Military Intelligence field. He has had many assignments in the U.S. as well as in other countries. He was an instructor at the Survival, Evasion, Resistance & Escape Course at Camp Mackall from 1990 to 1994. In 1994 he was an instructor in the Strategic Debriefing Course at Ft. Huachuca, Arizonia. Currently he is assigned to the Washington, D.C. area. He and his family now live in northern Virginia.

Notes for Darlene Gail Parker:
Darlene was born 23 August 1979 in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.

Children of Kevin Smith and Darlene Parker are:
1896 i. Ryan Mitchell[10] Smith, born 05 July 1980 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Notes for Ryan Mitchell Smith:
Ryan joined the Army Reserves in 1998 as a telecommunications computer operator-maintainer.

1897 ii. April Michelle Smith, born 03 February 1982 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

1548. Virginia Dell[9] Stewart (Marjorie Esther[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 23 June 1938 in Windslow, Navajo Co., Arizona. She married **Carl Herman Yaeger** 07 September 1957 in Tempe, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Carl Herman Yaeger:
Carl was born 30 Mar 1933 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Virginia Stewart and Carl Yaeger are:
+ 1898 i. Scott Stewart[10] Yaeger, born 08 April 1960 in Pomona, Los Angelas Co., California.
+ 1899 ii. Christina Anne Yaeger, born 07 January 1963 in Pomona, Los Angelas Co., California.
+ 1900 iii. Pamela Diane Yaeger, born 22 February 1967 in Redding, Shasta Co., California.
1901 iv. Douglas Carl Yaeger, born 14 January 1970 in Redding, Shasta Co., California. He married Marilyn Elizabeth Muhlestein.

Notes for Marilyn Elizabeth Muhlestein:
Marilyn was born in 1968 in Somerset, Utah.

1549. George Owen[9] Stewart (Marjorie Esther[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 16 November 1939 in Phoenix, Maaricopa Co., Arizona. He married **Jo-Anna MacKay** 28 March 1964 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Jo-Anna MacKay:
Jo-Anna was born 7 Sep 1944 in Calgary, Canada.

Children of George Stewart and Jo-Anna MacKay are:
1902 i. George Owen[10] Stewart, born 01 December 1965 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married Kristi Lynn Herron 04 March 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1903 ii. Rebecca Jo Stewart, born 21 January 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She married Michael Ken Browning 12 October 1990 in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.

1904 iii. Michelle Marie Stewart, born 25 May 1968 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married Eric Todd Whiting 19 December 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1905 iv. Mark Joseph Stewart, born 14 May 1970 in Southfield, Oakland Co., Michigan.
1906 v. Jared Nephi Stewart, born 25 April 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
1907 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart, born 14 March 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
1908 vii. Mary Esther Stewart, born 09 November 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
1909 viii. Martha Melody Stewart, born 25 August 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
1910 ix. Anna Christina Stewart, born 15 March 1979 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
1911 x. Mahonri Mackay Stewart, born 21 October 1980 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
1912 xi. Naoma Ruth Stewart, born 06 August 1982 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

1550. Diana Christine^9 Stewart (Marjorie Esther^8 Brand, Lulu Gertrude^7 Troyer, Mary Ellen^6 Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 26 October 1944 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. She married **Harold Dan Higgins** 06 June 1964 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Harold Dan Higgins:
Harold was born 26 July 1940 in Safford, Arizona.

Children of Diana Stewart and Harold Higgins are:
1913 i. Deborah Lyn^{10} Higgins, born 16 August 1967 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married Donald Paul Haslem 08 April 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
1914 ii. Dane Allen Higgins, born 04 January 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married DeAnn Allen 04 January 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1915 iii. Derrell Jay Higgins, born 22 May 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1916 iv. Drew Owen Higgins, born 20 August 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona; died 23 September 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1917 v. David Stewart Higgins, born 30 October 1973 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1918 vi. Derek Craig Higgins, born 13 January 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1919 vii. Daniel Kimball Higgins, born 22 September 1978 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1920 viii. Dustin Carl Higgins, born 16 February 1980 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

1551. Dane Brand^9 Stewart (Marjorie Esther^8 Brand, Lulu Gertrude^7 Troyer, Mary Ellen^6 Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^5 Keim, Mary (Polly)^4 Steele, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 17 October 1947 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married **Cathy Louise Bethancourt** 01 April 1969 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Cathy Louise Bethancourt:
Cathy was born 7 Dec 1948 in Mesa, Arizona.

Children of Dane Stewart and Cathy Bethancourt are:

1921 i. Brand Joseph^{10} Stewart, born 16 May 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married Alison Palmer 17 December 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1922 ii. Bret Hanson Stewart, born 16 October 1973 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1923 iii. Adriane Louise Stewart, born 29 April 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

1552. Craig Mets^{9} Stewart (Marjorie Esther^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 November 1951 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married **Cora East** 02 February 1974 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Cora East:
Cora was born 28 Feb 1953 in Benson, Arizona.

Children of Craig Stewart and Cora East are:

1924 i. Jonathan Alma^{10} Stewart, born 25 July 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1925 ii. Jeremy Joseph Stewart, born 20 December 1977 in Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Arizona.
1926 iii. Jason Aaron Stewart, born 20 June 1979 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., Arizona.
1927 iv. Rachel Stewart, born 14 July 1981 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1928 v. Jacob Thomas Stewart, born 05 August 1984 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
1929 vi. Joshua Alvin Stewart, born 21 March 1986 in Las Vegas, Claark Co., Nevada.
1930 vii. James Nathaniel Stewart, born 06 June 1988 in Ventura, Ventura Co., California.
1931 viii. Anna Stewart, born 1992.

1553. Pamela Kathleen^{9} Stewart (Marjorie Esther^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 October 1952 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She married **Dale Eugene Lucas** 31 March 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Dale Eugene Lucas:
Dale was born 29 June 1949 in Moreinci, Arizona.

Children of Pamela Stewart and Dale Lucas are:

1932 i. Shauna Beth^{10} Lucas, born 11 July 1973 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1933 ii. Rebecca Lyn Lucas, born 06 July 1975 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

1934 iii. Rachelle Christine Lucas, born 10 November 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1935 iv. Tanner Stewart Lucas, born 05 September 1978 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1936 v. Trenton Dale Lucas, born 31 March 1981 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1937 vi. Shara Nicole Lucas, born 15 April 1985 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1938 vii. Alyssa Monique Lucas, born 21 June 1984 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1939 viii. Troyer Craig Lucas, born 19 November 1985 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1940 ix. Trevor Michael Lucas, born 17 January 1988 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1941 x. Alexa Dian Lucas, born 21 July 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
1942 xi. Todd Christopher Lucas, born 03 October 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

1555. Dale Jay[9] **Walther** (Beryl Hope[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 15 October 1948 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He married **Kazue Mori** 25 September 1975 in Oahu, Hawaii, daughter of Kumehiko Mori and Chizue Horiki.

Notes for Dale Jay Walther:
Dale is an attorney (partner in a law firm).

Notes for Kazue Mori:
Kazue was born 10 February 1953 in Okayama, Japan.

Children of Dale Walther and Kazue Mori are:
1943 i. Kent Mori[10] Walther, born 15 November 1976 in Motoyama, Kochi, Japan.
1944 ii. Brian Jay Walther, born 27 May 1978 in Motoyama, Kochi, Japan.
1945 iii. Nolan Dale Walther, born 27 February 1980 in Anchorage, Alaska.
1946 iv. Lisa Kay Walther, born 02 February 1982 in Anchorage, Alaska.
1947 v. Curtis Kirk Walther, born 08 September 1984 in Anchorage, Alaska.
1948 vi. Katie Julie Walther, born 31 October 1987 in Anchorage, Alaska.

1556. Barbara Jean[9] **Walther** (Beryl Hope[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 30 April 1950 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. She married **Lynn Gary Adams** 31 August 1977 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Willie Adams and Lois Durfee.

Notes for Barbara Jean Walther:
Barbara is a high school teacher.

Notes for Lynn Gary Adams:

Lynn was born 14 May 1953 in Palmer, Alaska.

Children of Barbara Walther and Lynn Adams are:

1949 i. Julie^{10} Adams, born 21 September 1978 in Provo, Utah; died 21 September 1978 in Provo, Utah.
1950 ii. Dorothy Ann Adams, born 13 October 1979 in Provo, Utah.
1951 iii. Ginger Lynn Adams, born 30 June 1981 in Anchorage, Alaska.
1952 iv. Juliet Lillian Adams, born 26 April 1983 in Palmer, Alaska.
1953 v. Evelyn Jean Adams, born 15 April 1985 in Palmer, Alaska.
1954 vi. Frank Russel Adams, born 12 March 1987 in Palmer, Alaska.
1955 vii. Alicia Jasmine Adams, born 16 March 1989 in Palmer, Mat, Su, Alaska.
1956 viii. Eric Joshua Adams, born 28 August 1991 in Palmer, Mat, Su, Alaska.

1557. Delores Elaine^{9} Walther (Beryl Hope^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 September 1953 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska. She married **(1) William Jaye Soule** 30 September 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, son of Henry Soule and Genevieve Cunningham. She married **(2) Michael Edmond Gillson** 17 September 1991 in Portland, Oregon, son of Marvin Gillson and Barbara Nilius.

Notes for Delores Elaine Walther:

Deloris and William were divorced in 1988. Deloris is an elementary teacher.

Notes for Michael Edmond Gillson:

Michael was born 23 June 1957 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of Delores Walther and William Soule are:

1957 i. Boyd Ellery^{10} Soule, born 12 February 1979 in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
1958 ii. Sean David Soule, born 14 June 1982 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
1959 iii. Tracy Rose Soule, born 02 November 1985 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1960 iv. Scott Henry Soule, born 15 January 1987 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.

Children of Delores Walther and Michael Gillson are:

1961 i. Krista Marie^{10} Gillson, born 02 July 1992 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1962 ii. Bridget Valentine Gillson, born 07 October 1994 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1963 iii. Trent Walther Gillson, born 24 September 1996 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.

1558. Byron Dean^{9} Walther (Beryl Hope^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 23 December 1954 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska. He married **Lori Ann Larsen** 03 August 1979 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of Theodore Larson and La Smith.

Notes for Byron Dean Walther:
Byron is an attorney. He was in private practice for 13 years and is now working for the Alaska Department of Revenue.

Notes for Lori Ann Larsen:
Lori was born 12 April 1959 in Preston, Idaho.

Children of Byron Walther and Lori Larsen are:

1964 i. Jason Lee[10] Walther, born 03 July 1980 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1965 ii. Chantelle Walther, born 05 January 1982 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
1966 iii. Melanie Sue Walther, born 18 August 1983 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1967 iv. Leila Ann Walther, born 27 July 1985 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1968 v. Natalie Marie Walther, born 10 December 1987 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1969 vi. Rebecca Lynn Walther, born 02 July 1990 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.
1970 vii. Jonathan Ray Walther, born 24 June 1994 in Anchorage, Gr. Anch, Alaska.

1559. Lorraine Helen[9] Walther (Beryl Hope[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 October 1958 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska. She married **Kent Jaye Christenson** 22 May 1979 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Larry Christenson and Marva Wrigley.

Notes for Lorraine Helen Walther:
Lorraine is an elementary school teacher.

Notes for Kent Jaye Christenson:
Kent was born 28 August 1950 in Moses Lake, Washington.

Children of Lorraine Walther and Kent Christenson are:

1971 i. Shannon April[10] Christenson, born 02 April 1980 in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
1972 ii. Clinton Larry Christenson, born 28 April 1986 in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
1973 iii. Ryan William Christenson, born 09 October 1989 in Soldotna, Kenai, Peninsula Borough, Alaska.
1974 iv. Brent Reagan Christenson, born 08 October 1996 in Soldotna, Kenai, Peninsula Borough, Alaska.

1560. Marlene Kay[9] Walther (Beryl Hope[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 08 January 1962 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska. She married **Robert Norman Lewis, Jr.** 28 April 1993 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Robert Lewis and Margaret Wood.

Notes for Marlene Kay Walther:
Marlene is a children's librarian.

Notes for Robert Norman Lewis, Jr.:
Robert was born 14 Jan 1971 in Anchorage, Alaska.

Children of Marlene Walther and Robert Lewis are:
1975 i. Courtney Monique^{10} Lewis, born 23 May 1994 in Anchorage, G- Anch, Alaska.
1976 ii. Daniel Harold Lewis, born 14 April 1995 in Anchorage, Alaska.
1977 iii. Michael Robert Lewis, born 23 October 1997 in Anchorage, Alaska.

1561. Newell Arthur^{9} Walther (Beryl Hope^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 29 June 1965 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska. He married **Jennifer Lynn Cottrell** 16 December 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, daughter of David Cottrell and Linda Field.

Notes for Newell Arthur Walther:
Newell is a dentist.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Cottrell:
Jennifer was born 14 June 1971 in Long Beach, California.

Children of Newell Walther and Jennifer Cottrell are:
1978 i. Andrew Newell^{10} Walther, born 24 November 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
1979 ii. Spencer David Walther, born 07 June 1996 in Anchorage, G-Anch, Alaska.

1575. Vicki Jeanne^{9} Austin (Willard Garry^{8}, Nina Mae^{7} Hutton, Elsie May^{6} Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 31 March 1954 in Evansville, Indiana. She married **William Leslie Reed** 20 September 1975 in Lake Station, Indiana.

Notes for William Leslie Reed:
William was born 17 December 1951 in Gary, IN.

Children of Vicki Austin and William Reed are:
1980 i. Timothy Matthew^{10} Reed, born 03 December 1972 in Gary, Indiana. He married Wendy ______ in LaPorte, Indiana.
1981 ii. Jeremy Douglas Reed, born 22 September 1977 in Valparaso, Indiana.

1576. Garry^{9} Austin (Willard Garry^{8}, Nina Mae^{7} Hutton, Elsie May^{6} Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 05 August 1956 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Robin Leann Willford** 20 March 1982 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana. He married **(2) Kim McDaniels** 31 December

1994 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Notes for Robin Leann Willford:
Robin was born 14 July 1960 in Michigan City, IN.

Children of Garry Austin and Robin Willford are:
1982 i. Gina Leann^{10} Austin, born 20 November 1984.
1983 ii. Robert Garry Austin, born 25 July 1988.

Children of Garry Austin and Kim McDaniels are:
1984 i. Claudia Ariel^{10} Horner, born 01 January; Stepchild.
1985 ii. Michael Horner, born 01 February; Stepchild.
1986 iii. Heather Weigle, born 02 February; Stepchild.
1987 iv. Jamie Leigh Austin, born 25 October 1995.

1577. Frederick Lee^{9} Church (Nancy Lee^{8} Austin, Nina Mae^{7} Hutton, Elsie May^{6} Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 08 July 1956 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **Linda Gail Millard** 03 January 1976.

Notes for Linda Gail Millard:
Linda was born 9 January 1955.

Child of Frederick Church and Linda Millard is:
1988 i. Kimberly Michelle^{10} Church, born 03 August 1985.

1578. David Matthew^{9} Church (Nancy Lee^{8} Austin, Nina Mae^{7} Hutton, Elsie May^{6} Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 31 December 1957 in Washington Co., Arkansas. He married **Jill Ann Popejoy** 06 June 1980 in Mabelville, Arkansas.

Notes for Jill Ann Popejoy:
Jill was born 22 December 1960.

Children of David Church and Jill Popejoy are:
1989 i. Marcia Ann^{10} Church, born 13 March 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1990 ii. (Daniel) Garry Church, born 13 December 1984 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1579. Garry Michael^{9} Church (Nancy Lee^{8} Austin, Nina Mae^{7} Hutton, Elsie May^{6} Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 April 1961 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **Phoebe Barker** 15 September 1990 in Conway, Arkansas.

Notes for Phoebe Barker:
Phoebe was born 25 September 1954.

Child of Garry Church and Phoebe Barker is:

1991 i. Hannah Louise^{10} Church, born 02 February 1992.

1580. Robert Austin^{9} Church (Nancy Lee^{8} Austin, Nina Mae^{7} Hutton, Elsie May^{6} Webster, Linda E.^{5} Steele, Benjamin^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 15 May 1967. He married **Stacey Lynne Mobley** 24 June 1989 in Petit Jean Mt., Arkansas.

Notes for Stacey Lynne Mobley:

Stacy was born 8 November 1989.

Children of Robert Church and Stacey Mobley are:

1992 i. Jessica Fatima^{10} Church, born 07 January 1990 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
1993 ii. Regan Savanah Church, born 14 January 1993 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1587. Pamila Kay^{9} Albert (Charles William^{8}, Lois Geraldine^{7} Steele, Charles Edward^{6}, Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 04 November 1953 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **Michael Glenn Hoover** 16 December 1972 in North Manchester, Indiana.

Notes for Michael Glenn Hoover:

Michael was born 2 January 1952 in North Manchester, Indiana.

Child of Pamila Albert and Michael Hoover is:

1994 i. Natalie Jeanne^{10} Hoover, born 23 January 1982 in Wabash, Indiana.

1592. Justine Sue^{9} Albert (Norman Keith^{8}, Lois Geraldine^{7} Steele, Charles Edward^{6}, Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 05 September 1964 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Stewart Allen Baily** 27 February 1982 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Notes for Stewart Allen Baily:

Stewart was born 16 February 1963 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Child of Justine Albert and Stewart Baily is:

1995 i. Nicole Marie^{10} Baily, born 12 May 1982.

1593. Karen Sue^{9} Maes (Alice Jackalin^{8} Albert, Lois Geraldine^{7} Steele, Charles Edward^{6}, Moses^{5}, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 12 December 1950 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **Ronald Laughlin Russ** 27 December 1970 in San Antonio, Texas.

Notes for Ronald Laughlin Russ:

Ronald was born 18 June 1948 in Brownwood, Texas.

Children of Karen Maes and Ronald Russ are:

1996 i. Melissa Dawn^{10} Russ, born 03 February 1974 in San Antonio, Texas.
1997 ii. Rebecca Sue Russ, born 04 March 1976 in Naprille, Illinois.

1998 iii. Moly Jo-Ann Russ, born 04 March 1976 in Naprille, Illinois.

1594. Michael David[9] Maes (Alice Jackalin[8] Albert, Lois Geraldine[7] Steele, Charles Edward[6], Moses[5], George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 06 January 1953. He married **Kathleen Marie Stein** 26 November 1974 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

Children of Michael Maes and Kathleen Stein are:
2000 ii. Jessica Maes, born 15 February 1979.

1623. Marla Sue[9] Fuller (June Kathleen[8] Keiser, Cecil Leroy[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 May 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Mark Anderson** 01 August 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Marla Sue Fuller:
Marla is a registered nurse. They are Baptist and live in Elkhart, Indiana.

Notes for Mark Anderson:
Mark was born 20 February 1957 in Elkhart, Indiana. He is an elementary teacher.

Children of Marla Fuller and Mark Anderson are:
2001 i. Kathryn[10] Anderson, born 10 September 1993 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.
2002 ii. Jonothan Mark Anderson, born 24 October 1995 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

1625. Dennis Keith[9] Fuller (June Kathleen[8] Keiser, Cecil Leroy[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 19 November 1968 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Michele Anne Hinshaw**.

Notes for Dennis Keith Fuller:
Dennis is a Systems Analyst. He and his family live in South Bend, Indiana.

Notes for Michele Anne Hinshaw:
Michele was born 19 June 1967 in South Bend, Indiana.

Child of Dennis Fuller and Michele Hinshaw is:
2003 i. Zachary Brian[10] Fuller, born 03 November 1997 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1628. Ernest Dean[9] Imhoff (Louella Mae[8] McClure, Marie Gertrude[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 21 June 1955 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married **(1) Patricia Anne Marie Guertin** 07 May 1983 in Witchita Falls, Texas. He married **(2) Kathryn Ann Dryer** 10 August 1996.

Notes for Ernest Dean Imhoff:
Ernest is a Cont./HM inspector (as given to me).

Notes for Patricia Anne Marie Guertin:
Patricia was born 3 April 1954 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. She is an office manager.

Notes for Kathryn Ann Dryer:
Kathryn was born 16 November 1959.

Child of Ernest Imhoff and Patricia Guertin is:
2004 i. Addison Seth[10] Imhoff, born 07 November 1985 in Witchita Falls, Texas.

Child of Ernest Imhoff and Kathryn Dryer is:
2005 i. Kirsten Nicole[10] Imhoff, born 10 October 1997 in Wooster, Ohio.

1629. Douglas Bruce[9] Imhoff (Louella Mae[8] McClure, Marie Gertrude[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 31 March 1961 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married **Joyce Lynn Cippant** 19 November 1988 in Mogadore, Ohio.

Notes for Douglas Bruce Imhoff:
Douglas is an inst. (as given to me) supervisor.

Notes for Joyce Lynn Cippant:
Joyce was born 2 July 1963 in Summit Co., Ohio.

Children of Douglas Imhoff and Joyce Cippant are:
2006 i. Jennifer Lynn[10] Imhoff, born 15 October 1993 in Wayne Co., Ohio.
2007 ii. Cassandra Marie Imhoff, born 15 November 1995 in Wayne Co., Ohio.

1630. James Leroy[9] Imhoff (Louella Mae[8] McClure, Marie Gertrude[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 06 September 1963 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He married **Barbara Diane Gropp** 05 May 1991 in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio.

Notes for James Leroy Imhoff:
James is a chief.

Notes for Barbara Diane Gropp:
Barbara was born 29 May 1968 in Stark Co., Ohio. She is an administrative assistant. They are Baptist.

Child of James Imhoff and Barbara Gropp is:
2008 i. Hannah Mae[10] Imhoff, born 31 March 1998 in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio.

1632. Larry Wayne[9] Baer (Mary Ann[8] McClure, Marie Gertrude[7] Keiser, Mable

Viola6 Cowgill, Sarah J.5 Steele, George4, George3, Philip2, George1) was born 11 May 1960 in Mobile, Alabama. He married **Charlsie Lee Cline** 22 June 1985 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Notes for Larry Wayne Baer:
Larry is a tile contractor.

Notes for Charlsie Lee Cline:
Charlsie was born 21 January 1951 in Waynsboro, Virginia. She is a massage therapist.

Child of Larry Baer and Charlsie Cline is:
2009 i. Roxanne Kate10 Baer, born 20 May 1990 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

1637. Rodney Humberto9 Cortes (Norma Jean8 Keiser, Walter Lesley7, Mable Viola6 Cowgill, Sarah J.5 Steele, George4, George3, Philip2, George1) was born 04 September 1960 in Ponce, Puerto Rico. He married **Maria Elena Londono** 26 April 1982 in Columbia, South America.

Notes for Rodney Humberto Cortes:
Rodney is a computer technician.

Notes for Maria Elena Londono:
Maria was born 9 November 1960 in Cali, Columbia, South America. She is a secretary.

Child of Rodney Cortes and Maria Londono is:
2010 i. Anthony Humberto Cortes10 Londono, born 08 August 1988 in Altomonte Springs, Florida.

1638. Christine Ivette Cortes9 Keiser (Norma Jean8, Walter Lesley7, Mable Viola6 Cowgill, Sarah J.5 Steele, George4, George3, Philip2, George1) was born 20 November 1961 in Santurce, Puerto Rico. She married **Juan Alberto Mulero** 06 June 1979 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico.

Notes for Christine Ivette Cortes Keiser:
Christine is a secretary.

Notes for Juan Alberto Mulero:
Juan was born 12 November 1960 in Piedres, Puerto Rico. He and his family live in Bayamon, Puerto Rico. He is a truck driver.

Children of Christine Keiser and Juan Mulero are:
2011 i. Gina Marie10 Cortes, born 28 November 1980.
2012 ii. Alex Alberto Mulero Cortes, born 01 May 1983.

1639. Melvin Efrain9 Cortes (Norma Jean8 Keiser, Walter Lesley7, Mable Viola6 Cowgill, Sarah J.5 Steele, George4, George3, Philip2, George1) was born 12

November 1963 in Santurce, Puerto Rico. He married **Zoraida Perez Colon** 13 September 1985 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico.

Notes for Melvin Efrain Cortes:
Melvin is a salesman.

Notes for Zoraida Perez Colon:
Zoraida was born 8 September 1964 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico.

Children of Melvin Cortes and Zoraida Colon are:

2013 i. Jen Joh Cortes[10] Colon, born 04 April 1986 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico.
2014 ii. Mamie Ann Cortes Colon, born 26 December 1990 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico.

1641. Pedro Walter Morris[9] Keiser (Elaine Kay[8], Walter Lesley[7], Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 March 1969 in Santurce, Puerto Rico. He married **Maria DeLos Angeles Lopez Losada** 18 November 1889 in Caguas, Puerto Rico.

Notes for Pedro Walter Morris Keiser:
Pedro and his family live in Caguas, Puerto Rico. He is a computer supervisor.

Notes for Maria DeLos Angeles Lopez Losada:
Maria was born 26 August (unknown year). She is a hospital technician.

Children of Pedro Keiser and Maria Losada are:

2015 i. Kayshia Michelle Morris[10] Lopez, born 08 April 1993 in Caguas, Puerto Rico.
2016 ii. Nicole Mary Morris Lopez, born 14 November 1994 in Caguas, Puerto Rico.

1643. Eva Maxine[9] Fulmer (Janette Arlene[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 13 November 1960 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Eric Daniel Snyder** 11 June 1992 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Eva Maxine Fulmer:
Eva and her family live in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She is a respiratory therapist. They live in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Eric Daniel Snyder:
Eric was born 11 May 1960 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He is a carpenter.

Children of Eva Fulmer and Eric Snyder are:

2017 i. Daniel Clinton[10] Snyder, born 10 May 1994 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2018 ii. Andrew Bryce Snyder, born 14 May 1996 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1646. Christine Marie[9] Dorsch (Joyce Evadene[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7]

Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 25 January 1967 in Cheyenne, South Dakota. She married **Joseph Michael Gruber** 01 October 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Michael Gruber:
Joseph was born 21 March 1964. He and his family live in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He is a maintenance technician

Child of Christine Dorsch and Joseph Gruber is:
2019 i. Nathan Andrew^{10} Gruber, born 07 October 1987 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

1647. Kevin Wayne^9 Dorsch (Joyce Evadene^8 Naragon, Dorothy Maxine^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 10 January 1969 in Jamestown, South Dakota. He married **Julie Ann Marsee** 07 September 1991.

Notes for Kevin Wayne Dorsch:
He is an engineer.

Notes for Julie Ann Marsee:
Julie was born 24 May 1961. She and Kevin and their family live in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children of Kevin Dorsch and Julie Marsee are:
2020 i. Kevin James^{10} Dorsch, born 22 April 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
2021 ii. Sean Dakota Dorsch, born 22 September 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
2022 iii. Noah Robert Paul Dorsch, born 31 October 1996 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

1648. Daniel Paul^9 Naragon (Ralph Raymond^8, Dorothy Maxine^7 Keiser, Mable Viola^6 Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^4, George^3, Philip^2, George^1) was born 01 September 1957 in Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Willoughby Yount** 18 June 1977.

Notes for Daniel Paul Naragon:
Daniel and his family live in North Manchester, Indiana. He is an accountant.

Notes for Willoughby Yount:
Willoughby was born 9 Dec 1956 in Muncie, Indiana.

Children of Daniel Naragon and Willoughby Yount are:
2023 i. Nicole Nannette^{10} Naragon, born 13 November 1980 in North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana.
2024 ii. Pieter Yount Naragon, born 07 October 1982 in North manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana.
2025 iii. Brianna Marie Naragon, born 16 March 1985 in North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana.
2026 iv. Camille Larae Naragon, born 22 June 1987 in North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana.

1649. Steven Scott[9] Naragon (Ralph Raymond[8], Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 May 1959 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Lynda K. Wireman** 06 August 1977 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(2) Pamela Sue Higgins** 04 January 1988.

Notes for Steven Scott Naragon:
Steven and his family live in North Manchester, Indiana. He is a teacher.

Notes for Lynda K. Wireman:
Lynda was born 1 September 1959 in Wabash, Indiana.

Child of Steven Naragon and Lynda Wireman is:
2027 i. Natasha Maria[10] Naragon, born 07 January 1978.

Children of Steven Naragon and Pamela Higgins are:
2028 i. Emma[10] Naragon.
2029 ii. Adalyn Naragon.
2030 iii. Thomas Naragon.

1650. Dawn Marie[9] Geesaman (Virgina Mae[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 December 1959 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married **(1) Greg Bunnell** 14 October 1978 in Vista, California. She married **(2) Wade L. Ferguson** 18 September 1982.

Notes for Dawn Marie Geesaman:
Dawn works for the U. S. Postal Service.

Notes for Greg Bunnell:
Greg was born 7 May 1959 and died 15 September 1993 in San Diego, California.

Child of Dawn Geesaman and Greg Bunnell is:
2031 i. Jeremy J.[10] Bunnell, born 01 February 1978.

Child of Dawn Geesaman and Wade Ferguson is:
2032 i. Christofer S.[10] Ferguson, born 11 February 1982 in San Diego, California.

1651. Vicki Sue[9] Geesaman (Virgina Mae[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 31 October 1960 in Coronado, California. She married **Michael D. Steeves** 17 July 1982 in Vista, California.

Notes for Michael D. Steeves:
Michael was born 7 January 1962 in Oceanside, California. He is self employed.

Children of Vicki Geesaman and Michael Steeves are:

2033 i. Chace Eli[10] Steeves, born 05 June 1986 in Oceanside, California.
2034 ii. Shane Patrick Steeves, born 04 March 1990 in San Diego, California.
2035 iii. Seth Thomas Steeves, born 23 January 1994 in San Diego, California.
2036 iv. Molly Marie Steeves, born 05 March 1996 in Oceanside, California.

1652. Cynthia Ann[9] Geesaman (Virgina Mae[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 January 1962 in San Diego, California. She married **Patrick Voight** 11 November 1989 in Reno, Nevada.

Child of Cynthia Geesaman and Patrick Voight is:

2037 i. Amanda Marie[10] Voight, born 22 December 1982 in Oceanside, California.

1653. Annette Louise[9] Shoue (Esther Louise[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 25 January 1963 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Neives Gallegos** 19 December 1981 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **(2) Michael Martin** Aft. 1985.

Notes for Neives Gallegos:
Neives is a laboratory technician.

Notes for Michael Martin:
Michael was born 10 July 1952.

Children of Annette Shoue and Neives Gallegos are:

2038 i. Renee Aria[10] Gallegos, born 02 October 1982 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2039 ii. Adam Cristobal Gallegos, born 24 August 1984 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1654. John Dean[9] Shoue (Esther Louise[8] Naragon, Dorothy Maxine[7] Keiser, Mable Viola[6] Cowgill, Sarah J.[5] Steele, George[4], George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 26 May 1964 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Janet Sue Petry** 11 May 1984 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

Notes for John Dean Shoue:
John and his family live in Roann, Indiana where he is a farmer.

Notes for Janet Sue Petry:
Janet was born 6 May 1966 in Marshall Co., Indiana.

Children of John Shoue and Janet Petry are:

2040 i. Christopher Juan[10] Shoue, born 06 October 1984 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2041 ii. William Raaymond Shoue, born 03 February 1987 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

2042 iii. Mark Dean Shoue, born 05 September 1988 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2043 iv. Sarah Marie Shoue, born 12 September 1995 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2044 v. David John Shoue, born 18 April 1998 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1655. Vivian Maxine^{9} Shoue (Esther Louise^{8} Naragon, Dorothy Maxine^{7} Keiser, Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 29 May 1966 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She married **Francis Mark Bolen** 09 August 1986 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Vivian Maxine Shoue:
Vivian, Francis and family live in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Francis Mark Bolen:
Francis was born 12 August 1962 in Whitley Co., Indiana. He is a physical therapist.

Children of Vivian Shoue and Francis Bolen are:
2045 i. Benjamin Mark^{10} Bolen, born 12 May 1993 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2046 ii. Joshua Max Bolen, born 08 December 1995 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2047 iii. Kaila Marie Bolen, born 31 January 1997 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1656. James Raymond^{9} Shoue (Esther Louise^{8} Naragon, Dorothy Maxine^{7} Keiser, Mable Viola^{6} Cowgill, Sarah J.^{5} Steele, George^{4}, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 12 November 1968 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **Carolee Medlin** 02 June 1990 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for James Raymond Shoue:
James, Carolee and family live in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carolee Medlin:
Carolee was born 19 April 1972 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She is a radiologist.

Children of James Shoue and Carolee Medlin are:
2048 i. Maggie Elizabeth^{10} Shoue, born 25 March 1993 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
2049 ii. Rebecca Lynn Shoue, born 06 September 1996 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

1738. Kenneth Paul^{9} Clark (Larry Elmer^{8}, Kenneth Devon^{7}, Hazel Charlotte^{6} Steele, Lloyd^{5}, Michael^{4}, Elias^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 22 September 1970 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Kelly Jean Pittman** 14 August 1993.

Notes for Kelly Jean Pittman:
Kelly was born 13 October 1971 in Breman, Indiana.

Children of Kenneth Clark and Kelly Pittman are:
2050 i. Matthew Paul^{10} Clark, born 02 January 1994.

2051 ii. Melissa Sue Clark, born 19 December 1996.

1739. Timothy Edward⁹ Clark (Larry Elmer⁸, Kenneth Devon⁷, Hazel Charlotte⁶ Steele, Lloyd⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 07 December 1972 in North Liberty, Indiana. He married **Diane Moss** 13 September 1997.

Notes for Diane Moss:
Diane was born 7 December 1977 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Child of Timothy Clark and Diane Moss is:
2052 i. Timothy Edward¹⁰ Clark, born 03 April 1996.

1742. Stephanie Lynn⁹ Clark (Albert Eugene⁸, Kenneth Devon⁷, Hazel Charlotte⁶ Steele, Lloyd⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 22 June 1973. She married **John Ranschaert**.

Notes for John Ranschaert:
John was born in New Carlisle.

Child of Stephanie Clark and John Ranschaert is:
2053 i. Alyssa Marie¹⁰ Ranschaert, born 01 December 1995.

1751. Aaron Lee⁹ Hipsher (Brenna Marie⁸ Clark, Loren Keith⁷, Hazel Charlotte⁶ Steele, Lloyd⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 13 July 1973.

Child of Aaron Lee Hipsher is:
2054 i. Dalton James¹⁰ Dickens, born 14 October 1995.

1763. Raeann Atkins⁹ Clark (Daniel Lloyd⁸, Lloyd George⁷, Hazel Charlotte⁶ Steele, Lloyd⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 14 March 1970. She married **Kyle Heath** 19 August 1989.

Child of Raeann Clark and Kyle Heath is:
2055 i. Kaitlyn D.¹⁰ Heath, born 01 January 1993.

1764. Renae Atkins⁹ Clark (Daniel Lloyd⁸, Lloyd George⁷, Hazel Charlotte⁶ Steele, Lloyd⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 02 September 1971. She married **Michael Goalsbay** 19 August 1989.

Children of Renae Clark and Michael Goalsbay are:
2056 i. Jayma R.¹⁰ Goalsbay, born 03 December 1991.
2057 ii. Michael S. Goalsbay, born 22 May 1995.

1772. Jennifer Lynn⁹ Hughes (Judy Ann⁸ Halt, Joyce Meredeth⁷ Clark, Hazel Charlotte⁶ Steele, Lloyd⁵, Michael⁴, Elias³, Philip², George¹) was born 15 September 1978.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Hughes:

Jennifer is a medical assistant.

Child of Jennifer Lynn Hughes is:
2058 i. Tyler Lynn[10] Devinney, born 25 October 1996 in Grand Rapids, MI.

1815. Derek Jay[9] Rakow (Linda Sue[8] Bollinger, Grace Wilma[7] Steele, Pleasant Grant[6], LaFayette Lloyd[5], George E.[4], Elias[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 05 December 1972 in Bloomington, Indiana. He married **Jennifer Lynn Schutt** 21 September 1996 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Schutt:
Jennifer was born 10 December 1972 in Michigan.

Child of Derek Rakow and Jennifer Schutt is:
2059 i. Christopher John[10] Rakow, born 11 June 1998.

Generation No. 9

1854. Valerie Jayne[10] Brown (Leona Jayne[9] Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 01 October 1956 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. She married **William Smith Harker** 05 August 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Notes for William Smith Harker:
William was born 8 March 1954 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of Valerie Brown and William Harker are:
2060 i. Laura Jayne[11] Harker, born 05 September 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2061 ii. Julie Marie Harker, born 05 September 1979 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2062 iii. Sherie Adele Harker, born 25 February 1981 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2063 iv. William Brown Harker, born 11 April 1983 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2064 v. Amy Lee Harker, born 21 April 1986 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
2065 vi. Aaron Smith Harker, born 10 July 1989 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

1855. Maurine[10] Brown (Leona Jayne[9] Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 02 March 1959 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She married **Alfred Lee Meredith** 20 July 1979 in Provo, Utah.

Notes for Alfred Lee Meredith:

Alfred was born 17 June 1957 in American Fork, Utah.

Children of Maurine Brown and Alfred Meredith are:

2066 i. Andrew James[11] Meredith, born 17 April 1980 in American Fork, Utah.
2067 ii. Aubrey Lyn Meredith, born 07 September 1981 in American Fork, Utah.
2068 iii. Tracy Luella Meredith, born 24 May 1984 in Fremont, Alemeda Co., California.
2069 iv. Christopher Lee Meredith, born 10 September 1986 in Utah.
2070 v. Jessica Rose Meredith, born 21 April 1988 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1856. Kevin James[10] Brown (Leona Jayne[9] Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 27 May 1960 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married **Katherine Jane Rumley** 21 June 1985 in Washington, D.C..

Notes for Katherine Jane Rumley:
Katherine was born 15 April 1965 in Timmons, Cochrane, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Kevin Brown and Katherine Rumley are:

2071 i. Zachary James[11] Brown, born 23 April 1990 in Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho.
2072 ii. Cassady Jayne Brown, born 06 November 1995 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1857. Kirk Lewis[10] Brown (Leona Jayne[9] Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 29 May 1961 in Kennewick, Benton Twp., Washington. He married **Julie Kathryn Williams** 24 May 1985 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for Julie Kathryn Williams:
Julie was born 2 October 1962 in Sacramento Co., California.

Children of Kirk Brown and Julie Williams are:

2073 i. Melanie Kathryn[11] Brown, born 24 August 1987 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., California.
2074 ii. Andrea Joanne Brown, born 10 December 1989 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.
2075 iii. Heather Danielle Brown, born 30 October 1992 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.
2076 iv. Tyler Kirk Brown, born 12 August 1995 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.
2077 v. Brittany Jayne Brown, born 08 June 1997 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.

1858. Cindy Lee[10] Brown (Leona Jayne[9] Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 04 February 1963 in Kennewick, Benton Twp., Washington. She married **Dale Russel Johnson** 12 June 1982 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Notes for Dale Russel Johnson:
Dale was born 7 September 1957 in Greybull, Big Horn Co., Wyoming.

Children of Cindy Brown and Dale Johnson are:

2078 i. Lacey Joann^{11} Johnson, born 15 June 1983 in Cody, Big Horn Co., Wyoming.
2079 ii. Angela Lee Johnson, born 29 May 1985 in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
2080 iii. Kristine Dale Johnson, born 27 February 1989 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.
2081 iv. Steven Russell Johnson, born 15 May 1991 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.
2082 v. Matthew James Johnson, born 16 January 1996 in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.

1859. Gary Bruce^{10} Brown (Leona Jayne^{9} Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 26 September 1965 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married **(1) Jacqueline Rae Williams** 17 December 1986 in Provo, Utah. He married **(2) Stephanie Tanner** 20 March 1996 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for Gary Bruce Brown:
Gary and Jacqueline were divorced.

Notes for Jacqueline Rae Williams:
Jacqueline was born 24 April 1961.

Notes for Stephanie Tanner:
Stephanie was born 10 September 1968 in Los Angelos, California.

Children of Gary Brown and Jacqueline Williams are:

2083 i. McKenzie^{11} Brown, born 05 December 1990 in Provo, Utah.
2084 ii. Parker Brown, born 29 July 1994 in Orem, Utah Co., Utah.

Child of Gary Brown and Stephanie Tanner is:

2085 i. Ethan James^{11} Brown, born 29 September 1995 in American Fork, Utah.

1860. Nathan Brand^{10} Gibb (Bruce Lorenzo^{9}, Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 03 December 1962 in Princeton, Nassau Co., New Jersey. He married **Susanna Hales** 19 March 1992 in Manti, Utah.

Children of Nathan Gibb and Susanna Hales are:

2086 i. Haley Ruth^{11} Gibb, born 14 March 1993 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
2087 ii. Collin Lorenzo Gibb, born 07 January 1996 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
2088 iii. Byrce Daniel Gibb, born in Utah.

1864. Kari Lye^{10} Gibb (Daryl Kay^{9}, Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 03 January 1967 in Provo, Utah. He married **Hanna Marjatta Arkola** 18 February 1989 in Nameenlinna, Finland.

Children of Kari Gibb and Hanna Arkola are:
2089 i. Timo Lye[11] Gibb, born 24 September 1989 in Nameenlinna, Finland.
2090 ii. Tomi Joshua Gibb, born 10 July 1991 in Nameenlinna, Finland.

1866. Lisa Ann[10] Gibb (Daryl Kay[9], Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 17 March 1970 in Jyraskyla, Finland. She married **David Eugene Kallis** 14 February 1989 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Notes for David Eugene Kallis:
David was born 22 May 1969 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Lisa Gibb and David Kallis are:
2091 i. Devin Kaye[11] Kallis, born 10 September 1989 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
2092 ii. Chase Austin Kallis, born 02 April 1992.

1867. Maritta Jayne[10] Gibb (Daryl Kay[9], Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 18 July 1972 in Provo, Utah. She married **Michaael Coppieters** 04 January 1991 in Provo, Utah.

Notes for Michaael Coppieters:
Michael was born 28 April 1970 in Lethbridge, ALTA, Canada.

Child of Maritta Gibb and Michaael Coppieters is:
2093 i. Jadrian Michael[11] Coppieters, born 08 September 1993 in Los Angelas, California.

1870. David Melvin[10] Bitter (Juanita Evelyn[9] Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 20 April 1967 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married **Yvonne Christine Carsten** 23 November 1988 in West Jordan, salt Lake Co., Utah.

Notes for Yvonne Christine Carsten:
Yvonne was born 20 June 1965 in Tyler, Texas.

Children of David Bitter and Yvonne Carsten are:
2094 i. Matthew Henry[11] Bitter, born 28 September 1989 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2095 ii. Rylan David Bitter, born 28 September 1989 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2096 iii. Ashleighe Suzanne Bitter, born 01 October 1991 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2097 iv. Megan Bitter, born 03 October 1994 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

1871. Melinda^{10} Bitter (Juanita Evelyn^{9} Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 07 May 1969 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She married **Steven Todd Bramwell** 19 February 1988 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Notes for Steven Todd Bramwell:
Steven was born 28 February 1968.

Child of Melinda Bitter and Steven Bramwell is:

2098 i. Derek James^{11} Bramwell, born 15 June 1992 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

1873. Charity^{10} Bitter (Juanita Evelyn^{9} Gibb, Clarabelle Jayne^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 13 July 1973 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. She married **Cory L. Singleton** 13 July 1991 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Notes for Cory L. Singleton:
Cory was born 23 November 1970 in Ogden, Utah.

Children of Charity Bitter and Cory Singleton are:

2099 i. Cody Jacob^{11} Singleton, born 15 December 1991 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.
2100 ii. Casey Jordan Singleton, born 13 October 1993 in Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

1898. Scott Stewart^{10} Yaeger (Virginia Dell^{9} Stewart, Marjorie Esther^{8} Brand, Lulu Gertrude^{7} Troyer, Mary Ellen^{6} Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie^{5} Keim, Mary (Polly)^{4} Steele, George^{3}, Philip^{2}, George^{1}) was born 08 April 1960 in Pomona, Los Angelas Co., California. He married **(1) Margarita Jesus Perez** 28 October 1982 in South Jordon, Utah Co., Utah. He married **(2) Olene Bird** 09 April 1994 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Notes for Scott Stewart Yaeger:
Scott and Margarita are divorced.

Notes for Margarita Jesus Perez:
Margarita was born 10 April 1963 in La Oroya, Peru.

Notes for Olene Bird:
Olene was born 25 Dec 1964 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Scott Yaeger and Margarita Perez are:

2101 i. Malanie Christina^{11} Yaeger, born 04 August 1984 in Orem, Utah Co., Utah.
2102 ii. Heidi Emily Yaeger, born 21 April 1988 in Paderborn, Westfalia,

Germany.

Children of Scott Yaeger and Olene Bird are:

2103 i. Kaylee Delia[11] Yaeger, born 08 March 1990 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2104 ii. Brandon Scott Yaeger, born 07 December 1992 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
2105 iii. Megan Marjorie Yaeger, born 06 October 1995 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

1899. Christina Anne[10] Yaeger (Virginia Dell[9] Stewart, Marjorie Esther[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 07 January 1963 in Pomona, Los Angelas Co., California. She married **(1) Devin Powell** 10 July 1984 in West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She married **(2) Jerel Garth Ferwerda** 19 August 1989 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Devin Powell:
Devin was born 5 Oct 1962 in Provo, Utah.

Notes for Jerel Garth Ferwerda:
Jerel was born 22 Sep 1962 in Rupert, Idaho.

Children of Christina Yaeger and Devin Powell are:

2106 i. Adrianne Jo[11] Powell, born 24 September 1985 in Orem, Utah Co., Utah..
2107 ii. Jordan Devin Powell, born 08 December 1986 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Children of Christina Yaeger and Jerel Ferwerda are:

2108 i. Elsha Christine[11] Ferwerda, born 01 September 1990 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
2109 ii. Brenna Ferwerda, born 13 April 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2110 iii. Landen Kade Ferwerda, born 27 December 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1900. Pamela Diane[10] Yaeger (Virginia Dell[9] Stewart, Marjorie Esther[8] Brand, Lulu Gertrude[7] Troyer, Mary Ellen[6] Hostetler, Fanny Cortansie[5] Keim, Mary (Polly)[4] Steele, George[3], Philip[2], George[1]) was born 22 February 1967 in Redding, Shasta Co., California. She married **Tracy Gene Lindquist** 02 June 1988 in Orem, Utah Co., Utah.

Notes for Tracy Gene Lindquist:
Tracy was born 26 August 1964 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Pamela Yaeger and Tracy Lindquist are:

2111 i. Justine Diane[11] Lindquist, born 22 April 1985 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2112 ii. Erika Ann Lindquist, born 16 September 1989 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
2113 iii. Sidney June Lindquist, born 04 June 1993 in Orem, Utah Co., Utah.

Endnotes

1. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), 152.
2. 1820 U. S. census, Pennsylvania, Somerset County, Greenville township, page 243.
3. 1800 U. S. Census, Pennsylvania, Bedford County, page 434.
4. 1830 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, German township, page 263.
5. 1840 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, German township, page 247.
6. Laurel Messenger (Somerset County, Pennsylvania), February 1992, page 55.
7. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), page 155.
8. 1840 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page 235.
9. 1820 U. S. census, Ohio, Coshocton County, Mechanic township, page 22 A.
10. 1830 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, German township, page 263.
11. Tombstone, Family farm in Holmes County, Clark township, Ohio.
12. 1860 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page 308.
13. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township page __.
14. Laurel Messenger (Somerset County, Pennsylvania), February 1996, page 248.
15. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), 154.
16. 1840 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Salt Creek township, page 220.
17. 1830 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, German township, page 263.
18. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, Marshall County, Walnut Hill, North township, page 17.
19. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Hardy township, page 100.
20. 1860 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Hardy township, page 332.
21. Marshall County, Indiana Probate Court, Administration Book 28, No 389, N 426, 2-81 filed 19 April 1872.
22. Marshall County, Indiana Probate Court, Administration Book 28, No 603, filed 17 Feb 1874.
23. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.
24. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), 154.
25. 1880 U. S. census, Ohio, Summitt County, Akron, ED 161-61-43-9 (with brother David).
26. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Coshocton County, Mill Creek township, page 224.
27. Anna Steele, Nellie Verkler, and Grant Steele, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Elias Steele and His Wife Elizabeth Late of St. Joseph Co., In (1955), page 4.
28. Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 1032.
29. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page ___.
30. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 561.
31. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages, Book 1, p 163.
32. Laurel Messenger (Somerset County, Pennsylvania), February 1992, page 55.
33. Laurel Messenger (Somerset County, Pennsylvania), volume 26, number 4 (November 1985).
34. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), page 155.
35. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page 167.
36. 1860 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page 307.
37. The Pioneers (Holmes County, Ohio), (no author) page 45-46.
38. Holmes County, Ohio To 1985, (no author) Suter's and Steele's page 421.
39. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.

40. St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.
41. St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, pg 19.
42. Farmers Hub Newspaper, Holmes County, Ohio, death notice (publication date not noted)..
43. St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.
44. St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, pg 19.
45. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, German township, page ___.
46. 1860 U. S. census, Indiana, Elkhart County, Clinton township, page 877.
47. 1880 U. S. census, Michigan, St., Joseph County, Fawn River, page 105.
48. Gingerich And Krieder, Amish and Mennonite Genealogies - K36.
49. Coshocton County, Ohio Deeds, volume 21 page 95.
50. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages, volume 1 page 193.
51. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret …., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909).
52. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 12 July 1907.
53. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.
54. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, German township, page 224.
55. 1860 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Union township, page 112.
56. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Union township page 551.
57. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Union township, page 528.
58. 1820 U. S. census, Ohio, Coshocton County, German township, page 22 A.
59. Letter, W. Garry Austin (LaPorte, Indiana) to Patricia Johnson, 13 Jan 1997.
60. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages, Book 2, page 321.
61. 1860 U. S. census, Ohio, Coshocton County, Millcreek, page 66.
62. 1850 U. S. census, Ohio, Coshocton County, Millcreek township, page 227.
63. Probate Records, Ohio, Holmes County, dated 23 June 1862..
64. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages, Book 2, page 322.
65. Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages, page 351.
66. 1860 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page 307.
67. Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.
68. 1880 U. S. census, Ohio, Summit County, Akron, ED161-61-43-9.
69. Marriage Records, St. Joseph County, Indiana, book B page 244.
70. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, page 149.
71. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 565.
72. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Greene township, page 8 B.
73. IGI - no number written down.
74. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 565.
75. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St Joseph Co.unty, no township, page 17.
76. Tombstone, North township, Fairmont Cemetery, Plymouth, Indiana, 1y 9m 11 d, son of A & S.
77. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Portage township, ED 128-62-13.
78. South Bend (Indiana) Weekly Newspaper, 30 May 1903, page 4.
79. Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages, page 351.
80. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret …., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), 159.
81. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, Marshall County, North township, page __.
82. St Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 17 July 1919.
83. Walkerton (Indiana) Independent, 17 July 1919.
84. Marshall County, Indiana Probate Court, Book H-1, page 71.
85. Marshall County, Indiana Probate Court, Book H- 22, page 54, certificate number 665.
86. Anna Steele, Nellie Verkler, and Grant Steele, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Elias Steele and His Wife Elizabeth Late of St. Joseph Co., In (1955), page 6.

87. *Gearhart Family Genealogy, (no author or pagination)..*
88. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 565.*
89. *St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 8 September 1894.*
90. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township page 568..*
91. *1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 295.*
92. *Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 1025, 1095.*
93. *St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 22 October 1898, page 31.*
94. *Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 940.*
95. *Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages.*
96. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St Joseph County, Lincoln township, page___.*
97. *Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages, page 351.*
98. *1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 298.*
99. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 566.*
100. *Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 1032.*
101. *Tombstone, North Liberty Cemetery, St. Joseph County, Indiana.*
102. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 561.*
103. *St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, ? Aug 1890, page 31.*
104. *1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page ___.*
105. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, page 561.*
106. *Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).*
107. *1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 298.*
108. *1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 566.*
109. *Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 1032.*
110. *Marriage Records, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book F 586.*
111. *1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 66 6A.*
112. *1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-12-13.*
113. *St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 9 January 1897.*
114. *1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-11-37.*
115. *1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 66 6A.*
116. *1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Lincoln township, page 75 6A.*
117. *St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 27 February 1904.*
118. *Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).*
119. *St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.*
120. *Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.*
121. *1880 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page __.*
122. *St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.*
123. *Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages.*
124. *Holmes County, Ohio To 1985, Frank Steele, page 369.*
125. *1880 U. S. census, Ohio, Holmes County, Mechanic township, page __.*
126. *St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.*
127. *Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.*
128. *St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.*
129. *Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.*
130. *St. John's Church Records, New Bedford, Ohio, page 19.*
131. *Holmes County, Ohio Marriages.*
132. *1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 27.*
133. *1880 U. S. census, Nebraska, Gage County, Rockford township.*
134. *1900 U. S. census, Kansas, Rowland County, Clinton township, page ___.*

135. 1910 U. S. census, Kansas, Thomas County, Colby township, page ___.
136. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Newbury township, page ___.
137. Elkhart County Indiana Marriages.
138. 1880 U. S. census, Nebraska, Gage County, Sherman township, page ___.
139. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Clay township, page 177.
140. 1900 U. S. census, Michigan, St. Joseph County, Burr Oak township, page ___.
141. 1900 U. S. census, Michigan, St. Joseph Co., Burr Oak.
142. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Newbury township, page 132.
143. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Van Buren township, page 46.
144. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Bloomfield township, page 135.
145. 1900 U. S. census, Missouri, Jackson County, Kansas City, page ___.
146. Death Certificate, Missouri.
147. LaGrange County, Indiana Marriage Records, volume 4 page 20.
148. 1880 U. S. census, Michigan, St. Joseph County, Fawn River, page 106.
149. LaGrange County, Indiana Marriage Records.
150. 1880 U. S. census, Michigan, St. Joseph County, Fawn River township, page 102.
151. 1900 U. S. census, Michigan, St. Joseph County, Menton township, page ___.
152. 1910 U. S. census, California, San Bernadino, 75-103-322.
153. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page __.
154. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 59 B.
155. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 295.
156. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
157. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-14-63B.
158. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 56 - 8B.
159. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St Joseph County, Union township, (with brother Josiah) page __.
160. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 10 November 1911, page 31.
161. 1870 U.S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Union township, page 528.
162. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Union township, page 551.
163. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 3 March 1912.
164. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 28 March 1903.
165. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 62 B.
166. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 67-7B.
167. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 567.
168. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 16 November 1922.
169. Sunday Register (newspaper), St. Joseph County, Indiana, 23 September 1883, page 4.
170. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 8 May 1908.
171. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Portage township, page 74 3A.
172. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, 24 December 1917, section 1 page 5.
173. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 63A.
174. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 66 6B.
175. 1880 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 568.
176. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
177. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, 29/30 September 1997, pages B4/B5.
178. South Bend (Indiana) Weekly Newspaper, 19 February 1881, page 5.
179. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 57 page 589.
180. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
181. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 70 page 164.
182. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 46 page 626.

183. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
184. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 64 page 171.
185. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Birth Records 1882-1920 (WPA 1938), book H5 page 225.
186. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Birth Records 1882-1920 (WPA 1938), book H6 page 114.
187. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Birth Records 1882-1920 (WPA 1938), book H7 page 70.
188. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Birth Records 1882-1920 (WPA 1938), book H7 page 482.
189. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
190. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-1.
191. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 50.
192. 1920 U.S. Census, Indiana, St. Joseph Co., Liberty township, page 9A.
193. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 17 April 1897, page 15.
194. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 29 October 1904.
195. South Bend (Indiana) Weekly Newspaper, 19 November 1904, page 8.
196. Marshall County, Indiana Probate Court, Book H 19, page 97.
197. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
198. Gearhart Family Genealogy, (no author or pagination)..
199. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 25 January 1907.
200. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
201. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 10 July 1924.
202. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 25 April 1896.
203. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105 page 61A.
204. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 27 January 1927.
205. Edith Eilene Travis - correspondence.
206. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
207. Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 1095.
208. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
209. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-10-97.
210. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 67 7B.
211. Timothy E. Howard, A History of St. Joseph County Indiana, (Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), page 1012.
212. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 27 March 1899.
213. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St, Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-8-57.
214. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 67 7B.
215. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County Liberty township, page 67-7B..
216. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 12 September 1903.
217. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 19 December 1891.
218. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 26 December 1891.
219. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Lincoln township, Ed 106-14-72.
220. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Lincoln township, page 73 4A.
221. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 6 January 1894.
222. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 12 October 1895.
223. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
224. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 24 December 1898.
225. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 8 September 1900.
226. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Lincoln township, page 73 4A.
227. Letter, Grace Bollinger 274 Brookside Mnr., Goshen, IN 46526, to Patricia K Johnson, 3 July 1998.
228. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 2 August 1918.
229. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 9 August 1918.
230. Marriage Records, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book F 586.

231. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 66 6A.
232. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-12-13.
233. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 9 January 1897.
234. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, October ??, 1917, p 31.
235. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-11-37.
236. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 66 6A.
237. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Lincoln township, page 75 6A.
238. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 27 February 1904.
239. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
240. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 28 November 1903.
241. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 5 April 1912.
242. Letter, Charlotte Mikel (1513 Fellows, South bend, IN 46613) to Patricia Johnson, Nov 1981.
243. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
244. Letter, from Margaret E. Smith, 2307 High St., Logansport IN 46947 to Patricia K Johnson dated 15 Jul 1998.
245. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
246. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), p 199.
247. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
248. Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages.
249. Letter, W. Garry Austin, to Patricia Johnson, 13 Jan 1997.
250. 1900 U. S. census, Nebraska, Jefferson County, Pleasant township, page __.
251. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
252. 1900 U. S. census, Michigan, St. Joseph County, Mottville, page ___.
253. Elkhart County Genealogical Society (Indiana), Cemetery Book (1991), volume IV, page 117.
254. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), page 204.
255. Elkhart County Genealogical Society (Indiana), Cemetery Book (1991), volume IV, page 124.
256. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, Elkhart County, Middlebury township, page 176.
257. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, Elkhart County, Middlebury township, page 177.
258. Elkhart County Genealogical Society (Indiana), Cemetery Book (1991), volume IV, page 75.
259. Elkhart County Genealogical Society (Indiana), Cemetery Book (1991), volume IV, page 77.
260. Elkhart County Genealogical Society (Indiana), Cemetery Book (1991), volume IV, page 75.
261. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenfield, page 184.
262. 1920 U.S. Census, Indiana, Greene County, ED 31-59-1-19.
263. 1920 U.S. Census, Indiana, Greene County, page ___.
264. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Van Buren township, page 197.
265. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Greenfield township, page 181.
266. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, LaGrange County, Lima, page 153.
267. Letter, Garry Austin 0977 E. 900 North LaPorte, IN, to Patricia K. Johnson, 13 Jan 1997..
268. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
269. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 2 January 1914.
270. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, page 58 10A.
271. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 1 February 1907.
272. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

273. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, 11 December 1979, page 31 and 12 December 1979, page 26.
274. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 5 page 45.
275. South Bend (Indiana) Weekly Newspaper, 7 April 1906, page 10.
276. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 6 page 282.
277. St. Joseph County (Indiana) Births Taken From Marriage Applications (WPA - 1939), book 39 page 318.
278. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
279. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 7 July 1970.
280. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 27 March 1897.
281. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
282. Gearhart Family Genealogy, (no author or pagination)..
283. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
284. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 9 March 1901.
285. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
286. Edith Eilene Travis - correspondence.
287. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
288. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, 31 January 1996.
289. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, 31 Jan 1996.
290. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
291. Gearhart Family Genealogy, (no author or pagination)..
292. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 6 December 1923.
293. 1900 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Liberty township, ED 105-8-57.
294. Letter, from Joyce M (Clark) Halt, 69292 Pine Rd, North Liberty IN 46554-9464 on 21 July 1997.
295. Letter, from Joyce Clark Halt, 69292 Pine Rd, North Liberty, IN 46554, to Patricia Johnson dated 9 Jul 1998.
296. Letter, from Joyce Clark, 1409 W. Crestview Dr., Muncie IN 47302 to Patricia Johnson dated 22 June 1994.
297. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
298. Letter, Martha Hedde (260 Coral Way, Broomfield, CO 80020) to Patricia Johnson on 7 Aug 1981.
299. 1910 U. S. census, Indiana, St. Joseph County, Lincoln township, page 73 4A.
300. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
301. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 3 February 1921.
302. Letter, Grant P. Steele, (Rt 3 Box 820 Walkerton, IN 46574) to Patricia Johnson 28 July 1984.
303. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 13 August 1904.
304. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 24 May 1928.
305. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 31 May 1928.
306. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 31 August 1906.
307. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 16 August 1918.
308. Letter, Mary Ellen Steele Vaughn (19623 Glendale Ave South Bend, IN 46637) to Patricia Johnson on 16 Jul 1984.
309. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
310. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 6 September 1928.
311. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).
312. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 15 January 1909.
313. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 14 August 1914.
314. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 23 June 1921.

315. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 21 May 1909.

316. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 2 August 1912.

317. Letter, Mildred Behrenbrunch, (2019 Gillespie St., Santa Barbara, CA 93101) to Patricia Johnson, 7 Oct 1981.

318. Coshocton County, Ohio Marriages.

319. William H. Welfley, Genealogy of the Descendants of George Steele and His wife Margaret ...., (Somerset, Pennsylvania: Herald Printing Company, 1909), pg 204.

320. Elkhart County Genealogical Society (Indiana), Cemetery Book (1991), volume IV, page 124.

321. 1920 U.S. Census, Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, 11006.

322. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

323. 1920 U.S. Census, Indiana, Marshall County, ED74-164-5-12.

324. 1920 U.S. Census, Indiana, Greene County, Jasonville, page ___.

325. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

326. Letter, Mary Rose Steele, (366 Horton Hwy., Mineola, NY) to Patricia Johnson Feb 1981.

327. Letter, Janet Personette (52678 Twin Lakeshore, Dowagiac, MI 49047) to Patricia K Johnson about 1983.

328. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

329. Letter, Eleanor Jean Mamerow Heck (4675 E 18B Rd, Tippecanoe, IN 46570) to Patricia Johnson, 24 Jul 1982.

330. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

331. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, February 17 and 18, 1961.

332. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

333. Letter, Margaret Judd Jamieson, (460 Diana Ave. Batavia OH 45103) Sept 1988.

334. Letter, from Carolyn L. Ross, 17896 Bay Winds Dr, South Bend IN 46635, to Patricia Johnson, 10 July 1998.

335. Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1996 (#110).

336. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 28 September 1922.

337. St. Joseph County (Walkerton, Indiana) newspaper, 24 April 1929.

338. Letter, Joyce Clark (1409 W. Crestview Dr., Muncie, IN 47302) to Patricia Johnson on 22 June 1994.

339. South Bend Tribune (Indiana) newspaper, 7 August 1994.

340. Letter, Robert Steele (1400 Black Rock Ct., Plainfield, IN 46468) to Patricia Johnson on 17 July 1994.

Index of Individuals

_____, Ann: 187
_____, Beverly Pitula: 221
_____, Elisie: 67
_____, Eliza: 103
_____, Emma: 99
_____, Hammond: 68
_____, Hammond: 68
_____, Hammond: 68
_____, Hammond: 68
_____, Janice: 225
_____, Jesse H.: 64
_____, Karen: 172
_____, Marcia: 158
_____, Samantha: 81
_____, Sarah E.: 86
_____, Vera: 101
_____, Wilma: 175
______, Jane: 50
______, Jerry: 201
______, Lois: 198
______, Lyda Ann: 78
______, Mary Ann: 207
______, Matilda: 72
______, Patricia: 118
______, Patricia: 206
______, Rene: 156
______, Sarah: 70
______, Sarah: 154
______, Wendy: 239
Aaron, Douglas Michael: 231
Aaron, Malissa Sue: 231
Aaron, Rachel Ann: 231
Aaron, Thomas Douglas: 231
Acosta, Lillian C. Carron: 202
Adams, Alicia Jasmine: 237
Adams, Dorothy Ann: 237
Adams, Eric Joshua: 237
Adams, Evelyn Jean: 237
Adams, Frank Russel: 237
Adams, Ginger Lynn: 237
Adams, Julie: 237
Adams, Juliet Lillian: 237
Adams, Lynn Gary: 236, 237
Adams, Willie Hugh: 236
Adams, Wilson P.: 190
Adkins, Ernest: 80
Adkisson, Steven: 163
Adones, Ann: 179
Albert, Alice Jackalin: 152, 197, 241, 242
Albert, Charles William: 152, 196, 241
Albert, Dorland Clem: 151, 152
Albert, Julie Ann: 196
Albert, Justine Sue: 196, 241
Albert, Neal Lee: 196
Albert, Norman Keith: 152, 196, 241
Albert, Pamila Kay: 196, 241
Albert, Thomas Allen: 196
Albert, Timothy: 196
Albright, Rose Etta: 87
Aldridge, Ellen E.: 68
Aldridge, infant: 68
Aldridge, John: 68
Allen, DeAnn: 234
Allsop, Darlene K.: 182
Allsop, Joseph: 182
Allsop, Joseph Edward: 182
Alwood, Alice E.: 63
Ames, Florence: 105
Anderson, Ardyce Bernice: 131, 170, 171, 222
Anderson, Charles Lee: 223
Anderson, Floyd Arnold: 131
Anderson, Janet Louise: 170, 221
Anderson, Joan Eudora: 130, 170, 222
Anderson, Jonothan Mark: 242
Anderson, Kathryn: 242
Anderson, Linda Marie: 170, 221
Anderson, Mark: 242
Anderson, Martin Carl: 130
Anderson, Monagene: 130, 169, 220, 221
Anderson, Ross L.: 130, 169, 170, 221
Anderson, Steven Ross: 170
Anderson, Venna Victoria: 223
Anginopolis, Patricia: 191
Anglemyer, Treva: 155
Antrim, Mary J.: 82
Arkola, Hanna Marjatta: 254
Armitage, Christopher Neville: 213
Armitage, Evan Judd: 213
Armitage, Jeffrey Neville: 213
Armitage, Katherine Michelle: 213
Armitage, Neville: 213
Armstrong, Anna: 47
Arnold, Elizabeth: 20, 25, 26, 49
Arnold, Esther: 20, 24, 25, 39, 41-43, 45-49, 88-95, 145
Arnold, George: 20
Arnold, George: 20
Arnold, Sarah: 42
Arnold, Sarah: 48
Arves, Frank: 108
Arves, Hazel: 108
Astle, William: 217
Aumick, Elizabeth Ann: 218
Aust, Libbie: 94
Austin, Garry: 194, 239, 240
Austin, Gina Leann: 240
Austin, Jamie Leigh: 240
Austin, Nancy Lee: 150, 195, 240, 241
Austin, Robert Garry: 240
Austin, Vicki Jeanne: 194, 239
Austin, Willard Franklin: 149, 150
Austin, Willard Garry: 150, 194, 239
Author, Rosa May: 191
Awald, Ada: 80
Awald, Charles Louis: 131
Awald, Daniel Lee: 131
Awald, Janet Kay: 131, 172, 222
Awald, Ward: 131
Baer, Benjamin: 200
Baer, Judy Lynn: 200
Baer, Larry Wayne: 200, 243, 244
Baer, Maurice Franklin: 200
Baer, Maurice Franklin: 200
Baer, Roxanne Kate: 244
Bahrenbruch, William David: 144
Bailey, Mary Elisabeth: 105
Baily, Nicole Marie: 241

Baily, Stewart Allen: 241
Baker, Arla: 89
Baker, Emma Eva: 108
Baker, Frank: 108
Baker, James Franklin: 108
Baker, Marie Rosa: 109
Baker, Sarah: 99
Ballas, Susan: 150
Ballatore, Bobbie: 206
Ballatore, John J.: 155, 156
Ballatore, Sandy: 156, 206
Balsley, Homer: 182
Balsley, Robert R.: 182
Balsley, Tanya: 182
Balsley, Vaughn R.: 182
Baltzell, Jane Eileen: 163, 164
Barassa, Gladys: 108
Barbknecht, Beth Ann: 221
Barbknecht, Edward H.: 169
Barbknecht, Frederich Wilhelm: 169
Barbknecht, Lynn Cheryl: 169, 220, 221
Barbknecht, Rex Edward: 169, 221
Barker, Phoebe: 240, 241
Barnes, Harold: 141
Barnhart, Jeffrey Ray: 179
Barnhart, Raymond Dale: 136, 179
Barnhart, Thomas J.: 136
Barth, Sadie: 151
Bash, Sally: 228
Batchelor, Clint: 208
Batchelor, Hannah Marie: 208
Bauch, Virginia Georgia: 194
Baudistel, Fred: 82
Baughman, Amanda: 99
Baughman, Lucinda E.: 44, 85
Baurerman, Lisa: 174, 175
Beachey, Clarence: 107
Beachey, John: 107
Beachey, son: 107
Beard, Sarah: 35
Bechtel, Gene: 137
Beck, Grace: 173
Beckman, David C.: 137
Beer, Karen: 225
Behrenbruch, Kathleen Marie: 144, 189
Behrenbruch, Willard R.: 144
Bell, Norma Jean: 152
Benjamin, Helen: 125
Bennett, Hattie: 100
Benninghoff, Claris Ida: 57
Bentkowski, Sandra Kay: 196
Berger, Evelyn: 122
Berger, Michelle Sara: 187
Berger, Morton: 186, 187
Berger, Neil David: 187
Berger, Rachel Kimberly: 187
Beringer, Elsie: 118
Berkey, Elizabeth: 53
Berkey, Jacob: 53
Berkey, Veronica: 28
Berry, Ruth Ann: 214
Bertsch, Judith Kay: 196
Best, Elizabeth Jane: 205
Bethancourt, Cathy Louise: 234, 235
Betteley, Alexandra Renee: 219
Betteley, Kirk David: 219
Betteley, Megan Elizabeth: 219
Bickel, David: 23
Bickel, Elizabeth: 23, 24, 43
Bigler, Mary: 174
Bird, Olene: 255, 256
Bitter, Ashleighe Suzanne: 254
Bitter, Charity: 231, 255
Bitter, Charles Spencer: 231
Bitter, David Melvin: 231, 254
Bitter, Harold William: 231
Bitter, John Richard: 231
Bitter, Joseph Jeffrey: 231
Bitter, Justin Daniel: 231
Bitter, Matthew Henry: 254
Bitter, Megan: 254
Bitter, Melanie: 231
Bitter, Melinda: 231, 255
Bitter, Nita: 231
Bitter, Richard Melvin: 231
Bitter, Russell Edmund: 231
Bitter, Ruth: 231
Bitter, Rylan David: 254
Bitter, Samuel Lee: 231
Blount, Dale H.: 162
Blount, Kim Noele: 162, 163
Blount, Laura Jo: 163, 213
Bodine, John: 67
Bodine, Martha: 67
Bogen, Frank: 58
Bolen, Benjamin Mark: 249
Bolen, Francis Mark: 249
Bolen, Joshua Max: 249
Bolen, Kaila Marie: 249
Bollinger, Kathy Jo: 174, 224, 225
Bollinger, Linda Sue: 174, 224, 251
Bollinger, Martha Ann: 174, 224
Bollinger, Robert Todd: 174
Bollinger, Russell: 174
Bollinger, W. Lynn: 174
Bollinger, William Lynn: 174
Bontrager, Mary: 55
Borders, Alvin Marshall: 143
Borders, David Price: 143
Borders, Elizabeth Ann: 143
Borders, James Allen: 143
Borton, Franklin George Howard: 226
Borton, Howard Franklin: 226
Bowman, Amanda: 50
Bowman, Charles E.: 155
Bowman, Chris: 220
Bowman, Irwin: 51
Bowman, Jacob Christopher Clark: 220
Bowman, Melissa Denae Clark: 220
Boyers, Ellen: 130
Boyers, James M.: 130
Bramwell, Derek James: 255
Bramwell, Steven Todd: 255
Brancaleon, David Paul: 227
Brancaleon, Paul Thomas: 226, 227
Brancaleon, Sydney Michele: 227
Brand, Beryl Hope: 146, 192, 193, 236-239
Brand, Carol Elisabeth: 146, 193
Brand, Clarabelle Jayne: 146, 190, 229-231, 251-255
Brand, David Lorenzo: 192
Brand, James Martin: 192
Brand, Karl Harold: 146, 192

Brand, Karl Russel: 192
Brand, Lorenzo Dow: 146
Brand, Marjorie Esther: 146, 192, 233-235, 255, 256
Brand, Mary: 48
Brand, Shirley Rose: 146
Brand, Virginia June: 146, 191, 232
Branden, James Daniel: 147
Branden, Robert: 147
Bricker, Barbara Ellen: 133, 175, 176
Bricker, Henry Willis: 133
Bricker, Laura: 175
Bricker, Roger Allen: 133, 175
Bridwell, Furell: 82
Bright, Louisa C. (McQuiston): 35
Brochman, Harry: 96
Brochman, John: 96
Brochman, Leatta: 96
Brochman, Mark: 96
Brochman, William: 96
Broeren, Deborah: 211
Broeren, Ray: 211
Brooks, Orville: 89
Brothers, Genevieve: 90, 91
Brown, Andrea Joanne: 252
Brown, Brittany Jayne: 252
Brown, Cassady Jayne: 252
Brown, Cindy Lee: 230, 252, 253
Brown, Elizabeth: 101, 102
Brown, Ethan James: 253
Brown, Gary Bruce: 230, 253
Brown, Heather Danielle: 252
Brown, James Edward: 229, 230
Brown, Julia D.: 70, 71
Brown, Kevin James: 230, 252
Brown, Kirk Lewis: 230, 252
Brown, Maurine: 230, 251, 252
Brown, McKenzie: 253
Brown, Melanie Kathryn: 252
Brown, Parker: 253
Brown, Susan Marie: 189, 190
Brown, Tyler Kirk: 252
Brown, Valerie Jayne: 230, 251
Brown, Vera M.: 100
Brown, Zachary James: 252
Browning, Michael Ken: 233
Bruce, Valeria: 199
Bryant, Esther: 86
Brzycki, Thaddeus T.: 186
Brzyckl, Thaddeus Thomas: 186
Buck, Jenny: 33
Bultinch, Ina A.: 197
Bunnell, Greg: 247
Bunnell, Jeremy J.: 247
Buntain, Hallie Glee: 140
Burger, Ada Velora: 90
Burger, Agnes Eva: 90
Burger, Clara Esther: 45
Burger, Clarence Floyd: 90
Burger, Decosty: 45
Burger, Edgar Glen: 90
Burger, George M.: 45
Burger, Ida Alice: 45
Burger, Jacob Elmer: 45
Burger, John: 45
Burger, Joseph: 45
Burger, Joseph Martin: 45
Burger, Lowell Gilbert: 90
Burger, Mary Margaret: 45, 90
Burger, Ralph: 90
Burger, William Franklin: 45, 90
Burnham, Charles: 157
Burnham, Debra: 157, 209
Burnham, Penny Sue: 157, 209
Buss, Agnes Lucille: 154
Buss, Delbert: 154
Butler, Dorothy: 135
Butterbaugh, Lucille: 124
Butts, Michael: 224, 225
Butz, Sheldon: 58
Byler, Susan: 84
Caldwell, Jean: 184
Campbell, Anna: 92
Campbell, Harry: 47
Cantrell, Matthew Scott: 208
Cantrell, Scott: 208
Canyibel, Mr: 102
Carlin, Vera Lavon: 164
Carmeca, Teresa Ann: 174
Carney, Matthew: 217
Carpenter, Mr.: 71
Carsten, Yvonne Christine: 254
Carter, Edith: 151
Casad, Grace: 92
Case, Charles: 112
Case, Charles Edward: 65, 112
Case, Clara Belle: 65
Case, Florence Ruth: 112
Case, Floyd: 65
Case, Frank William: 65
Case, George: 65
Case, Henry: 65
Case, Herman N.: 65
Case, Mildred Marie: 112
Case, Minnie May Sylvia: 65
Cashon, John Lincoln: 213
Cashon, Kelly Jo: 213
Cashon, Ross Lincoln: 213
Chapman, Margaret Romain: 107
Charles, Lynda: 225
Cheek, Alan Jay: 185
Cheek, John Charles: 185
Christenson, Brent Reagan: 238
Christenson, Clinton Larry: 238
Christenson, Kent Jaye: 238
Christenson, Larry Edward: 238
Christenson, Ryan William: 238
Christenson, Shannon April: 238
Christian, John Kenneth Blake: 207
Christian, William Kenneth: 207
Christian, William Tyler: 207
Church, (Daniel) Garry: 240
Church, David Matthew: 195, 240
Church, Frederick Lee: 195, 240
Church, Frederick Wilhelm: 195
Church, Garry Michael: 195, 240, 241
Church, Hannah Louise: 241
Church, Jessica Fatima: 241
Church, Kimberly Michelle: 240
Church, Marcia Ann: 240
Church, Regan Savanah: 241
Church, Robert Austin: 195, 241
Cippant, Joyce Lynn: 243

Clark, Al Lee: 214
Clark, Albert Eugene: 166, 214, 250
Clark, Amanda Lynn: 215
Clark, Ann Eileen: 181
Clark, Ariel Alyssa: 215
Clark, Ashley Carrisa: 215
Clark, Barbara Jeane: 138, 181, 182
Clark, Bradley Keith: 216
Clark, Brenna Marie: 167, 215, 250
Clark, Charles Dale: 166
Clark, Cynthia June: 168
Clark, Danette Jean: 217
Clark, Daniel Eugene: 215
Clark, Daniel Lloyd: 167, 216, 250
Clark, Dennis George: 166, 215
Clark, Donald Leighton: 129, 168
Clark, Douglas Alan: 169, 220
Clark, Emily Ann: 220
Clark, Ernest Elmer: 215
Clark, Faye Lorraine: 160, 161
Clark, Gary Dale: 181
Clark, George Merlin: 129
Clark, James Larry: 129, 168, 169, 220
Clark, Jean Richard: 138, 181
Clark, Jeanette Eileen: 138, 180
Clark, Jennifer Lynn: 214
Clark, Joe Brent: 167, 217
Clark, Joshua Caleb: 220
Clark, Joshua L. Todd: 217
Clark, Joyce Meredeth: 129, 167, 217, 218, 250
Clark, Judith Ann: 181
Clark, Kenneth Devon: 129, 166, 214, 215, 249, 250
Clark, Kenneth Paul: 214, 249
Clark, Larry Elmer: 166, 214, 249, 250
Clark, Lee Ellen: 181
Clark, Lena Kae: 167, 215, 216
Clark, Leslie Milton: 167, 216
Clark, Lloyd George: 129, 167, 216, 217, 250
Clark, Loren Keith: 129, 166, 167, 215, 216, 250
Clark, Lori Ann: 214
Clark, Lucy Mae: 129, 168, 218, 219
Clark, Lynda Leigh: 168
Clark, Matthew Alan: 217
Clark, Matthew Lee: 216
Clark, Matthew Paul: 249
Clark, Melinda Sue: 217
Clark, Melissa Sue: 250
Clark, Michael Anthony: 169, 220
Clark, Michael Jean: 181
Clark, Michelle Lee: 214
Clark, Nathan Philip: 217
Clark, Pamela June: 215
Clark, Philip Todd: 167, 217
Clark, Rachael: 220
Clark, Raeann Atkins: 216, 250
Clark, Renae Atkins: 216, 250
Clark, Renita Fae: 167, 216
Clark, Ronald Anthony: 215
Clark, Ronald Dean: 166, 214, 215
Clark, Roy Earl: 138, 181, 226
Clark, Rudy Lee: 166, 214
Clark, Sandra Renee: 182, 227
Clark, Sherry Lynn: 169, 220
Clark, Stanley Keith: 167, 215
Clark, Stephanie Lynn: 214, 250
Clark, Steven James: 169
Clark, Stuart Alan: 181
Clark, Sue Elaine: 181
Clark, Susan Michelle: 182, 227
Clark, Ted Allen: 214
Clark, Teena Lisa: 181, 226, 227
Clark, Teresa Nan: 181, 226
Clark, Terry Jon: 138, 182, 227
Clark, Timothy Edward: 214, 250
Clark, Timothy Edward: 250
Clark, Todd Alan: 217
Clark, Vern Leroy: 138
Clark, Warner Dale: 138, 180, 181
Claudio, Gilbert: 168
Claudio, Janice Sue: 168, 218, 219
Claudio, Jessica Elise: 220
Claudio, Mark Alan: 168, 219, 220
Claudio, Matthew David: 220
Claudio, Patty Ann: 168, 219
Claudio, Peggy Jean: 168, 219
Claudio, Steven James: 220
Clayton, Eva Caroline: 91
Clayton, Henry: 91
Clear, Elizabeth: 65
Clem, Dora E.: 44, 86
Cline, Charlsie Lee: 244
Cole, Clarence T.: 178
Cole, Mervin Frank: 178
Cole, Nickie Wayne: 179
Coles, Clare Raymond: 163
Coles, Edith Louise: 163
Coles, R. Raymond: 163
Coles, Raymond: 126
Colon, Jen Joh Cortes: 245
Colon, Mamie Ann Cortes: 245
Colon, Zoraida Perez: 245
Comer, Allen E.: 186
Comer, Andrew Ellsworth: 186
Comer, Gina Elizabeth: 186
Conner, Mary: 91
Connor, Elmer: 146
Connor, Mildred M.: 146
Conrad, Albert: 96
Conrad, Ray: 96
Conrad, Walter: 96
Cook, Loraine: 167
Coplin, Cameron Leigh: 208
Coplin, Ralph: 208
Coppieters, Jadrian Michael: 254
Coppieters, Michaael: 254
Cormican, Caron: 189
Cortes, Alex Alberto Mulero: 244
Cortes, Dennis Edward: 201, 202
Cortes, Efrain: 201
Cortes, Gina Marie: 244
Cortes, Melvin Efrain: 201, 244, 245
Cortes, Rodney Humberto: 201, 244
Cottrell, David Jordan: 239
Cottrell, Jennifer Lynn: 239
Coulter, James: 222
Coulter, Julie: 222, 223
Cowgill, Clemet: 66
Cowgill, Dorothy: 114
Cowgill, George: 66
Cowgill, Laura: 66, 113
Cowgill, Lawrence R.: 66, 114
Cowgill, Lottie: 66, 113, 114

Cowgill, Mable Viola: 66, 113, 153-155, 199-205, 242-249
Cox, Armand: 99
Cox, Armor: 98
Cox, Byrl: 99
Cox, Charles: 51
Cox, E. M.: 51, 99
Cox, Gertrude: 51, 98
Cox, Ida: 51, 98
Cox, Ivan: 51
Cox, Jonathan: 51
Cox, Marquis: 51, 98
Cox, Virgil: 98
Cox, Virgil: 99
Crawford, Josephine: 51
Crill, Lois Ilene: 136, 179
Crill, Randall: 136
Cripe, Anna Eliza: 92
Cripe, Martha: 174
Cripe, Sadie: 43, 84
Cripe, Samuel: 84
Cripe, Una Celestia: 83
Croft, Doyle: 97
Croft, Forest Naomi: 97
Croft, Francis Victor (Frank): 97
Croft, Leah Jane: 97
Croft, Milton H.: 97
Croft, Verle Alonzo: 97
Crouch, Virginia G.: 144
Crouse, Carol June: 192
Crowel, Bernice: 124
Crowell, Ida May: 132
Csont, Jacquelyn Kathleen: 228
Cullar, Fred O.: 126
Cullar, Joanne Elizabeth: 126
Cullar, John Mangus: 126, 163, 164
Cullar, Richard John Frederick: 164
Cullen, Ray: 89
Culp, Alice: 153
Cunningham, Cathleen Lucille: 197
Cunningham, Deborah Ann: 197
Cunningham, Genevieve: 237
Cunningham, John Charles: 197
Cunningham, Leslie Lynn: 197
Curtis, Lillie: 60, 61
Daniels, Lura: 57, 58
Dannels, Danny Doyle: 232
Dannels, Jessica: 232
Dannels, Kyle Wade: 232
Dannels, Randee: 232
Dannels, Wyatt Scott: 232
Danner, Catherine: 23
Dare, Robert E.: 156
Darr, Audrey: 98
Darr, Clayton: 98
Darr, Floyd: 98
Darr, Noble: 98
Darr, Thelma Fay: 98
Daum, Frieda: 145
Davidson, Janet Elizabeth: 137
Davidson, Lloyd Lee: 100
Davis, Florence R.: 32
Day, Elnora: 117
De`Boer, Trijntie: 147
Deardorff, L. D.: 137
Deardorff, Shirley Olive: 137
Decker, Norman: 105
Deeds, Leah: 31, 32
Demien, Clarence: 221
DeMien, Deborah A.: 221
Demot, Mildred: 153
Denaut, Julia: 131
DeRosa, Janice Camille: 150, 151
Devault, Joan: 147
Devinney, Tyler Lynn: 251
Dewey, Alexandria Danielle: 228
Dewey, Christopher Charles: 228
Dewey, Mary Brenda: 183, 228
Dewey, Michael James: 183, 228
Dewey, Robert James: 183
Dewey, Stephen Paul: 183, 228
Dewey, Tricia Anne: 228
Diamond, Nancy: 187
Diaz, Esteban: 159
Diaz, Heather Lauren: 159
Diaz, Heidi Annette: 159
Dickens, Dalton James: 250
Dickerson, Hester Mary: 100
Dickey, John: 45
Doby, _______: 210
Doby, Dillon: 210
Doggit, Verda: 106
Domedion, Mary E.: 177
Donley, D. R.: 58
Dorsch, Barbara Jean: 203
Dorsch, Christine Marie: 203, 245, 246
Dorsch, Friedrich: 203
Dorsch, Kevin James: 246
Dorsch, Kevin Wayne: 203, 246
Dorsch, Noah Robert Paul: 246
Dorsch, Otto Emiel: 202, 203
Dorsch, Sean Dakota: 246
Dourte, Richard Maitland: 137
Dourte, Robert Clifford: 137
Dourte, William: 137
Dourte, William Granville: 137, 180
Dourte, William GranvilleI III: 180
Doyle, John: 97
Dragt, Anna: 147
Dragt, Harmen: 147
Dreibelbis, Audrey Ruth: 119, 157, 209
Dreibelbis, Carol Frances: 119, 157, 208
Dreibelbis, Carroll Maxwell: 72, 119, 157, 158, 208, 209
Dreibelbis, Chad Alan: 206
Dreibelbis, Charles: 118
Dreibelbis, Charles Reginald: 72, 118, 156
Dreibelbis, Charles W.: 72
Dreibelbis, Eric Ryan: 206
Dreibelbis, George: 117, 155, 205, 206
Dreibelbis, George Dewey: 72, 117, 155, 205, 206
Dreibelbis, Hera Glendalene: 72, 117, 118, 155, 156, 206
Dreibelbis, infant: 72
Dreibelbis, John Eugene: 119, 157
Dreibelbis, John Eugene (Jr): 158
Dreibelbis, Joseph: 118, 156
Dreibelbis, Joshua: 156
Dreibelbis, Kay Ann: 119, 158, 209
Dreibelbis, Kim Alan: 155, 206
Dreibelbis, Kim Alan (Jr): 206
Dreibelbis, Lamuel: 72
Dreibelbis, Linda: 118
Dreibelbis, Marla: 158
Dreibelbis, Paul Theodore: 72

Dreibelbis, Penny: 155, 205
Dreibelbis, Rick: 158
Dreibelbis, Shirley Elaine: 118
Dreibelbis, Sybil: 72, 118, 119, 156, 207
Dreibelbis, Tyler: 156
Drury, John H.: 117, 118
Drury, Julia Maxine: 118, 155, 156, 206
Drury, Mildred Mozell: 118, 156, 206
Dryer, Kathryn Ann: 242, 243
Dubuque, Allison Lynn: 159
Dubuque, Gregory Lee: 159
Duffy, William Earlwine: 195
Dunik, Bridget: 60
Dunning, Gwendolyn Jean: 137, 180
Dunning, Lloyd J.: 137
Dunning, Lois Mae: 137
Dunning, Sharon Rae: 137
Duranleau, Arthur: 106
Durfee, Lois Gene: 236
Durham, Edna: 111
Durham, Frank: 111
Durham, Helen: 111
Durham, Millard: 111
Duryea, Richard Adrian: 126, 127
Dykes, Jeene: 196
Earls, J. Leland: 179
Earls, John Leland: 179
Earls, Karen Joy: 179
Earls, Keven Wayne: 179
Early, Amy: 94
Early, Charles E.: 93, 94
Early, Dorothy: 94
Early, George: 199
Early, Mary: 94
Early, Michelle: 199
Early, Rev. Isaac: 93
Early, Ruth: 94
Early, Shawn: 199
Early, Theresa A: 199
East, Cora: 235
Eby, Jean: 163
Eddy, Susan E.: 189
Edwards, Bernice: 103
Edwards, Janet Elosie: 201
Edwards, Robert: 201
Eftenhoff, Harriet: 171
Egendoerfer, Adam: 188
Egendoerfer, Adrienne: 188, 229
Egendoerfer, Erica: 188
Egendoerfer, Kim: 188
Egendoerfer, Kim E.: 187, 188
Egendoerfer, Kristyn: 188
Egendoerfer, William: 188
Elkins, Alyssa: 182
Ellinwood, Joseph: 48
Ellinwood, Matilda R.: 48
Elliott, _______: 118
Elliott, Mary Donnabelle: 155
Ellis, George T.: 118
Emmerick, Eugene Ronald: 115
Emswiler, Grace: 200
Ericcson, Barbara: 163
Eversole, Benetha: 117
Eversole, Chester: 117
Ewers, Jesse: 62
Ewing, Albert M.: 34, 71, 72
Ewing, Alfred: 71
Ewing, Alfred: 34
Ewing, Alfred: 34, 35
Ewing, Bernice: 115
Ewing, Carroll: 116
Ewing, Charles: 34
Ewing, Charles G.: 34, 70, 71
Ewing, Delbert H.: 69
Ewing, Doris Mae: 71
Ewing, Dorothy L.: 69
Ewing, Elmer E.: 69
Ewing, Ernest B.: 69, 115, 155
Ewing, Floyd: 72
Ewing, Frances: 72
Ewing, Frank: 115, 155
Ewing, Frank: 155
Ewing, Goldie Mae: 69, 115, 116
Ewing, Henry O.: 69
Ewing, Isaac: 69, 115
Ewing, Jack: 115
Ewing, James: 34
Ewing, John: 71
Ewing, John: 116
Ewing, Laurette: 116
Ewing, LeRoy: 71
Ewing, Loretta E.: 34, 69, 70, 116, 117
Ewing, Mary Ellen: 71
Ewing, Mary S.: 34, 71
Ewing, May: 69
Ewing, Richard: 115
Ewing, Robert: 115
Ewing, Rozelle: 116
Ewing, Ruth: 72
Ewing, Shirley Mae: 115
Ewing, Theodore F.: 69
Ewing, Thomas: 116
Ewing, Willadean: 116
Ewing, William: 116
Ewing, William: 72
Ewing, William Frank: 34, 68, 69, 115, 116, 155
Ewing, William M.: 69, 116
Fahy, Esther: 135
Farneman, Harold Brent: 163
Farneman, Homer Edwin: 124
Farneman, Janet Gail: 163
Farneman, John Drake: 124, 163
Farneman, John Drake Jennings: 124
Feece, Barbara Ann: 149
Feece, Dale Eugene: 173, 223, 224
Feece, Daniel Grant: 224
Feece, Donald: 149
Feece, Ezra: 173
Feece, Jerry Lynn: 173, 223
Feece, Jessica Lynn: 223
Feece, Jimmie: 149
Feece, John Leslie: 149
Feece, Matthew Douglas: 223
Feece, Onna Marie: 223
Feece, Theordore Calvin: 173
Feece, Tyler Nelson: 223
Feece, Wayne Allen: 173, 223
Feece, Zachary Joseph: 224
Ferguson, Christofer S.: 247
Ferguson, Deborah: 222
Ferguson, Donald: 222
Ferguson, Wade L.: 247

Ferry, Emery Franklin: 198
Ferry, Emery Franklin: 198
Ferry, William John: 198
Ferwerda, Brenna: 256
Ferwerda, Elsha Christine: 256
Ferwerda, Jerel Garth: 256
Ferwerda, Landen Kade: 256
Feucht, Jacob: 42
Field, Linda Joyce: 239
Fierro, Carleanne: 228
Finchum, Karen Blaine: 197
Finneran, Patricia: 226
Fisher, Mary: 35
Fisher, Mildred: 162
Flack, Don: 126
Flack, Edith Adele: 126, 163
Flickinger, Larry: 216
Flickinger, Philip Dean: 216
Flickinger, Renae Amber: 216
Flickinger, Ryan Matthew: 216
Flory, Haviland May: 117
Fort, Karyn Kay: 174
Fortier, Dolores: 223
Frank, Charlotte: 68, 69
Franklin, Barbara: 168
Fraschetti, Barbara: 206
Frick, Lou Ann: 166
Frick, Ray Stuart: 166
Friels, Marion Louise: 159
Frison, Mary Louise: 224
Fry, Clarrisa: 97
Fugate, Ruth Ann: 187
Fuller, _______: 20
Fuller, Brian Alan: 200
Fuller, Caleb: 20
Fuller, David William: 176
Fuller, Deborah Lee: 176
Fuller, Dennis Keith: 200, 242
Fuller, Jill Kathleen: 200
Fuller, Karen Beth: 200
Fuller, Marcia Kay: 176
Fuller, Marla Sue: 200, 242
Fuller, Marlin Devon: 199
Fuller, William: 199
Fuller, Zachary Brian: 242
Fulmer, Carl Clinton: 202
Fulmer, Eva Maxine: 202, 245
Fulmer, Evelyn: 176
Fulmer, Howard: 202
Fulmer, Karen Lynnette: 202
Fulwider, Charles: 162
Fulwider, Mary Jean: 162
Fye, Hazel: 114
Gabler, Thomas Monroe: 184
Gallant, Margaret Bertha: 159
Gallegos, Adam Cristobal: 248
Gallegos, Neives: 248
Gallegos, Renee Aria: 248
Ganss, Amela: 151
Ganss, Fred: 151
Garber, Clayton: 90
Garber, Coila: 90
Garber, Grace M.: 90
Garber, Timothy: 89, 90
Gardner, Arbia Levern: 95
Gardner, Daniel: 94
Gardner, Daniel W.: 94, 95
Gardner, Orpha Cecilia: 95
Gardner, Sarah A.: 63, 64
Gaudon, Genevieve: 159, 160
Gaudon, Gordon: 159
Gavras, Deward Albert Harry: 181, 182
Gavras, Rhonda Lynn: 182
Gearhart, Henry: 36
Gearhart, Katie Ann: 36
Gearhart, Lucille: 74
Geesaman, Cynthia Ann: 203, 248
Geesaman, Dawn Marie: 203, 247
Geesaman, Harley: 203
Geesaman, Vicki Sue: 203, 247, 248
Geesaman, Victor Wayne: 203
Gentry, Elta M.: 142
Gentry, James William: 142
Gernard, Michelle Ann: 204
Getts, Anna Mariah: 89, 90
Getts, Mariah: 88
Gibb, Bruce L.: 190
Gibb, Bruce Lorenzo: 190, 230, 253
Gibb, Byrce Daniel: 253
Gibb, Collin Lorenzo: 253
Gibb, Daniel Ray: 191
Gibb, Daryl Kay: 190, 230, 253, 254
Gibb, Haley Ruth: 253
Gibb, Hannah Anitta: 230
Gibb, Harold Brand: 190
Gibb, Jerri Sue: 191, 231
Gibb, Joseph Franklin: 190
Gibb, Juanita Evelyn: 191, 231, 254, 255
Gibb, Kaisa: 231
Gibb, Kari Lye: 230, 253, 254
Gibb, Laila Kaye: 230
Gibb, Leona Jayne: 190, 229, 230, 251-253
Gibb, Lisa Ann: 230, 254
Gibb, Mabelann: 191, 231, 232
Gibb, Maritta Jayne: 230, 254
Gibb, Megan: 230
Gibb, Nathan Brand: 230, 253
Gibb, Shannan: 230
Gibb, Steven Kemp: 230
Gibb, Timo Lye: 254
Gibb, Tomi Joshua: 254
Gibb, Virgina: 190
Gildner, Margarite: 121
Gillson, Bridget Valentine: 237
Gillson, Krista Marie: 237
Gillson, Marvin Edmond: 237
Gillson, Michael Edmond: 237
Gillson, Trent Walther: 237
Gilman, Edna: 138
Gimse, Joyce Edith: 211
Giovannini, Frank A.: 137
Goalsbay, Jayma R.: 250
Goalsbay, Michael: 250
Goalsbay, Michael S.: 250
Goff, Violet: 107
Gonser, Rebecca: 47
Gonser, Sarah Catharine: 64
Gonsor, Emery: 47
Gonzaliz, Felix: 201
Goodrich, Clela Anna: 132
Goppert, Harold Matthew: 131, 132
Goppert, Harold R.: 80, 131

Goppert, Helen M.: 80
Goppert, Herman F.: 80
Gordnry, Mary: 170
Gouker, Marein: 146
Gouker, William: 146
Grabill, Anthony Vernon: 156, 207
Grabill, Lynette Kay: 156, 207
Grabill, Travis John Anthony: 207
Grabill, Vernon K.: 156
Grabowski, Helen: 107
Grabowski, Wynnelle (Gay): 176
Graham, Edna: 141
Granat, Michael Alan: 188
Granat, Michael R.: 188
Granat, Suzanne Michelle: 188, 229
Grandorf, Raymond: 87
Green, Gwendolyn: 163
Greenawalt, Beverly Kay (Fox): 162
Greene, Lena M.: 79
Greer, Charles William (Sgt. Bill): 149
Greski, John B.: 170, 171
Greski, Mark John: 171
Greski, Nancy Marie: 171, 222
Greski, Pamela Ann: 171
Greski, Stanley: 170
Gress, Hildred Eva: 100
Griewank, Kelli Sue: 222
Griewank, Paul Martin: 170
Griewank, Sarah Kristine: 222
Griewank, Timothy Alan: 170, 222
Griewank, Warren Frederick: 170
Gropp, Barbara Diane: 243
Gruber, Joseph Michael: 246
Gruber, Nathan Andrew: 246
Guard, Darlene Elizabeth: 166
Guebard, H. Robert: 227, 228
Guebard, Henry Robert: 228
Guebard, Joanna Marie: 228
Guebard, Kathryn Anne: 228
Guertin, Patricia Anne Marie: 242, 243
Guittarre, Sadie: 98
Gushwa, Emma E.: 77
Gushwa, Jacob: 22
Gushwa, Salome: 22
Guzowski, Ashley Renee: 209
Guzowski, Christopher: 209
Guzowski, Nichole Kristen: 209
Gwilliam, Minnie Ida: 223
Gwynn, Edward Riley: 193
Gwynn, June: 193
Gwynn, Mary Elisabeth: 193
Gwynn, Rebecca: 193
Haldeman, Dora: 65
Hales, Susanna: 253
Halt, Ariel Elizabeth: 218
Halt, Cassandra Renee: 218
Halt, David Wayne: 168, 218
Halt, Elmer George: 167
Halt, Gary Elmer: 167, 168
Halt, Judy Ann: 167, 217, 250
Halt, Mary Irene: 167, 217, 218
Halt, Susan Jean: 168, 218
Halvorson, Mark Alan: 161
Hamb, Wilma Jean: 224
Hambrick, Rosemary: 192
Hamilton, Carol Lynn: 214
Hamlett, Grace: 74
Hammond, Mr.: 68
Harker, Aaron Smith: 251
Harker, Amy Lee: 251
Harker, Julie Marie: 251
Harker, Laura Jayne: 251
Harker, Sherie Adele: 251
Harker, William Brown: 251
Harker, William Smith: 251
Harmon, Lucille: 69
Harper, John Addison: 102
Harris, Margaret June: 192
Hartman, Lena: 41
Hartman, William: 87
Hartstine, Frank: 66
Hartstine, Melvin: 66
Hartstine, Timothy: 65, 66
Hartstine, Walter: 66
Haskins, Charles Willard: 106
Haslem, Donald Paul: 234
Hauser, Neil: 149
Hawblitzel, ______: 71
Hawblitzel, Madison: 71
Hayward, Patricia: 175
Heath, Austin: 109
Heath, Eva: 62
Heath, Grace: 109
Heath, Kaitlyn D.: 250
Heath, Kirton: 62
Heath, Kyle: 250
Heath, Maurice: 62
Hecht, William: 108
Hecht, William: 108
Heck, Jeff Ray: 152, 198
Heck, Joshua Ray: 198
Heck, Peggy Ann: 152, 197, 198
Heck, William: 152
Hedda, Catherine Marie: 132, 173
Hedda, Marta Leigh: 132
Hedde, John E.: 132
Hedde, John E.: 132
Hefner, Charles: 151
Hefner, Pauline Edith: 151
Heim, Vonna Mae: 139
Heisler, Emma Amelia: 107
Helm, Florence Beryl: 111
Helm, Mary Isabel: 111
Helm, William T.: 111
Helmer, Mary: 204
Helvie, George M.: 56
Herley, Elisa: 106
Herrold, Harriet K.: 183
Herron, Kristi Lynn: 233
Hice, Belva: 104
Higgins, Dane Allen: 234
Higgins, Daniel Kimball: 234
Higgins, David Stewart: 234
Higgins, Deborah Lyn: 234
Higgins, Derek Craig: 234
Higgins, Derrell Jay: 234
Higgins, Drew Owen: 234
Higgins, Dustin Carl: 234
Higgins, Harold Dan: 234
Higgins, Pamela Sue: 247
Hildebrand, Andrew: 138
Hildebrand, Bertha: 138, 139

Hindman, Ira: 189
Hindman, Kelly: 189
Hindman, Natasha: 189
Hiner, Delbert L.: 116
Hinshaw, Michele Anne: 242
Hipsher, Aaron Lee: 215, 250
Hipsher, Adam Clark: 216
Hipsher, Andrew Scott: 216
Hipsher, Brian Neil: 215
Hipsher, Greg: 215, 216
Hipsher, Stephanie Dawn: 215
Hipsher, Steven: 215
Hirsch, Linda: 215
Hite, Avealee: 222
Hively, Lydia: 48
Hochstetler, Jacob: 25, 39
Hochstetler, Lydia A.: 25, 48, 93, 94
Hoffhein, Darla: 206
Holderread, Donna Faye: 168, 169
Hollar, _______: 142
Hollingsworth, Dorcus Ruth: 172
Holman, Viola: 150
Homewood, Frank: 105
Hood, Fred Garfield: 99
Hoop, Barbara: 194
Hoover, Dora May: 45
Hoover, Michael Glenn: 241
Hoover, Natalie Jeanne: 241
Horiki, Chizue: 236
Horn, Barbara Diane: 158, 210
Horn, Donna Marie: 158
Horn, George Morris: 73
Horn, Georgia Elvera: 73, 119, 158
Horn, Gloria Sue: 120, 159
Horn, Harold Merlin: 73, 119, 120, 158, 210
Horn, Helen Evalyn: 73, 120, 121
Horn, Linda Katherine: 158, 210
Horn, Reginald Lee: 120, 158, 210
Horn, Robert Deloise: 73, 120, 159
Horn, Sandra Lillian: 120, 159
Horner, Claudia Ariel: 240
Horner, Michael: 240
Horning, Mary Ann: 58
Horning, William: 58
Horseman, Frank Marriott: 76
Hostetler, Agnes Levern: 93
Hostetler, Allen Eames Monroe: 46, 93
Hostetler, Alton Benjamin: 94
Hostetler, Benjamin Franklin: 25, 48, 94
Hostetler, Benjamin Richard: 93
Hostetler, Bertha E.: 47
Hostetler, Cansanda: 55, 106, 148
Hostetler, Carson H.: 48
Hostetler, Chester Arthur: 42, 43
Hostetler, Clarence F.: 46, 92
Hostetler, Clayton Wellington: 91
Hostetler, Cora Della: 46, 91
Hostetler, Cora E.: 47
Hostetler, Cora Etta: 42
Hostetler, Daniel Webster: 46
Hostetler, David J.: 55
Hostetler, David Marshall: 25, 49, 94, 95
Hostetler, David Marshall: 42
Hostetler, Della May: 46
Hostetler, Delphia Frances: 49, 95
Hostetler, Dollie Elsie: 46
Hostetler, Durward Paul: 92
Hostetler, Edgar Dale: 48
Hostetler, Edith E.: 47
Hostetler, Eileen Elizabeth: 92
Hostetler, Elias S.: 25, 48
Hostetler, Elizabeth: 25, 41, 88, 89, 145
Hostetler, Ella May: 49, 94, 95
Hostetler, Elsie L.: 47
Hostetler, Emma: 25, 45, 90
Hostetler, Emma Ione: 47
Hostetler, Emma Irene: 92
Hostetler, Ernest Brisbin: 46, 92
Hostetler, Esther E.: 25, 49
Hostetler, Ethel: 47
Hostetler, Fayetta Ruth: 91
Hostetler, Flossie Gladys: 91
Hostetler, Floyd Glen: 49
Hostetler, Floyd Virgil: 93
Hostetler, George Tobias: 25, 47
Hostetler, Gideon A.: 25, 42, 89
Hostetler, Gladys T.: 48
Hostetler, Glenn Willard: 93
Hostetler, Grace Prudence: 46
Hostetler, Harley M.: 93
Hostetler, Harold Edward: 93
Hostetler, Harold Jacob: 91
Hostetler, Ida Ellen: 42, 89, 90
Hostetler, Ivan: 89
Hostetler, Ivie Marie: 93
Hostetler, Jacob Elmer: 25, 47
Hostetler, James Irvin: 93
Hostetler, James Leroy: 42
Hostetler, Janis K.: 180
Hostetler, Joel Irvin: 25, 46, 92, 93
Hostetler, John: 55
Hostetler, John Alvin: 49
Hostetler, John Henry: 42, 89
Hostetler, Kenneth Emerson: 93
Hostetler, Larry Deane: 180
Hostetler, Laura May: 49, 94
Hostetler, Lawrence F.: 46
Hostetler, Lelia Beatrice: 92
Hostetler, Lelia Burnetta: 91
Hostetler, Leo Lionel: 180
Hostetler, Leora: 47
Hostetler, Lionel Clair: 92
Hostetler, Logan G. L.: 46, 92
Hostetler, Martha Amanda: 46
Hostetler, Mary Ellen: 55, 105, 146, 147, 190-194, 229-239, 251-256
Hostetler, Mary Magdalene: 42
Hostetler, Melvin Inglo: 46, 91
Hostetler, Nellie Esther: 91
Hostetler, Orra Orman Franklin: 46, 93
Hostetler, Rebecca Jane: 25, 39, 43
Hostetler, Robert Lee: 92
Hostetler, Russel Logan: 93
Hostetler, Samuel Clayton: 25, 45, 90, 91
Hostetler, Verla Carlene: 180
Hostetler, Wellington Samuel: 48, 94
Hostetler, William Francis: 45, 90, 91
Hostetler, William Francis: 91
Hostetler, William H.: 25, 46, 92
Hostetler, William Harrison: 42
House, Mr.: 102
Houser, Emaline: 40

Houser, George: 40
Houser, Laura Viola: 74, 75, 127
Houser, Ramona: 203
Houser, Vesta: 88
Huber, Patricia Margaret: 125
Hubler, _______: 173
Hubler, _______: 173
Hubler, Bradley Kent: 173
Hubler, Gary Lee: 173
Hubler, Lynn Malcom: 173
Hubler, True Alan: 173
Huddleston, Bob: 113
Hughes, Benjamin Halt: 217
Hughes, Edward John: 217
Hughes, Jennifer Lynn: 217, 250, 251
Hughes, John: 62
Hullinger, Albert: 70
Hullinger, Alice L.: 117
Hullinger, Andrew: 70
Hullinger, Andrew: 70
Hullinger, Anna: 78
Hullinger, Brenton: 70, 117
Hullinger, David: 70
Hullinger, Dora: 70
Hullinger, Edward: 70
Hullinger, Eliza: 70
Hullinger, Elizabeth: 70
Hullinger, Ethel: 117
Hullinger, Fayette: 117
Hullinger, Henry: 70
Hullinger, Jennie: 70
Hullinger, Matilda: 70, 117
Hullinger, Robert E.: 117
Hullinger, Turpie: 70
Hullinger, William: 70, 116, 117
Hulse, Julie Lynn: 213, 214
Hulse, Richard Ellis: 213
Humes, Andrew Charles: 224
Humes, Charles Edward: 224
Humes, Larry Edward: 224
Humes, Lauren Elizabeth: 224
Hummel, Maggie: 50
Hunt, Elizabeth: 164
Hunt, Thelma Mae: 109
Huntsman, Peggy: 210
Hushower, Adam James: 210
Hushower, Andrew James: 210
Hushower, Clarence Wilson: 73
Hushower, David James: 160, 210
Hushower, Hilton Durand: 73, 121, 159, 160, 210
Hushower, James Arthur: 121, 159, 160, 210
Hushower, Jennifer Anne: 160
Hushower, Jeraldean Catherine: 73, 121, 122, 162, 212
Hushower, Kristin: 210
Hushower, Nicholas James: 210
Hushower, Richard Dale: 73, 74
Hushower, Shirley Ann: 121, 160
Hushower, Vera Evelyn: 73, 121, 160, 161, 210, 211
Hushower, William: 73
Hutton, Andrew J.: 109
Hutton, Ethel Bernice: 109, 149, 194
Hutton, Judy: 149
Hutton, Kathy: 149
Hutton, Leland James: 109, 148, 149
Hutton, Lelia Alice: 109
Hutton, Lester Charles: 150
Hutton, Lloyd: 109
Hutton, Nina Mae: 110, 149, 150, 194, 195, 239-241
Hutton, Norman: 150
Hutton, Robert Stuart: 110, 150, 195
Hutton, Ruth Ella: 110, 149
Hutton, Sandra Ellen: 150, 195
Hutton, Walter Lee: 149
Hutton, Wayne Robert: 110
Imhoff, Addison Seth: 243
Imhoff, Cassandra Marie: 243
Imhoff, Douglas Bruce: 200, 243
Imhoff, Ernest Dean: 200, 242, 243
Imhoff, Hannah Mae: 243
Imhoff, Harry: 200
Imhoff, James Leroy: 200, 243
Imhoff, Jennifer Lynn: 243
Imhoff, Kenneth Leroy: 200
Imhoff, Kirsten Nicole: 243
Ingle, Gertrude Carline: 134
Irving, Mary E.: 93
Jackson, Dorothy M.: 127
Jackson, Sarah: 93
Jackson, Virginia Mae: 134, 177
Jackson, Walter Harmon: 134
Jacobson, Charlotte: 58
Jacobson, Theresa: 40, 44
Jamieson, Andrew Christian: 164, 213, 214
Jamieson, Beth Laurie: 164, 213
Jamieson, Collin Richard: 214
Jamieson, Donald Griffith: 164
Jamieson, Erin Elizabeth: 214
Jamieson, Melissa Ann: 164
Jamieson, Richard Channing: 164
Janicki, Phyllis M.: 194
Jewel, Jane Ann: 125
Jimeniz, Pedro: 202
Johnson, Angela Lee: 253
Johnson, Dale Russel: 252, 253
Johnson, David Carl: 213
Johnson, David Laurence: 172, 222, 223
Johnson, Diana May: 183
Johnson, Dorothy (Copp): 116
Johnson, Dorothy Aldene: 101
Johnson, Edward R.: 101
Johnson, Edward Roseman: 101
Johnson, Emery Hathaway: 121, 122
Johnson, Frank: 101
Johnson, Frederick: 101
Johnson, Freedom LeRoy: 122
Johnson, H. Laurence: 172
Johnson, Herbert: 172
Johnson, Jennifer Lee: 212
Johnson, Jessica Jean: 212
Johnson, Karri Jean: 223
Johnson, Kimberly Jean: 212
Johnson, Kristine Dale: 253
Johnson, Lacey Joann: 253
Johnson, Laura May: 101
Johnson, Lauren Kay: 223
Johnson, Levi: 90
Johnson, Lloyd: 101
Johnson, Madeline: 148, 149
Johnson, Mark Andrew: 162, 212
Johnson, Mary Ann: 101
Johnson, Matthew James: 253
Johnson, Michael Trent: 162, 212

Johnson, Nicole Marie: 212
Johnson, Patricia Kay: 122
Johnson, Paul Allen: 172, 173
Johnson, Ralph: 101
Johnson, Richard Emery: 122, 162, 212
Johnson, Sarah Zena: 101
Johnson, Scott C.: 182
Johnson, Shirley Jane: 90
Johnson, Steven Russell: 253
Johnson, Susan Evelyn: 101
Johnson, Theodore O.: 183
Johnson, William Henry II: 172
Johnson, Winston: 158
Johnson, Zachery Richard: 212
Jones, Chris: 229
Jones, Deborah: 210
Jones, Hannah: 229
Jones, Herbert F.: 147
Jones, Ida M.: 81
Jones, Paul Revere: 100
Jones, Thelmer A.: 147
Jones, Theodore: 229
Jordan, Catherine: 220
Jordan, Paul Rodgers: 144
Jordon, Christopher: 190
Jordon, Erie Michael: 190
Jordon, Jack Frederick: 144, 145
Jordon, Jeffrey Blaine: 190
Jordon, Jennifer Ann: 190
Jordon, Michael Kilborn: 145, 189, 190
Jordon, Patrick Craig: 145, 190, 229
Jordon, Stephanie Nicole: 190, 229
Jordon, Wendy Leigh: 190, 229
Judd, _________: 79
Judd, Carolyn Lee: 128, 164
Judd, Harold R.: 187
Judd, Herman Rupe: 127, 128
Judd, Margaret Ann: 128, 164, 213
Judd, Melodie Ann: 187
Justice, Brian: 229
Justice, Mallorie Jill: 229
Kalbfleish, Catharine: 49
Kaley, Chester S.: 181
Kaley, Peggy Jane: 181
Kallis, Chase Austin: 254
Kallis, David Eugene: 254
Kallis, Devin Kaye: 254
Kalver, Ruth E.: 112
Kane, Arthur: 48, 94
Kane, Elizabeth: 48
Kane, Ellen: 48, 93, 94
Kane, Elmer: 48
Kane, Floyd: 48
Kane, Franklin: 48
Kane, Gladys: 48
Kane, Joseph: 48
Kane, Simmons Elmer: 94
Kantauskas, Linda Marie: 223, 224
Kantauskas, Matthew: 223
Kaser, Alfred: 60
Kaser, Alice: 59
Kaser, Amanda May: 60
Kaser, Arthur Leroy: 125
Kaser, Arthur LeVerne: 163
Kaser, Austin: 59
Kaser, Barbara Rose: 125
Kaser, Benjamin: 29
Kaser, Carol Jean: 167
Kaser, Carolus Theodore: 30, 60
Kaser, Claude Matthew: 60
Kaser, Cora: 59
Kaser, David Edwin: 125
Kaser, Elias: 60
Kaser, Eliza: 29
Kaser, Frank: 59
Kaser, Franklin: 29
Kaser, Helen Marie: 182
Kaser, Hester: 30
Kaser, Irwin: 60
Kaser, James: 30, 59, 108
Kaser, James Elmer: 59
Kaser, Jeremiah: 29
Kaser, Josiah: 29
Kaser, Kent Steele: 125, 163
Kaser, Lodema: 59
Kaser, Lulu: 59
Kaser, Mary: 59
Kaser, Mary Aderte Fidelles: 59, 108
Kaser, Melvin: 59
Kaser, Moses: 30, 59, 60, 109
Kaser, Myrtle: 60
Kaser, Nancy Ellen: 59
Kaser, Peter Paul: 60
Kaser, Ruby Frances: 60
Kaser, Sarah: 29
Kaser, Sarah: 59
Kaser, Sarah Harriet: 59
Kaser, Sina: 60, 109
Kaser, Susan: 30, 60
Kaser, William: 29
Kaser, William: 30, 59
Kaser, William Ernest: 60
Kaser, William F.: 59
Kaub, Phoebe: 55, 56
Kauffman, Fanny: 55
Kaufman, Marion: 134
Kedik, Sharon: 183
Keef, ______: 159
Keef, Andy: 159
Keef, Andy: 159
Keef, Robert Andrew: 159
Keim, Alfred: 29, 58
Keim, Amanda: 29, 57
Keim, Amsey: 53, 102, 103
Keim, Charles Edward: 107
Keim, Clara Belle: 58
Keim, Clifford Alfred: 58
Keim, Dessie: 103
Keim, dgt.: 103
Keim, Earl: 108
Keim, Earl George: 56, 108
Keim, Edith Marie: 58
Keim, Edna: 102
Keim, Edna Ella: 58
Keim, Elisa: 28, 56, 57, 108
Keim, Elisa: 103
Keim, Ella Jeannette: 56, 108
Keim, Elma: 102
Keim, Elroy: 102
Keim, Emma: 102, 146
Keim, Ethel Nina: 58
Keim, Fanny Cortansie: 28, 54, 55, 105-107, 146-148, 190-

194, 229-239, 251-256
Keim, Franklin J.: 56, 107
Keim, George: 28
Keim, George W.: 28, 55, 56, 107
Keim, George Washington: 28
Keim, Harold George: 58
Keim, Hazel: 103
Keim, Hazel Estelle: 58
Keim, Homer Delois: 58
Keim, Ira: 56, 107
Keim, Jacob Berkey: 53, 102, 146
Keim, Jesse J.: 28, 56, 107, 108
Keim, John: 102
Keim, John G.: 28, 53, 102, 146
Keim, Lewis: 29, 57, 58
Keim, Lloyd: 103
Keim, Lovinia: 28
Keim, Lucinda: 56
Keim, Lutie Beryl: 58
Keim, Mary: 28, 54, 104
Keim, Mary Elisabeth: 56
Keim, Maurice Donald: 58
Keim, Mrs Ellen: 55
Keim, Neva Clair: 58
Keim, Nona: 102
Keim, Opal Rose: 58
Keim, Peter: 56
Keim, Sarah: 28, 53, 103, 104
Keim, Sarah: 56
Keim, Susan: 28, 52, 53, 99-101
Keim, Verba: 103
Keim, William Floyd: 58
Keim, William Ira: 107
Keiser, Alan Frank: 153
Keiser, Cecil Leroy: 113, 153, 199, 242
Keiser, Christine Ivette Cortes: 201, 244
Keiser, Daniel Irvin: 205
Keiser, Dann Charles: 155, 205
Keiser, Dorothy Maxine: 113, 154, 202-204, 245-249
Keiser, Elaine Kay: 154, 202, 245
Keiser, Franklin Wilbur: 113
Keiser, Jennifer Elaine Morris: 202
Keiser, June Kathleen: 153, 199, 242
Keiser, Kelsey Elizabeth: 205
Keiser, Kimberly Ann: 201
Keiser, Lauren Marlene: 205
Keiser, Licia Tredelle: 205
Keiser, Lindsey Rene: 205
Keiser, Marie Gertrude: 113, 153, 200, 201, 242, 243
Keiser, Maude: 51
Keiser, Nathan Philip: 205
Keiser, Nickolis Roger: 205
Keiser, Norma Jean: 154, 201, 244
Keiser, Paul Dewight: 113
Keiser, Pedro Walter Morris: 202, 245
Keiser, Phillip Eugene: 155, 205
Keiser, Roger Eugene: 113, 155, 205
Keiser, Ronald Dean: 154, 201
Keiser, Simon: 113
Keiser, Walter Lesley: 113, 154, 201, 202, 244, 245
Kella, Joseph Theadore: 195
Kella, Pauline Virginia: 195
Kella, Theadora Esther: 195
Keller, Rev. Walter D.: 42
Kellog, Nell: 41
Kelly, David P.: 144, 189
Kelly, Ita Beatrice: 125
Kelly, Jason P.: 189
Kelly, Jennifer J.: 189
Kelly, Juanita Mae: 212
Kelly, Katherine Ann: 189
Kelly, Matthew P.: 189
Kelly, Robert: 144
Kelly, William P.: 144, 189
Kelver, Angela Sue: 199
Kelver, Carolyn Ruth: 153, 198
Kelver, Daniel C.: 153, 199
Kelver, Delbert J: 153, 198
Kelver, Homer Cleil: 112, 152, 153, 198, 199
Kelver, Janet Ruth: 198
Kelver, Judy Kay: 198
Kelver, Maribel Ann: 153, 199
Kelver, Michael Bruce: 199
Kelver, Orra: 112
Kelver, Rozann Marie: 153, 199
Kenan, Bernice: 115
Kenan, Bertie: 115
Kenan, Frank G.: 67, 114, 115
Kenan, Harry: 115
Kenan, Lulu: 67
Kenan, Orrin: 67
Kerekgyarto, Andrew Gilbert: 219
Kerekgyarto, Kelly Nicole: 219
Kerekgyarto, Michael William: 219
Kerekgyarto, William: 219
Kewasneski, Christopher L.: 199
Kewasneski, Daniel A: 199
Kewasneski, Daniel G.: 199
Kewasneski, Jane Agnus: 199
Kewasneski, Jill D.: 199
Kewasneski, Joseph F.: 199
Kewasneski, Mary Rozann: 199
Kewasneski, Susan M.: 199
Kilborn, Joan: 88, 144, 145, 189, 190, 229
Kilborn, Margaret Ellen: 87
Kilborn, Mary Katherine: 87, 144, 189
Kilborn, Roy Charles: 87
Kime, Beatrice: 107
Kimsey, Christopher Lee: 208
Kimsey, Leslie Denise: 157, 208
Kimsey, Linda Carol: 157, 208
Kimsey, Simone Rene: 157, 208
Kimsey, Tana Lorree: 157, 208
Kimsey, Tracy Lynn: 157, 208, 209
Kimsey, Wenneth Lee: 157
King, Amanda: 33, 68
King, Angelina: 33, 67, 114
King, Christopher David: 176
King, David Lee: 175, 176
King, Elizabeth: 33, 68
King, Ellen: 33
King, Frank: 33
King, John C.: 33
King, Melissa Anne: 176
King, Moses: 33
Kinzie, Emma Alice: 75, 76
Kinzie, Hulda Annette: 75, 76
Kirkland, Howard H.: 47
Kizer, Alyssa Michelle: 227
Kizer, Gregory Gene: 227
Kizer, Lillie M.: 102
Kizer, Rebecca Joelle: 227

Klingelsmith, Lillian: 46
Kloko, Dale R.: 118
Klotz, Anna: 139
Knave, Edna: 124
Koening, Marlene: 205
Koeppen, Harry Eugene: 149, 194
Koeppen, Harry W.: 149
Koeppen, Julie: 194
Koeppen, Susan: 194
Kohler, Adam: 150
Kohler, Isabel: 150
Kopczynski, Amy Michele: 207
Kousen, Jerry: 195
Kousen, Julie Ann: 195
Kramer, Bernice: 113
Kramer, William: 113
Krick, Warren: 58
Kring, Arlene Rebecca: 215
Kronewitter, Clara Lucille: 159, 160
Kubala, Edna: 189
Kubala, Gerhard: 188
Kubala, Kilian: 188
Kulawinski, Marion: 211
Kumfer, Carrie Sue: 225
Kumfer, Charles Raymond: 224
Kumfer, Gilbert Michael: 224, 225
Kumfer, Meribeth: 225
LaCelle, Lillian Betty: 212
Lambert, Brenda Jane: 204, 205
Large, Calvin: 158
Large, Heather Ann: 158, 209, 210
Large, Robert: 158
Larsen, Lori Ann: 237, 238
Larson, Theodore Bickmore: 237
Laser, Catherine: 73
Lavan, Jacob: 21
Lavan, Susan: 21
Law, Noble Orin: 140
Lawson, Marcia Jane: 204
Lawton, Amy Renee: 226
Lawton, Vernon: 226
Leatherman, Miss: 20
LeBaugh, Velma Valorie: 135
Leibold, Ernest: 82
Leibole, Vesta: 82
Lentz, Ella D.: 63
Leonard, Allison Marie: 222
Leonard, Lisa Marie: 222
Leonard, Mary Jill: 190
Leonard, Thomas J.: 222
Lesher, Bernice K.: 101
Lesher, Clyde Almon: 100
Lesher, Eugene Raymond: 100
Lesher, Eva Mae: 101
Lesher, Gladys Vagne: 100
Lesher, Hazel A.: 100
Lesher, Irene: 101
Lesher, John Addison: 100
Lesher, Opal: 101
Lesher, Verdine A.: 101
Levering, John Stillwell: 110
Levering, Stillwell William: 110
Lewis, Courtney Monique: 239
Lewis, Daniel Harold: 239
Lewis, Guy: 100
Lewis, Michael Robert: 239
Lewis, Robert Norman: 238
Lewis, Robert Norman, Jr.: 238, 239
Lewsader, Barbara Ann: 197
Libey, Blanche: 107
Liggett, Annabelle: 129
Liggett, Burnice: 128, 129
Liggett, Douglas Earl: 165
Liggett, Dwaine: 129, 165
Liggett, Earl: 129, 165
Liggett, Eugene: 129, 166
Liggett, Gary Eugene: 166
Liggett, Genevieve: 129
Liggett, Genna Sue: 166
Liggett, Kathryn Sue: 129
Liggett, Lonnie Douglas: 166
Liggett, Lucille: 129, 166
Liggett, Marsha Lynn: 166
Liggett, Mary Ann: 166
Liggett, Maurice: 129
Liggett, Patricia Louise: 165
Likens, Bennetta L.: 94
Likens, John H.: 94
Lindquist, Erika Ann: 256
Lindquist, Justine Diane: 256
Lindquist, Sidney June: 256
Lindquist, Tracy Gene: 256
Lint, Sarah: 53
Lionberger, Opal: 221
Lock, Sandy: 209
Loczi, Irene: 158
Logsdon, Bernice: 52
Logsdon, Daisy: 52
Logsdon, Francis: 52
Logsdon, Monetta Bay: 52
Logsdon, Samuel: 52
Londono, Anthony Humberto Cortes: 244
Londono, Maria Elena: 244
Long, Lucy: 40
Longenecker, Sarah Anna: 64
Lopez, Kayshia Michelle Morris: 245
Lopez, Nicole Mary Morris: 245
Losada, Maria DeLos Angeles Lopez: 245
Lovett, Sarah Ann: 230
Lower, Mary A.: 39
Lubach, John: 165
Lubach, Karly Sue: 165
Lubach, Kaye: 165
Lubach, Kraig: 165
Lucas, Alexa Dian: 236
Lucas, Alyssa Monique: 236
Lucas, Andrew David: 219
Lucas, Dale Eugene: 235
Lucas, Michael David: 219
Lucas, Rachelle Christine: 236
Lucas, Rebecca Lyn: 235
Lucas, Richard Scott: 219
Lucas, Shara Nicole: 236
Lucas, Shauna Beth: 235
Lucas, Tanner Stewart: 236
Lucas, Todd Christopher: 236
Lucas, Trenton Dale: 236
Lucas, Trevor Michael: 236
Lucas, Troyer Craig: 236
Lucenbill, Adam Kenneth: 205
Luke, Sharon Lynne: 220
Lukenbill, Kenneth H.: 205

Lutz, Nina B.: 44, 84, 85
M.Steele, Charles: 50
MacKay, Jo-Anna: 233
Mackowiak, David K.: 207
Mackowiak, David K.: 207
Macumber, Esther Ann: 81
Maes, Frank: 197
Maes, Frank E.: 197
Maes, Jessica: 242
Maes, Karen Sue: 197, 241
Maes, Larry Dean: 197
Maes, Michael David: 197, 242
Maes, Michela: 242
Maes, Roxane Lee: 197
Maes, Steven Edward: 197
Maier, Kurt: 230
Makabe, Joan: 185
Malehorn, Minnie: 153
Mallott, Ardon: 178
Mallott, Marsha Lynn: 178
Mallott, Sandra Ann: 178
Mamerow, Arlene Mae: 112, 152, 197
Mamerow, Clem Myron: 112
Mamerow, Clem Myron Jr.: 112
Mamerow, Eleanor Jean: 112, 152, 197, 198
Mamerow, Kathryn Lucille: 112, 152, 197
Mangus, Dayton D.: 76, 77, 123
Mangus, Don Cameron: 77
Mangus, James: 123, 127
Mangus, Janet: 123, 127
Mangus, John Ruskin: 77, 123, 127, 162, 163, 213
Mangus, Lois Marguerite: 77, 126
Mangus, Margaret Elizabeth: 127
Mangus, Mary Charlotte: 77
Mangus, Mary Jo: 123, 127, 162, 213
Mangus, Nancy Faye: 123, 127, 163
Mangus, Paul Dayton: 77, 127
Mangus, Ruth Elizabeth: 77, 126, 163
Mann, Ethel: 148
Manthe, Karla Kay: 172
Marinel, _______: 177
Marquez, Elta Maria: 186
Marquez, Ernesto: 185, 186
Marquez, Ernesto Elsworth: 186
Marquez, Esmeralda Ivette: 186
Marquez, Leopoldo: 185
Marquez, Tanya Evelina: 186
Marsee, Julie Ann: 246
Marsh, Jason Courtney: 228
Marsh, William Henry: 228
Marshman, Anthony: 209
Marshman, Jeremy Adam: 209
Martin, Andrew: 62
Martin, Anna: 62
Martin, Audrey R.: 63
Martin, Burton L.: 63
Martin, Charles W.: 31
Martin, Chloe M.: 63
Martin, Daniel: 62
Martin, Elizabeth: 31, 63
Martin, Emma: 63
Martin, Ernest L.: 63
Martin, Ervin J.: 63
Martin, Francis M.: 31
Martin, Frederick: 62
Martin, George L.: 63
Martin, Harry: 63
Martin, Howard: 63
Martin, Jenny: 62, 111
Martin, John F.: 31
Martin, John F.: 31, 63
Martin, Laura: 62
Martin, Mary Ann: 31
Martin, Mary Anna: 106
Martin, Michael: 248
Martin, Pearl D.: 63
Martin, Walter: 63
Martin, William: 62
Martin, William E.: 31, 62, 111
Mast, Daniel J.: 45
Mast, Mary: 45
Matthys, Francis: 118
Mauk, Andrew James: 218
Mauk, Greg: 218
Mauk, Kathleen Nicole: 218
Mauk, Melissa Lynn: 218
Mauser, David: 221
Mauser, Sarah Anne: 221
Maxwell, ______: 96
Maxwell, John: 96
Maxwell, Ora E.: 96
McCann, Reuben: 147
McCartney, Ivy: 106
McClure, Andrew: 153
McClure, John Frank: 153
McClure, John Franklin: 154, 201
McClure, Louella Mae: 153, 200, 242, 243
McClure, Mary Ann: 154, 200, 243
McClure, Melissa Kay: 201
McClure, Michelle Dawn: 201
McCool, Cheryl Ann: 212, 213
McCool, Harry Dean: 212
McDaniels, Kim: 239, 240
McEnterfer, Rick: 195
McIntyre, Justin Craig: 209
McIntyre, Kristopher Michael: 209
McIntyre, Michael: 209
McKee, Nellie: 104, 105
McKensie, Jessie E.: 100
McLaughlin, Kevin T.: 187
McLaughlin, Philip V.: 186, 187
McLaughlin, Philip V.: 187
McLean, David: 198
McLean, James G.: 198
McLean, James H.: 198
McLean, Kathleen: 199
McMann, Aaron: 224
Mechling, Anna Pearl: 132, 133
Mechling, Charlotte: 46
Medlin, Carolee: 249
Meese, Baltzer: 20
Meese, Susan: 20, 21
Mehr, Hans: 227
Mehr, Susan Marie: 227
Meredith, Alfred Lee: 251, 252
Meredith, Andrew James: 252
Meredith, Aubrey Lyn: 252
Meredith, Christopher Lee: 252
Meredith, Jessica Rose: 252
Meredith, Tracy Luella: 252
Merriman, Jane Ann: 165
Merriman, John: 52

Merriman, John S.: 165
Merriman, Martha Joy: 165
Merriman, Susan Elizabeth: 165
Metzler, Edith: 57
Middleton, William J.: 77
Mikel, Alicia: 189
Mikel, Benjamin N.: 189
Mikel, Carol Sue: 144, 188, 229
Mikel, Donald David: 144, 189
Mikel, Garold R.: 143, 144
Mikel, Linda Lou: 144, 188
Mikesell, Wade: 98
Mikesell, Willard: 98
Milcarek, Kim: 215
Millard, Linda Gail: 240
Miller, ________: 102
Miller, Audrey: 134
Miller, Bertha Gladys: 112
Miller, Brian R.: 178
Miller, Christina: 102
Miller, Christine R.: 178
Miller, Cleo: 135
Miller, Florence: 200
Miller, Floyd E.: 134
Miller, Frances: 134
Miller, Geraldine: 134
Miller, Gladys: 69
Miller, Grace Mildred: 112
Miller, Harry Floyd: 112
Miller, Ivan: 55
Miller, Jean Marie (Harlacher): 169, 170
Miller, Jessie: 111, 112
Miller, Kenneth: 135
Miller, Kyiele Briann: 208
Miller, Lydia C.: 102
Miller, Michael: 208
Miller, Patricia: 135
Miller, Patricia J.: 178
Miller, Sally Ann: 135
Miller, Seth Tucker: 178
Miller, Shirley: 134
Miller, Tony: 103
Milliken, Lucille: 199
Mobley, Stacey Lynne: 241
Mock, Doris Jean: 174
Mock, Virgil: 174
Modas, Emerenica: 224
Mohr, Diana: 183
Monesmith, Cheryl: 198
Mong, Louise Anna: 120
Moore, Wilma: 168
Mori, Kazue: 236
Mori, Kumehiko: 236
Morningstar, Arthur: 55
Morningstar, Aurelia: 55, 107
Morningstar, Elery: 55
Morningstar, Eliza: 55
Morningstar, Lewis M.: 55
Morningstar, Simeon: 55
Morris, Guy: 129
Morris, Pedro: 202
Morris, Verda: 154
Moss, Diane: 250
Mossholder, Alsina: 35
Mossholder, John: 35
Muhlestein, Marilyn Elizabeth: 233
Mulero, Juan Alberto: 244
Mullel, Libbie: 50
Mullen, Mary Kathyrn: 181
Mullet, Amos: 145
Mullet, Anna: 51
Mullet, Charles: 52
Mullet, Clarence: 52
Mullet, Clifford: 52
Mullet, Edith: 52
Mullet, Frank J.: 98
Mullet, Grace: 98, 145, 190
Mullet, Hazel: 97
Mullet, Hazel: 145
Mullet, James: 52
Mullet, Joseph: 51
Mullet, Kenneth: 145
Mullet, Kenneth S.: 97
Mullet, Lulu: 51
Mullet, Martha: 52
Mullet, Mary: 97
Mullet, Mary: 145
Mullet, Nadine: 52
Mullet, Norma: 97
Mullet, Norma: 145
Mullet, Roy C.: 98
Mullet, Stephen Amos: 96
Mullet, Victoria: 51
Mullet, Vinton: 52
Munson, Eric: 221
Munson, Harold P.: 221
Munson, Jennifer: 221
Munson, Jon D.: 221
Munson, Lee: 221
Murphy, Martha: 49
Murray, Joseph A.: 92
Murray, Lydia: 92
Muthreich, Bertha: 203
Naragon, Adalyn: 247
Naragon, Brianna Marie: 246
Naragon, Camille Larae: 246
Naragon, Charles: 154
Naragon, Dale Alan: 154, 204
Naragon, Daniel Paul: 203, 246
Naragon, Emma: 247
Naragon, Esther Louise: 154, 204, 248, 249
Naragon, James: 155
Naragon, Janette Arlene: 154, 202, 245
Naragon, Jennifer Ann: 204
Naragon, Joyce Evadene: 154, 202, 203, 245, 246
Naragon, Kenneth Lee: 154, 204, 205
Naragon, Matthew Lee: 205
Naragon, Miriam: 154
Naragon, Natasha Maria: 247
Naragon, Nicole Nannette: 246
Naragon, Pieter Yount: 246
Naragon, Ralph Raymond: 154
Naragon, Ralph Raymond: 154, 203, 246, 247
Naragon, Steven Scott: 203, 247
Naragon, Thomas: 247
Naragon, Todd Alan: 204
Naragon, Troy Eugene: 204
Naragon, Virgina Mae: 154, 203, 247, 248
Nave, Andrea Lynn: 213
Nave, Daniel James: 162, 212, 213
Nave, Matthew Daniel: 213
Nave, Roy Daniel: 162

Nave, Sara Rebecca: 213
Nellans, Basel F.: 130
Nelson, Charles E.: 179
Nelson, Robert Uriel: 82
Nelson, Tamara Lue: 179
Nelson, Teresa Sue: 179
Nelson, Tory Wayne: 179
Nesbitt, Lois Mangus: 127
Nesbitt, Mary Elizabeth: 126
Nethrow, Elizabeth: 30
Newcomer, Eliza Ann: 59, 60
Newton, Debra Marie: 177
Newton, Randall Bruce: 177
Newton, Robert Bruce: 177
Nicodemus, Stacy: 157
Nielson, David: 163
Nielson, David Roy: 163
Nielson, Eric John: 163
Nielson, Jack: 163
Niemi, Pirkko Marjatan: 230
Niksh, Robert Ray: 197
Nilius, Barbara Lee: 237
Nisbet, Oliver M.: 126
Nitcher, Nellie Edith: 94
Noe, Jean: 222
Nofsinger, Christian: 56
Nofsinger, Magdalena: 56
Norman, Gloria: 131
Norris, Dana: 210
Norris, Marjorie Ann: 177
Nusbaum, Manford: 176
Nusbaum, Sharon Sue: 176
Nyerges, Debra Jo: 209
Nyquist, Eva Elizabeth: 40, 44
Oakley, Knox Montgomery: 197
Oaks, Susannah: 19
Oatman, Mertle D.: 110
Oberholser, Elizabeth: 59
Oberly, Amy Lynn: 197
Oberly, Charles Myron: 152, 197
Oberly, Jerry Irvin: 152
Oberly, John Irvin: 152
Oberly, Kevin Charles: 197
Oden, Natalie Kay: 157
Oden, Nathan Wayne: 157
Oden, Wesley Wayne: 156, 157
O'Hara, James Harvey: 72
Olinger, Ann Marie: 124
Olinger, Christine: 124
Olinger, Daniel: 124
Olinger, Donald Steele: 75, 124
Olinger, Elaine: 124
Olinger, Helen Anna: 75, 124
Olinger, John: 124
Olinger, John E.: 75
Olinger, Katherine Elnora: 75, 123
Olinger, Louise Roberta: 124
Olinger, Nancy Jo: 124
Olinger, Paul Jeremiah: 75, 124
Olinger, Paulette: 124
Olinger, Sharon: 124
Olson, Paul V.: 211
Olson, Sheri Ann: 211
Ott, Malinda: 62
Owens, Carolyn Lou: 213
Ozanich, Raquel Angelina: 226
Ozanich, Rodney Craig: 226
Palkowitch, Audrey Ruth: 157, 209
Palkowitch, Dina Marie: 157
Palkowitch, Joseph: 157
Palkowitch, Joseph Frank (III): 209
Palkowitch, Joseph Frank (Jr): 157, 209
Palkowitch, Shelly Lynn: 209
Palmer, Alison: 235
Parker, Darlene Gail: 232, 233
Parmelie, James: 147
Parmelie, Mabel Irene: 147, 148
Parmley, Daniel Elial: 106
Parmley, Floyd Lemuel: 106
Parmley, Lemuel Daniel: 106
Parmley, Ray Harrison: 107
Parmley, Roy Donald: 107
Parmley, Stewart: 107
Parmley, Wallace Weston: 107
Parnon, Arvis: 158
Parrish, Hyram Edward: 105
Parrot, Eva: 43, 83, 84
Parson, Norma: 166
Parsons, Charles Bertdell: 106
Parsons, David McKinley: 106
Parsons, Dora Theola: 106
Parsons, Elery Lanzo: 106
Parsons, Flossie Cecil: 106
Parsons, Frank Calvin: 106, 148
Parsons, Hazel: 148
Parsons, Imon Marion: 106
Parsons, Ira LeRoy: 106, 148
Parsons, James L.: 148
Parsons, Mable L.: 148
Parsons, Melvin R.: 148
Parsons, Philip Sydney: 106
Parsons, Reno Bert: 106
Parsons, Victor H.: 148
Parsons, Walter R.: 148
Patasel, Goldie Fern: 181
Patterson, Allen: 95
Patterson, Amanda Jane: 50
Patterson, Clemma: 50
Patterson, Frederick: 95
Patterson, Harry: 95
Patterson, Harvey: 95
Patterson, John T.: 50
Patterson, Louisa: 50, 95
Patterson, Luticia: 95
Patterson, Marshall: 95
Patterson, Martha: 50, 51
Patterson, Minnie: 95
Patterson, Shannon: 50, 95
Patterson, Susan: 95
Patterson, Thomas: 50
Patterson, Thomas: 50
Patterson, Wells H.: 50
Paul, Susan: 214
Peck, Virennie: 114, 115
Peek, Sarah Elma: 142
Pehling, Louise: 204
Pehlke, Dora Edna: 121
Pehlke, Ernest Herman: 121
Pellett, Dorcas M.: 142
Pepe, Victoria: 175
Perez, Margarita Jesus: 255
Perigo, Justin: 210

Perigo, Ross: 210
Perigo, Tom: 210
Perrin, Joyce: 123
Perrin, Kenneth: 123
Perrin, William: 122, 123
Perry, Earle Edward: 104
Perry, Ebenezer W.: 104
Perry, Goldie Velma: 104
Perry, Hall Dale: 104
Perry, Jennie Myrtle: 104
Perry, Leslie Lawrence: 104
Perry, Lottie Alice: 104
Perry, Theodore Sylvester: 104
Personette, Richard Lee: 195
Personette, Trenton Andrew: 195
Peterson, Aisha Rose: 211
Peterson, Andrea Faye: 161
Peterson, Ashley Ann: 212
Peterson, Brittni Elizabeth: 212
Peterson, Darlene H.: 211
Peterson, Gary James: 161
Peterson, Jacob Daniel: 211
Peterson, James Marvin: 121, 160, 161
Peterson, Jarett Ross: 211
Peterson, Jason Marvin: 161
Peterson, Jeffrey Robert: 161, 210, 211
Peterson, Kari Lynn: 161
Peterson, Marvin Adna: 121
Peterson, Michael Louis: 211
Peterson, Robert George: 121, 161, 210, 211
Peterson, Scott Allen: 161, 211
Peterson, Timothy John: 161, 211
Peterson, Zachary Robert: 211
Petry, Janet Sue: 248
Phend, Betty: 201
Phenney, Gladys Lillian: 83
Philips, Don: 175
Phillippi, Elizabeth: 22
Pieplow, Connie: 150
Pilgrim, Mr: 193
Pipin, Mary: 116, 117
Pittman, Kelly Jean: 249
Plank, Elizabeth: 56
Podd, Dianna: 216
Pool, Eunice Joy: 136
Popejoy, Jill Ann: 240
Poppe, Hulda: 148
Powell, Adrianne Jo: 256
Powell, Clint: 226
Powell, Devin: 256
Powell, John: 225
Powell, Jordan Devin: 256
Prather, Bertha Leata: 110
Prather, Hazel Verena: 62, 111
Prather, Irene Fern: 62
Prather, James: 61
Prather, James Uriah: 62
Prather, Lelia Ruby: 62
Prather, Louis Elton: 62
Prather, Myrtle May: 62, 110
Prather, Raymond James: 62, 110
Pratt, Ervin: 205
Pratt, Lynn Cecile: 205
Pressey, Deloris: 158
Price, Alexander: 78
Price, Anna E.: 178
Price, Barbara Jean: 178
Price, Don Dale: 135, 177
Price, Don Michael: 177
Price, Earl Steele: 84, 135, 177, 178
Price, Frank: 87
Price, J. Frank: 43, 84
Price, Jane Elizabeth: 87, 143
Price, John Franklin: 135, 178
Price, Juanita: 165
Price, Kent Earl: 164
Price, Laura: 78
Price, Margaret Helen: 178
Price, Mary: 113
Price, Mary: 87
Price, Mary Katherine: 177
Price, Nancy: 178
Price, Patricia Louise: 135, 178
Price, Patricia Louise: 178
Price, William Dale: 178
Prior, Harry: 144
Priser, Fred E.: 103
Purdy, Newton: 50
Pyles, Dorothy Ruth: 136
Quinones, Eloisa: 185
Raasch, Anne Elizabeth: 221
Raasch, Kenneth: 220
Raasch, Ralph K.: 220, 221
Raasch, Susan Eileen: 221
Radach, donovan Russell: 185
Radach, Kimball Benjamin: 185
Radach, Russell Benjamin: 185
Rakow, Christopher John: 251
Rakow, Derek Jay: 224, 251
Rakow, Henry Fred: 224
Rakow, Rex John: 224
Rakow, Stacy Joan: 224
Randall, Tom: 230
Ransbotton, Cora: 173
Ranschaert, Alyssa Marie: 250
Ranschaert, John: 250
Rassmusen, Jennie: 147
Ream, Frank S.: 57
Ream, Samuel S.: 57
Reamer, Clement: 98
Reamer, Fern: 98
Reamer, Virginia: 98
Redmon, Diann: 183
Reed, Donna: 150
Reed, Jeremy Douglas: 239
Reed, Timothy Matthew: 239
Reed, William Leslie: 239
Reeder, Jeaness: 82
Reep, Catherine: 52
Reiman, James: 206
Reiman, James Christopher: 206
Reiman, Julie Christin: 206
Reiman, Susan Elizabeth: 206
Reinhardt, Benjamin: 38
Reinhardt, Clifford O.: 38
Reinhardt, Donald Chase: 79, 130, 169
Reinhardt, Emma L.: 38, 80, 131
Reinhardt, Glen: 80
Reinhardt, Hazel: 80
Reinhardt, John Thomas: 81
Reinhardt, Lawrence Pomroy: 38, 81, 132, 173
Reinhardt, Linda Diane: 169

Reinhardt, Lloyd E.: 38
Reinhardt, Louisa Elizabeth: 38, 80, 131, 171, 172, 222
Reinhardt, Mark Lee: 130, 169
Reinhardt, Martha Jane: 81, 132, 173
Reinhardt, Merle Bernice: 79
Reinhardt, Myrtle Kathryn: 81
Reinhardt, Nancy Charlene: 169
Reinhardt, Rebecca: 32, 33
Reinhardt, Robert E.: 38, 80
Reinhardt, Rollin E.: 38
Reinhardt, Russel Lee: 169
Reinhardt, Seward Chase: 38, 79, 130, 169, 170, 220-222
Reinhardt, Vera Marie: 80, 130, 169, 170, 220-222
Reinhardt, Wilfred: 80
Reinhardt, Willard F.: 38
Reinoehl, Cora R.: 89
Rensberger, Catharine: 46
Rensberger, Elizabeth: 91
Rensberger, John: 46
Rensberger, Maude B.: 86
Rensberger, Roy Edgar: 76
Reyes, Aurea: 201
Richards, Alda Belle: 100
Richards, Daniel M.: 100
Richards, David Brian: 200
Richards, Lee Fay: 100
Richards, Mary Emma: 100
Richart, Tracy: 210
Ricks, Mildred M.: 140
Robbins, Alfred: 57
Robbins, Catherine: 56
Robbins, Cleon L.: 57
Robbins, Emma: 57, 108
Robbins, Estella: 57, 108
Robbins, Luther: 56, 57
Robbins, Robert L.: 193
Robinson, Lorretta Mae: 177
Robinson, Richard: 187
Robinson, Valerie Ann: 187
Rodgers, Anna M.: 229
Rodgers, Blake B.: 229
Rodgers, James B.: 229
Rogosta, Barbara Jeene: 196
Rogusta, Ray William: 196
Rohr, David Alan: 158
Rohr, Harvey Joseph: 119
Rohr, Marian Corabella: 119, 158
Rohr, Thomas Michael: 158
Rohr, Thomas Michael Jr.: 158
Rohr, Vicki Lynn: 158
Rommell, Carrie: 104
Roose, Robert E.: 188
Root, Janice: 124
Root, John: 123
Root, Martha: 124
Root, Mary Ann: 123
Root, William: 124
Rose, Charles Allen: 47
Rose, Gregory Allen: 171
Rospopo, Thomas E.: 160
Ross, Amanda Ruth: 104
Ross, Charles Lawrence: 104
Ross, Elizabeth Marie: 164
Ross, Emily Lillian: 104
Ross, George Claudius: 104
Ross, Henry Hobson: 103, 104
Ross, Hubert Merlin: 104
Ross, Jerry Kent: 164
Ross, Mary Elizabeth: 104
Ross, Mary Susan: 164
Ross, Oren Vern: 164
Ross, Rev David C.: 46
Ross, Sarah F.: 46
Ross, Sarah Rachel: 104
Ross, Walter Philip: 104
Ross, Wilda: 74
Roush, David: 123
Roush, Gleo Pearl: 166
Roush, Roy: 123
Row, Mary Elmyra: 114
Rowe, Caroline Jane: 124
Rowe, Elizabeth Ann: 124
Rowe, Freddie Dale: 124
Rowe, Harold Walter: 124
Rowley, George Robert: 101
Roy, Bernard D.: 194
Roy, Kenny: 194
Roy, Leslie: 194
Roy, Ocie Marie: 194
Roy, Sarina: 194
Roy, Timmy: 194
Roy, William Irvin: 194
Ruiz, Esther: 202
Rumley, Katherine Jane: 252
Rumple, Paul V.: 129
Runion, Edna: 203
Rupe, Caddie: 81, 82
Rupe, Henry: 81
Russ, Melissa Dawn: 241
Russ, Moly Jo-Ann: 242
Russ, Rebecca Sue: 241
Russ, Ronald Laughlin: 241
Russel, Dorothy: 169
Russell, Carol: 191
Ruth, Carlie W.: 128
Sanchez, Antonio Ray: 222
Sater, Richard: 71
Satterlee, Carol: 191
Sayers, Charles Howard: 177
Sayers, Ruth Mae: 177
Schaefer, Ingrid: 222
Scheibe, Evelyn: 145, 190
Scheibe, Victor: 145
Schmeltz, Bertha R.: 130
Schneeberger, Charles: 95
Schneeberger, Lena: 95
Schneeberger, Mae: 95
Schoenfeldt, Mathilda Amelia: 169
Schorpp, Emma: 143
Schrader, Alma Jean: 194
Schrader, Ernest: 194
Schrock, Amanda Catharine: 54, 103, 104
Schrock, Charles E.: 54
Schrock, David P.: 53
Schrock, Elias: 103
Schrock, Elsira: 54
Schrock, George Sylvester: 54
Schrock, Ida May: 54, 104
Schrock, John Melvin: 54
Schrock, L. E.: 54
Schrock, Margaret J.: 53
Schrock, Mary: 102, 103

Schrock, son: 54
Schull, Dorthee: 207
Schutt, Jennifer Lynn: 251
Scope, Arthur R.: 116
Scope, Richard Lyall: 116
Scope, Robert Eugene: 116
Scope, Ronald Arthur: 116
Scott, James Leroy: 122
Scott, Mary Lou: 122
Scott, Maryln Patricia: 122, 162, 212
Scott, Richard: 122
Scott, Ricky Elwyn: 185
Scott, Steven Earl: 185
Scott, William V.: 185
Seeb, Regina: 58
Sellers, Evelyn: 167
Servell, Wendi: 190
Shaffer, Gordon Roy: 79
Sharp, Ruth: 141
Sheffield, JoAnn: 165
Shenefield, Florence Naomi: 81
Shenefield, John: 81
Sheneman, Anna E.: 37
Sheneman, Dallas McKinley: 100
Sheneman, Eulalia Winifred: 100
Sheneman, Gaylord David: 99
Sheneman, John David: 52
Sheneman, John David: 53, 99
Sheneman, Lillian Lulu Truesdale: 99
Sheneman, Lulu: 111
Sheneman, Miss: 53
Sheneman, Nellie Baker: 99
Sheneman, Nevada Marjorie: 100
Sheneman, William Truesdale: 99
Shields, Barbara Jean: 152, 197
Shields, William Stanley: 152
Shier, Robert William: 134
Shinney, Sara Johanna: 231
Shott, Tammy: 216
Shoue, Annette Louise: 204, 248
Shoue, Christopher Juan: 248
Shoue, David John: 249
Shoue, Dean Alvin: 204
Shoue, Douglas Alan: 204
Shoue, James: 204
Shoue, James Raymond: 204, 249
Shoue, John Dean: 204, 248
Shoue, Maggie Elizabeth: 249
Shoue, Mark Dean: 249
Shoue, Rebecca Lynn: 249
Shoue, Sarah Marie: 249
Shoue, Vivian Maxine: 204, 249
Shoue, William Raaymond: 248
Shreve, Kenneth Robert: 149
Shuart, Carolyn J.: 189
Shultz, Annie Maria: 30
Shultz, Conrad: 30
Shupert, Janet: 187
Shutt, Florence V.: 42
Siefers, Benjamin Carter: 227
Siefers, Jerry Lee: 227
Siefers, Jonathan Thuston: 227
Siegenthaler, Penny Joanne: 219, 220
Sigrist, Howard Kime: 108
Sigrist, Weldon A.: 108
Sikora, Thomas: 171
Simmons, Nellie Beryl: 110
Simpkins, Elizabeth: 49
Simpkins, George A.: 49
Simpkins, Kearney W.: 26
Simpkins, Nelson: 25, 26
Simpkins, Peter: 26
Simpkins, Robert: 50
Simpkins, Steward: 49
Simpkins, Stewart: 26, 49
Simpkins, William A.: 49
Simpson, Douglas B.: 165
Simpson, Douglas Junior: 165
Simpson, Lorilee: 165
Singleton, Casey Jordan: 255
Singleton, Cody Jacob: 255
Singleton, Cory L.: 255
Six, Ralph: 124
Slates, Austin Floyd: 229
Slates, William Floyd: 229
Smith, Albert: 65
Smith, Alice Edith: 65
Smith, Alton: 114
Smith, April Michelle: 233
Smith, Belle Catharine: 65
Smith, Christopher: 208
Smith, Delbert: 114
Smith, Donald: 114
Smith, Douglas David Oman: 191
Smith, Edgar: 114
Smith, Eleanor: 114
Smith, Emelia Krystyna: 191, 232
Smith, Etta May: 119
Smith, F.: 94
Smith, Iva Eileen: 181
Smith, James: 114
Smith, James L.: 87
Smith, John: 49
Smith, John James: 191
Smith, Kevin Mitchell: 191, 232, 233
Smith, La Rilla: 237
Smith, Lauren Rose: 191
Smith, Lesly Joy: 190
Smith, Lisa Ann: 223
Smith, Lucy Kate: 192
Smith, Mary: 114
Smith, Mary Jane: 49
Smith, Michael: 208
Smith, Mildred: 114
Smith, Myrtle Marie: 65
Smith, Nora May: 65, 112, 152, 198, 199
Smith, Ryan Mitchell: 233
Smith, Sharon Ruth: 191
Smith, Wilbur: 114
Smith, William Edward: 191
Smothers, Benjamin Thomas: 232
Smothers, Derra: 232
Smothers, Erin: 232
Smothers, Matthew Hardy: 232
Smothers, Paul Franklin: 232
Smothers, Sarah: 232
Smothers, Thomas Franklin: 232
Snell, Clifford Dean: 141
Snell, Richard: 141
Snider, Daniel: 155
Snider, Thyra Rene: 155
Snyder, Amy Kathleen: 206

Snyder, Andrew Bryce: 245
Snyder, Chris: 214
Snyder, Daniel Clinton: 245
Snyder, Eric Daniel: 245
Snyder, Etsel: 82
Snyder, Florence: 82
Snyder, Forrest: 156
Snyder, Harol Earl: 182
Snyder, Hope: 82
Snyder, James Dale: 156, 206, 207
Snyder, Jamie: 207
Snyder, Janice Loreen: 156
Snyder, Jennifer: 207
Snyder, Joshua: 207
Snyder, Joy Maxine: 156, 206
Snyder, Joyce Ellen: 182
Snyder, Julia: 33, 34
Snyder, Karen Ann: 206
Snyder, Mary: 46
Snyder, Neil Andrew: 206
Snyder, Ronald Lee: 156, 206
Snyder, Seward: 82
Snyder, Thelma: 82
Soos, Joseph Edward: 120, 121
Soos, Susan Joan: 121
Soule, Boyd Ellery: 237
Soule, Henry J.: 237
Soule, Scott Henry: 237
Soule, Sean David: 237
Soule, Tracy Rose: 237
Soule, William Jaye: 237
Springman, John P.: 118, 119
Springman, Marilyn Kay: 119, 156, 157, 207
Springman, Sharon Lynn: 119, 156, 207
Spurlock, Neva: 57
Stark, Mabel: 190
Starker, ______: 190
Starker, Shirley Lowe: 190
Stauffer, Flora J.: 94
Stauffer, G.: 94
Steele, _____: 36
Steele, ______: 96
Steele, ______: 96
Steele, _______: 77
Steele, Aaron Karl: 187
Steele, Abraham: 24
Steele, Adah: 79
Steele, Adaline: 27
Steele, Adaline: 50, 96
Steele, Alberta: 97
Steele, Alice: 30
Steele, Alice Cordelia: 64
Steele, Alice Elzina: 37, 75, 123, 124
Steele, Alice M: 50, 96
Steele, Alma Florence: 65, 112, 152, 197, 198
Steele, Alma M.: 64
Steele, Alonzo M.: 51, 97, 145
Steele, Alonzo P.: 39, 81, 82, 132, 173
Steele, Alva Cyrus: 40, 86, 142, 143, 185-187, 229
Steele, Amanda C.: 32, 65, 66
Steele, Amanda Catharine: 27
Steele, Amanda Leigh: 187
Steele, Andrew David: 226
Steele, Anna Eliza: 37
Steele, Anna Rebecca: 86
Steele, Annie E.: 22
Steele, Ardith Elaine: 140
Steele, Artenice (Safrinnia): 30
Steele, Audrey Genevra: 61, 109
Steele, Austin: 30, 31
Steele, Benjamin: 21, 30, 60-62, 109-111, 148-150, 194, 195, 239-241
Steele, Bernadine Edith: 136, 178
Steele, Bethel: 81
Steele, Beulah Susannah: 84, 136, 179
Steele, Beverly Ann: 141, 185
Steele, Bonnie: 97
Steele, boy: 136
Steele, Boyd Avery: 77
Steele, Brenton L.: 39, 82
Steele, Brian H.: 175, 225
Steele, Brian Patrick: 174, 225
Steele, Byron: 77
Steele, Carl William: 86, 142
Steele, Carol Evelyn: 143, 186, 187
Steele, Carole Rae: 137, 179, 180
Steele, Caroline: 32, 65, 112, 152, 198, 199
Steele, Carolyn Ruth: 128, 164, 165
Steele, Carrie Edna: 64, 111, 112
Steele, Catharine: 21, 31, 62, 63, 111
Steele, Catharine: 33
Steele, Catherine: 19, 20
Steele, Catherine: 24, 38, 79-81, 130-132, 169-173, 220-222
Steele, Celesta: 37
Steele, Celia Una: 35
Steele, Charles Edward: 64, 111, 150, 151, 195-197, 241, 242
Steele, Charles H.: 34, 68
Steele, Charles J.: 151, 195, 196
Steele, Charles J.: 196
Steele, Charles Stanley: 111, 151, 195
Steele, Charles Vernon: 85, 140, 184
Steele, Charles Vernon: 184
Steele, Charlotte: 38
Steele, Charlotte Lilia: 87, 143, 144, 188, 189, 229
Steele, Cheryl Glee: 184
Steele, Christian: 225
Steele, Christopher Jordan: 225
Steele, Clarence Howard: 141
Steele, Clarence W.: 37, 76, 125, 126, 163
Steele, Clemma Almeda: 51, 97, 98
Steele, Cleo Ellen: 77
Steele, Cleon V.: 78, 128, 164, 165
Steele, Crystal Eileen: 134
Steele, Dana Bruce: 177
Steele, Daniel: 21
Steele, Daniel: 32, 63, 64
Steele, Daniel Elias: 38, 77, 127, 164, 213
Steele, Daniel Raymond: 84, 136, 179
Steele, Darlene Dawn: 185
Steele, Darwin Dale: 140, 185
Steele, David: 19-21
Steele, David: 23, 33, 34, 68
Steele, David Alan: 175, 226
Steele, David Allen: 184
Steele, David Berton: 40, 44, 85, 140, 141, 184, 185
Steele, David Clem: 86
Steele, David Earl: 85, 140, 184, 185
Steele, David Earl: 140
Steele, David Earl: 140
Steele, David Earl: 185

Steele, David Leon: 137
Steele, Dayle Anne: 185
Steele, Delton F.: 35
Steele, Denise Lynette: 175, 225
Steele, Dona Mae: 141
Steele, Donald Clayton: 136
Steele, Donald Warner: 85, 139, 140, 184
Steele, Donald Wayne: 184
Steele, Donnabelle: 138, 182
Steele, Doris Ethel: 74, 122, 123
Steele, Dorothy Lou: 132, 173
Steele, Douglas Edward: 175, 225
Steele, Earle: 67
Steele, Edgar Dale: 40, 44
Steele, Edgar Dale: 83
Steele, Edith Idella: 36, 72, 73, 119, 120, 158, 159, 210
Steele, Edith Leona: 84, 136, 179
Steele, Edith Lorraine: 76
Steele, Edna: 36
Steele, Edwin: 37, 75, 76, 124, 125, 163
Steele, Edwin D.: 32, 67
Steele, Edwin E.: 50
Steele, Edyth L.: 34
Steele, Elias: 20, 23, 24, 36-41, 43, 74-87, 122-144, 162-190, 212-229, 249-251
Steele, Elias: 23, 35
Steele, Elias R.: 40, 44, 84, 85, 138-140, 180-184, 226-228
Steele, Eliza: 23
Steele, Elizabeth: 19, 20, 24, 25, 41-43, 45-49, 88-95, 145
Steele, Elizabeth: 27, 50, 95
Steele, Elizabeth: 38, 76, 77, 123, 126, 127, 162, 163, 213
Steele, Elmon Dale: 85, 141
Steele, Elsie M.: 39
Steele, Emma: 37
Steele, Estell Serenius: 95
Steele, Ethel: 67
Steele, Ethel Estella: 76, 124, 163
Steele, Evaline: 36, 73, 121, 159-162, 210-212
Steele, Evelyn Rose: 114
Steele, Faye Eloise: 75, 123, 127
Steele, female: 68
Steele, Flora: 31, 62
Steele, Florence: 37
Steele, Florence Una: 85, 138, 180-182, 226, 227
Steele, Floyd Calvin: 85, 138, 139, 183, 227, 228
Steele, Frances Beatrice: 87
Steele, Francis: 97
Steele, Francis M.: 27, 50, 51, 96-98, 145, 190
Steele, Franklin: 23
Steele, Franklin Elmer: 65
Steele, Franklin Elsworth: 36, 74, 122, 162, 212
Steele, Gary Lynn: 142
Steele, George: 19-21, 23-26, 28-43, 45-256
Steele, George: 19, 21, 26, 28-33, 50-68, 95-114, 145-155, 190-205, 229-249, 251-256
Steele, George: 21, 31, 32, 63-67, 111-114, 150-155, 195-205, 241-249
Steele, George E.: 24, 39, 81-83, 132, 133, 173-176, 223-226, 251
Steele, George Everett: 133, 174, 225
Steele, George F.: 32, 66
Steele, George J.: 50
Steele, Gerald Orville: 134, 177
Steele, Gerry Ann: 177
Steele, girl: 136
Steele, Gladys Marie: 78
Steele, Grace: 51
Steele, Grace Wilma: 133, 173, 174, 224, 251
Steele, Harold Franklin: 85, 140
Steele, Harold Houser: 75
Steele, Harvey Verne: 65
Steele, Hazel: 97
Steele, Hazel: 97
Steele, Hazel Charlotte: 79, 129, 166-168, 214-220, 249, 250
Steele, Helen Fern: 74
Steele, Helen Marie: 83, 133, 175
Steele, Henrietta: 30
Steele, Henry Elias: 36
Steele, Herman LeGrand: 85, 138, 182
Steele, Howard: 66
Steele, Ida Ellen: 39, 43, 84, 135, 177, 178
Steele, Ida Francis: 134, 176
Steele, Ida Rebecca: 83, 134
Steele, Ira: 50, 96
Steele, Ira: 38, 78, 128, 164, 165
Steele, Isaiah: 33, 67, 114
Steele, Jacob: 19, 21, 22, 33-35, 68-73, 115-121, 155-162, 205-212
Steele, James Hugh: 125
Steele, James Maxwell: 142
Steele, Janet Ann: 151, 195
Steele, Jay Dennis: 177
Steele, Jeffery Robert: 183
Steele, Jeffrey A.: 196
Steele, Jeffrey Michael: 174, 175
Steele, Jeffrey Ray: 184
Steele, Jennifer Ann: 187
Steele, Jennifer Joanne: 183, 227, 228
Steele, Jenny: 51, 98, 145, 190
Steele, Jeremiah: 24, 36, 74, 75, 122-124, 162, 212
Steele, Jeremiah Reuben: 39, 43, 83, 84, 134, 135, 176, 177
Steele, Jeremy Ryan: 225
Steele, Joan Valdeen: 141, 185
Steele, John: 32
Steele, John: 24, 40, 86, 87, 142-144, 185-189, 229
Steele, John Adam: 150
Steele, John Alfred: 67, 114
Steele, John Allen: 140
Steele, John E.: 39, 81
Steele, John Mathias: 85, 141, 185
Steele, John Moses: 111, 150
Steele, John Raymond: 141
Steele, John Reuben: 84, 135
Steele, John Reuben: 135
Steele, John Richard: 128
Steele, John Rolland: 40, 87, 143, 144, 188, 189, 229
Steele, John S.: 27, 50, 95, 96
Steele, John Silias: 23, 35, 72, 73, 117-121, 155-162, 205-212
Steele, John W.: 32, 66, 67
Steele, John Walter: 40, 43, 84, 135-137, 178-180
Steele, Joseph E.: 37, 74, 75, 123, 127
Steele, Josiah: 32, 64
Steele, Joyce: 82
Steele, Julia L.: 36, 72, 117-119, 155-158, 205-209
Steele, Karen Sue: 143, 187, 188, 229
Steele, Katherine: 225
Steele, Kathryn Ann: 140
Steele, Kenneth Paul: 133, 175, 225
Steele, Kerry Dale: 141
Steele, Kristen: 225

Steele, LaFayette: 31, 60, 61, 109
Steele, LaFayette Lloyd: 39, 83, 132, 133, 173-176, 223-226, 251
Steele, Lamar Dale: 134, 177
Steele, Larry Owen: 125
Steele, Laura: 64
Steele, Laura Augustina: 27
Steele, Laura Etta: 35
Steele, Laura Etta: 51, 96
Steele, Laura Mabel: 64
Steele, Laura Ruby: 83
Steele, Lawrence Duane: 140, 184
Steele, Lawrence Robert: 134
Steele, Lawrence Rudy: 83, 134, 176
Steele, Leah: 67
Steele, Leah Irene: 76
Steele, Leah Milinde: 27
Steele, Leonard Elias: 85, 139, 183
Steele, Leonard LaFayette: 61
Steele, Lester Lee: 140, 184
Steele, Lettie: 50
Steele, Levi: 33
Steele, Linda E.: 31, 61, 109, 110, 148-150, 194, 195, 239-241
Steele, Lloyd: 38, 78, 128, 129, 165-168, 214-220, 249, 250
Steele, Lloyd Reuben: 134
Steele, Loah Ione: 76, 125, 163
Steele, Lois Eileen: 134
Steele, Lois Geraldine: 111, 151, 152, 196, 197, 241, 242
Steele, Lolas Maetta: 95
Steele, Lorenzo B.: 39
Steele, Louisa: 24
Steele, Lydia A.: 40
Steele, Lydia Ann: 24, 41, 87, 144, 189, 190, 229
Steele, Lydia Elizabeth: 76, 126, 163
Steele, Mabel: 67
Steele, Mabel LaVerne: 76, 125, 126
Steele, Mabel Rebecca: 84, 137, 180
Steele, Maggie M.: 39, 82
Steele, Margaret: 27, 51
Steele, Margaret Belle: 51, 97
Steele, Margaret Ruth: 138, 182
Steele, Mark Steven: 184
Steele, Marlene Deloris: 135, 177
Steele, Martha Lois: 139, 183, 228
Steele, Marvin Hugh: 76, 125
Steele, Mary: 61
Steele, Mary (Polly): 21, 28, 52-58, 99-108, 146-148, 190-194, 229-239, 251-256
Steele, Mary Ann: 32, 65, 112
Steele, Mary E.: 79, 130
Steele, Mary Edna: 86, 141
Steele, Mary Ellen: 83, 133, 176, 226
Steele, Mary Elmira (Minnie): 51, 96
Steele, Mary Jane: 140
Steele, Mary Lou: 128, 165
Steele, Mary Lynn: 125
Steele, Mary Margaret: 78, 127, 128, 164, 213
Steele, Mary Minerva: 31, 62, 110, 111
Steele, Mary Rose: 150
Steele, Mary S.: 36
Steele, Mary Samantha: 27, 52
Steele, Maude Elizabeth: 40, 87, 143
Steele, Maurene Elaine: 184
Steele, Max Ellsworth: 86, 142, 185-187
Steele, Melody Dawn: 177
Steele, Melvin L.: 38, 79, 130
Steele, Merle Verlin: 74
Steele, Mervin Bass: 84, 135, 178, 179
Steele, Michael: 24, 37, 75-79, 124-130, 162-168, 213-220, 249, 250
Steele, Michael Ryan: 226
Steele, Mildred: 67
Steele, Mildred Blanche: 76
Steele, Mildred Kathleen: 87, 144, 189
Steele, Millard Reuben: 85, 141, 185
Steele, Mina: 97, 145
Steele, Minnie: 64
Steele, Mirika Allen: 27, 28
Steele, Moses: 21, 26, 27, 50-52, 95-99, 145, 190
Steele, Moses: 32, 64, 111, 112, 150-152, 195-198, 241, 242
Steele, Moses Serenius: 50, 95
Steele, Myrtle Beatrice: 40
Steele, Myrtle Ellen: 65
Steele, Nancy Jeanne: 143, 186
Steele, Nancy Joanne: 139
Steele, Neva Darlene: 141, 185
Steele, Neva Marie: 74, 122, 162, 212
Steele, Nora L.: 64
Steele, Opal Catherine: 134, 176
Steele, Orville Arthur: 83, 134, 177
Steele, Oscar: 64
Steele, Owen Carlysle: 76, 125
Steele, Paul Elsworth: 83, 133, 175, 225, 226
Steele, Paul Eugene: 139, 183, 227
Steele, Paul Thomas: 227
Steele, Paul Victor: 111, 151, 195
Steele, Pauline Joy: 136, 179
Steele, Philip: 19-21, 23-26, 28-43, 45-256
Steele, Philip: 21, 32, 33, 67, 114
Steele, Philip David: 24, 39, 43, 83-86, 134-142, 176-185, 226-228
Steele, Phillip James: 139
Steele, Phyllis Ann: 128, 165
Steele, Pleasant Grant: 83, 132, 133, 173, 174, 223-225, 251
Steele, Rachel Leah: 184
Steele, Ralph Kenneth: 85
Steele, Randall Douglas: 179
Steele, Rena: 64
Steele, Richard: 79
Steele, Richard Dennis: 184
Steele, Richard Lee: 133, 175, 225, 226
Steele, Richard Max: 143, 187
Steele, Richard Paul: 183, 227
Steele, Robert: 24
Steele, Robert Alva: 87, 143, 187, 229
Steele, Robert Carl: 143, 187
Steele, Robert Wayne: 139, 183
Steele, Robin Gayle: 141
Steele, Rodney Walter: 179
Steele, Rosella Florence: 136, 178
Steele, Ruby Gladys: 84, 137, 180
Steele, Ruth Elizabeth: 86, 142
Steele, Ruth May: 83, 134, 177
Steele, Sabrina Renee: 175
Steele, Sally Ann: 142
Steele, Samuel: 23
Steele, Sarah: 21, 29, 59, 60, 108, 109
Steele, Sarah Ann: 187
Steele, Sarah Catherine: 79
Steele, Sarah J.: 32, 66, 113, 114, 153-155, 199-205, 242-

249
Steele, Sharon Kay: 141
Steele, Sheldin Duane: 134
Steele, Stanley Allen: 82, 132, 173
Steele, Stanley David: 84, 135, 177
Steele, Stewart Kelly (Calvin?): 35
Steele, Susan Amanda: 23, 34, 68-71, 115-117, 155
Steele, Susan Ann: 175
Steele, Susan Elaine: 142, 185, 186
Steele, Susan Marie: 140, 184
Steele, Susan Mary: 133, 173, 223
Steele, Susannah: 21, 33, 67, 68, 114
Steele, Susannah: 27, 51, 98, 99
Steele, Suzanne: 139
Steele, Terry Lee: 135
Steele, Thomas Dale: 135
Steele, Thomas Edward: 139, 183, 184
Steele, Thomas Edwin: 125
Steele, Thomas Richard: 225
Steele, Vera E.: 81
Steele, Vera Leona: 79, 128, 129, 165, 166
Steele, Vera Virgie: 84, 137
Steele, Walter Randall: 136, 179
Steele, William Berton: 141
Steele, William Edgar: 135
Steele, William H.: 32
Steele, William Robert: 39
Steele, William W.: 40, 44, 86, 141, 142
Steele, Wm. Edward: 34
Steeves, Chace Eli: 248
Steeves, Michael D.: 247, 248
Steeves, Molly Marie: 248
Steeves, Seth Thomas: 248
Steeves, Shane Patrick: 248
Stein, Arthur: 153
Stein, Kathleen Marie: 242
Stein, Ruth Arlene: 153
Steinhoffer, Cynthia Mae: 223
Stewart, Adriane Louise: 235
Stewart, Anna: 235
Stewart, Anna Christina: 234
Stewart, Brand Joseph: 235
Stewart, Bret Hanson: 235
Stewart, Craig Mets: 192, 235
Stewart, Dane Brand: 192, 234, 235
Stewart, Diana Christine: 192, 234
Stewart, George Owen: 192, 233
Stewart, George Owen: 233
Stewart, Jacob Thomas: 235
Stewart, James Nathaniel: 235
Stewart, Jared Nephi: 234
Stewart, Jason Aaron: 235
Stewart, Jeremy Joseph: 235
Stewart, Jonathan Alma: 235
Stewart, Joseph Leonard: 192
Stewart, Joshua Alvin: 235
Stewart, Mahonri Mackay: 234
Stewart, Mark Joseph: 234
Stewart, Martha Melody: 234
Stewart, Mary Esther: 234
Stewart, Michelle Marie: 234
Stewart, Naoma Ruth: 234
Stewart, Pamela Kathleen: 192, 235
Stewart, Rachel: 235
Stewart, Rebecca Jo: 233
Stewart, Sarah Elizabeth: 234
Stewart, Virginia Dell: 192, 233, 255, 256
Stidd, Eugene H.: 180
Stidd, Sherry Lee: 180
Stidd, Terry Lynn: 180
Stierwalt, Lola Pearl: 144
Stiles, Johnie Prestella: 194
Stinson, Clemma A.: 62
Stiverson, Dawn LuRae: 223
Stombaugh, Fannie: 76
Stomm, Daniel D.: 89, 90
Stomm, Elizabeth E.: 88
Stomm, Emma Marie: 90
Stomm, George Henry: 89, 90
Stomm, Henry: 88
Stomm, Ralph Byron: 90
Stomm, Roy Cicero: 89
Stomm, Roy Cicero: 89
Stomm, Ruth Ottas: 90
Stomm, Voyde G.: 89
Stomm, Voyde Glenn: 89
Stone, Frances: 105
Stouder, Barbara Sue: 201
Stouder, Lamar: 201
Stouder, Leona: 133
Stover, Frank A.: 80
Stover, Kathryn: 80, 131, 172, 222
Stover, Mildred: 80
Stover, Nellie Beatrice: 80, 131, 171
Stradley, Charlotte E.: 37
Stradling, Gary Lane: 193
Stratton, William: 217, 218
Stump, Benjamin Max: 173
Stump, Robert A.: 173
Stump, Samantha Jane: 173
Stump, Tim J.: 173
Styles, A. Alice: 92
Styles, Elias: 92
Suder, Essie: 48
Suder, Mary: 32
Surface, Elinor: 140
Suter, John: 26
Sutter, Leah: 26, 27
Sweet, Nina: 182
Swihart, Elsie May: 104
Swihart, George Alpha: 54, 104
Swihart, Jesse Calvin: 54, 104, 105
Swihart, Jonathan: 54
Swihart, Lorenzo: 54
Swihart, Melvin: 54
Swihart, Minnie Fay: 54
Swihart, Ralph M.: 105
Swihart, Reuben: 54
Swihart, Rollin J.: 56
Taelman, Rene A.: 120
Tahauri, Jeffrey Turoa: 193
Takerer, Barbara Sylvia: 214, 215
Tanner, Stephanie: 253
Tatay, Allison Patricia: 207
Tatay, Angela Lynn: 157, 207
Tatay, Jack: 156, 157
Tatay, John: 157, 207
Tatay, Joshua Wayne: 207
Tatay, Melissa Kay: 207
Taylor, Gordon Ray: 180
Taylor, Howard E.: 180
Taylor, Roy: 89

Taylor, Steve: 206
Thompson, June: 147
Threewits, Deborah: 217
Tidball, Adeline: 95
Tiedge, Rachel: 202
Tinker, Bobbie: 227
Tipton, Mary: 90
Toth, Anne: 220
Toutant, Bernard Richard: 212
Toutant, Yvonne: 212
Trainer, Margaret: 179
Trask, Elbridge Scott: 45
Travis, Edith Eilene: 126
Travis, John R.: 125, 126
Travis, Meredith LaVerne: 126
Treet, Kathy: 203
Troyer, Alma Addie: 148, 194
Troyer, Almedia Cortansie: 148
Troyer, Clarence F.: 103
Troyer, Daniel: 52
Troyer, Daniel Benjamin: 105
Troyer, Dessaline: 53, 100
Troyer, Edgar Everett: 148
Troyer, Edith Almeda: 105
Troyer, Elisa Ann: 53, 101
Troyer, Elizabeth: 45
Troyer, Emma: 53, 101
Troyer, Eugene Robert: 147
Troyer, Fanny Cortansie: 105, 146, 147
Troyer, Grace: 102
Troyer, Homer D.: 53, 101, 102
Troyer, Howard Edgar: 105
Troyer, Irene Iva: 148, 193, 194
Troyer, Jeanne Katherine: 147
Troyer, John Earl: 105
Troyer, Katherine Norma: 106
Troyer, Loranzo Dow: 105
Troyer, Lulu Gertrude: 105, 146, 190-193, 229-239, 251-256
Troyer, Mary Ellen: 147
Troyer, Opal May: 148
Troyer, Sarah Jane: 53, 100
Troyer, Schuyler Ervin: 105, 147, 148, 193, 194
Troyer, Schuyler Irvin: 148
Troyer, Shellman Ellwood: 105, 147
Troyer, Shellman Ellwood: 147
Troyer, Susan: 102
Troyer, Tulley Z.: 102
Troyer, Zachariah: 52, 53
Truax, Jean: 217
Truesdale, Gordon: 111
Truit, Doris Mae: 175
Turpa, Helen D.: 171, 172
Tuttle, David James: 164
Ulbricht, Cletis Stanley: 109
Ulbricht, Dale Lavan: 109
Ulbricht, Elmer: 109
Ulbricht, Esther Eva: 109
Ulbricht, Harold: 109
Uncapher, Eudora A.: 79
Urey, Clara P.: 88
Urey, Clarence M.: 89
Urey, Estella Mabel: 88
Urey, Etta Carol: 88
Urey, Etta May: 42
Urey, Freida Rebecca: 145
Urey, George: 41
Urey, George Melvin: 88
Urey, George Monroe: 41, 88
Urey, Gertrude Elizabeth: 145
Urey, Harold C.: 89, 145
Urey, Irma Moree: 88
Urey, John Clayton: 145
Urey, John Henry: 41, 88
Urey, John Thomas: 41
Urey, Lloyd H.: 88
Urey, Martha Elizabeth: 89
Urey, Mary Alice: 145
Urey, Nancy Elizabeth: 42, 89
Urey, Rebecca Ellen: 42
Urey, Samuel Clayton: 42, 88, 89, 145
Urey, sister: 89
Urey, sister: 89
Urey, Vesta May: 88
Van Heel, Carmella Agnes: 161
Van Wie, Russel Frank: 211
Vanwie, Jean Ellen: 211
Vaughn, Amy Marie: 176, 226
Vaughn, Daniel Russell: 176
Vaughn, David Russell: 133
Vaughn, Dawn Elaine: 176, 226
Vaughn, Frederick Jay: 134, 176, 226
Vaughn, Frederick Wilson Jr.: 133
Vaughn, Megan Marie: 226
Vaughn, Nathaniel Manford: 226
Vaughn, Tara: 176
Verkler, Constance Joan: 172
Verkler, Gustave O.: 131
Verkler, J. Richard: 131, 171
Verkler, James Thomas: 172
Verkler, James Warren: 131, 171, 172
Verkler, John Richard: 172
Verkler, Randolph Lee: 171
Verkler, Scott: 171
Vianco, Genevieve: 169, 170
Vogel, Carolyn: 230
Voight, Amanda Marie: 248
Voight, Patrick: 248
Voorhies, Carl: 67
Waggoner, Charles W.: 33
Wagoner, Elba: 54
Wagoner, Miles H.: 54
Wagoner, William: 55
Walker, Nadine: 196
Wals, Mr: 129
Walsh, Enid: 129
Walsh, Marjorie Angeline: 119, 120
Walters, Bertha: 117
Walther, Andrew Newell: 239
Walther, Barbara Jean: 193, 236, 237
Walther, Brian Jay: 236
Walther, Byron Dean: 193, 237, 238
Walther, Chantelle: 238
Walther, Curtis Kirk: 236
Walther, Dale Jay: 193, 236
Walther, Delores Elaine: 193, 237
Walther, Grant Brand: 193
Walther, Harold Valentine: 192, 193
Walther, Jason Lee: 238
Walther, Jonathan Ray: 238
Walther, Joseph Crawford: 192
Walther, Katie Julie: 236

Walther, Kent Mori: 236
Walther, Leila Ann: 238
Walther, Lisa Kay: 236
Walther, Lorraine Helen: 193, 238
Walther, Marlene Kay: 193, 238, 239
Walther, Melanie Sue: 238
Walther, Natalie Marie: 238
Walther, Newell Arthur: 193, 239
Walther, Nolan Dale: 236
Walther, Rebecca Lynn: 238
Walther, Spencer David: 239
Wardell, Helen: 222, 223
Wardell, William: 222
Warkan, Anna: 59
Warner, Clyde: 71
Warner, Edna M.: 71
Warner, Elmer C.: 71
Warner, Madison L.: 71
Warner, Merle A.: 71
Warner, Russell O.: 71
Warr, Julia Ann: 192
Watkins, Edna M.: 138
Weaver, Treva Irene: 131
Webster, Calvin Emerson: 61, 110
Webster, Elsie May: 61, 109, 148-150, 194, 195, 239-241
Webster, Irene: 110
Webster, Laura Alice: 61
Webster, Laura Mae: 110
Webster, Lavern: 110
Webster, William B.: 61
Webster, Willie: 61
Weed, Cora B.: 71, 72
Weeks, Mr.: 64
Weigle, Heather: 240
Welch, Edith LaVonn: 135
Welfley, Ann Eliza: 26
Welfley, Jacob: 26
Welfley, Jacob: 25, 26
Welfley, Simon: 26
Welfley, William Henry: 26
Weller, Dorothy: 80
Wells, James Andrew: 184
Wells, Jewel: 178
Wells, Joe: 184
Wells, Sara Marie: 184
Westafer, Amanda Michelle: 218
Westafer, James Nelson: 217, 218
Westafer, Jeremy Ryan: 218
Westafer, Susan Marie: 218
Weston, Paul Franklin: 104
Wetzel, Jeffrey: 208
Wetzel, Rev Robert: 208
Wetzel, Robert (Jr): 208
Wetzel, Samuel: 208
Whalen, Annette: 180
Wheeler, Marianna: 139
White, Carolyn Lois: 193
White, Norman Leslie: 193
Whiteman, Aileen: 216
Whiting, Eric Todd: 234
Whitinger, Blanche Ellen: 41, 87, 144, 189, 190, 229
Whitinger, Don: 41
Whitinger, William: 41
Whitmyer, Evelyn Marie: 139, 140
Whitmyer, John W.: 139
Widup, Nancy: 157
Wieczorek, Louise: 160
Wilhelm, Beatrice: 60
Wilhelm, Clara: 60
Wilhelm, Elma: 60
Wilhelm, Lorenzo: 60
Wilhelm, Peter: 60
Wilkinson, Howard S.: 80
Wilkinson, Lillian: 31
Willford, Robin Leann: 239, 240
Williams, Charles H.: 49
Williams, Charles Henry: 49
Williams, Chelsea Lynn: 209
Williams, Collin Bradford: 209
Williams, Daisey: 63
Williams, Douglas Eugene: 176
Williams, Elizabeth: 93
Williams, Eugene Edward: 176
Williams, Howard Alvin: 49
Williams, Jacqueline Rae: 253
Williams, Jerry Roy: 142
Williams, John C.: 63
Williams, Julie Kathryn: 252
Williams, Keith: 208, 209
Williams, Lorene: 184
Williams, Maurene Cecil: 176
Williams, Maxine Carroll: 142
Williams, Minnie: 63
Williams, Roy: 142
Wilson, Harley E.: 120
Winchester, Oliver H.: 110
Winders, Lydessie: 141
Wine, Chester: 225
Wine, Christina Louise: 225
Wink, Mary: 21
Winter, Arthur Earle: 101
Winter, Chester E.: 101
Winter, Claude Dwight: 101
Winter, Zillah Letitia: 101
Wireman, Lynda K.: 247
Wolf, Austin Tyler: 210
Wolf, Dylan Michael: 210
Wolf, Edward: 95
Wolf, James Alton: 95
Wolf, Joseph Sherland: 95
Wolf, Nancy: 47
Wolf, Richard Allen (Jr): 209, 210
Wolf, Richard Allen (Sr): 209
Wolf, Samuel: 95
Wolfe, Cassiah: 36
Wood, Margaret Ann: 238
Wood, Mary Schoomaker: 97
Worster, E. A.: 182
Worster, Patricia Edna: 182
Worster, Robert James: 182
Worster, Victoria Margaret: 182
Wotzka, Iris Ann: 161
Wright, Bertha Pearl: 92
Wright, Charles Edward: 91
Wright, David C.: 91
Wright, Glenn Leo: 91
Wright, Laura Leona: 91
Wright, Mary Valverda: 91
Wright, Thelma Cecelia: 92
Wright, Welcome Rudolph: 91
Wrigley, Marva: 238
Wroblewski, Donald Michael: 160

Wroblewski, Marcia Lynn: 160
Wroblewski, Melanie Sue: 160
Wroblewski, Michelle Denise: 160
Wroblewski, Valentine: 160
Xaver, Jena: 206
Yaeger, Brandon Scott: 256
Yaeger, Carl Herman: 233
Yaeger, Christina Anne: 233, 256
Yaeger, Douglas Carl: 233
Yaeger, Heidi Emily: 255
Yaeger, Kaylee Delia: 256
Yaeger, Malanie Christina: 255
Yaeger, Megan Marjorie: 256
Yaeger, Pamela Diane: 233, 256
Yaeger, Scott Stewart: 233, 255, 256
Yockey, George: 114
Young, Patricia Ann: 204
Young, Robert: 204
Yount, Willoughby: 246
Zentz, Catherine: 43, 83
Zitzman, Anna: 112

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 138 288 7